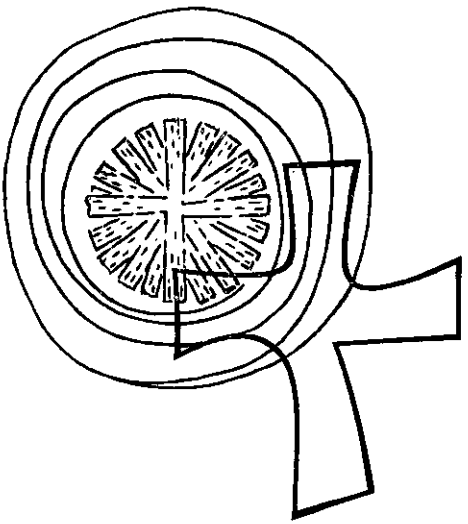
NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE



1970

1970

The Journal of the First Annual Session
THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
of
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
1970

A New Conference Including Conferences from
The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1867-1938
The Methodist Church, 1939-1967
and specifically
The North Texas Conference of the South Central
Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church
and certain members, congregations, and ministers from
The West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction
of The United Methodist Church

Held in Dallas, Texas
at
First United Methodist Church
and
Dallas-Sheraton Hotel
June 1-3, 1970

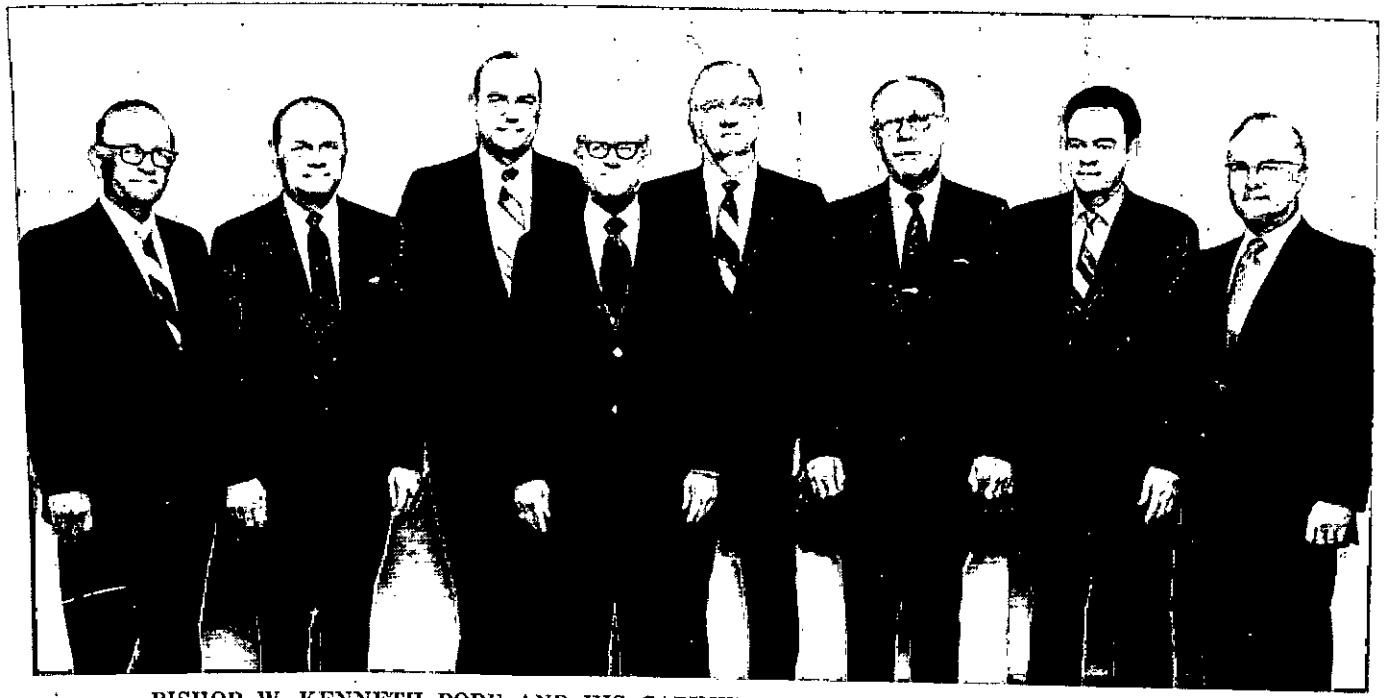
Edited by Bill Morgan Smith
Assisted by W. L. Zimmerman, James Garrett,
Jack Gibson, Michael Haynes, and Albert S. Pitts

BISHOP W. KENNETH POPE, *President*
BILL MORGAN SMITH, *Secretary*

Price $2.00 Postpaid



W. KENNETH POPE
Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference



BISHOP W. KENNETH POPE AND HIS CABINET — NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE 1969-70

North Texas Conference (left to right): G. Henry Mood, Sherman District; William T. Stephenson, Dallas-Greenville; Gordon D. Casad, Dallas-McKinney; Bishop W. Kenneth Pope; H. Noel Bryant, Wichita Falls; Carroll H. Thompson, Paris-Sulphur Springs; Earl E. Harvey, Jr., Dallas-Denton; and Ervin M. Gathings, Dallas-Southwest.

CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1970-71

President....Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, 1910 Main St., Dallas 75201
Treasurer....B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, 107 N. Washington, Farmersville 75031
Secretary....Bill Morgan Smith, P.O. Box 115, Irving 75060
Assistant Secretary....James Garrett, P.O. Box 404, Commerce 75428
Assistant Secretary....Jack M. Gibson, 2819 Hollandale, Dallas 75234
Assistant Secretary....C. Michael Haynes, 4105 Junius, Dallas 75246
Assistant Secretary....Albert S. Pitts, 2821 Seaton Dr., Dallas 75216
Statistician....Walter L. Zimmerman, P.O. Box 602, Winnsboro 75494
Assistant Statistician....Julian D. Thomas, P.O. Box 128, Duncanville 75116
Assistant Statistician....Buist B. Wilson, P.O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149
Auditor, Dallas-Denton....Charles Denman, 1615 Carpenter Frwy., Irving 75060
Auditor, Dallas-Greenville....George Topper, 2610 Walnut, Greenville 75401
Auditor, Dallas-McKinney....James F. Dean, Jr., 5835 Penrose, Dallas 75206
Auditor, Dallas Southwest....Millard Fairchild, P.O. Box 326, Mabank 75147
Auditor, Paris-Sulphur Springs....James Walker, P.O. Box 396, Talco 75487
Auditor, Sherman....Jack Johnson, 1500 S. Houston, Denison 75020
Auditor, Wichita Falls....Don Youngblood, 802 Meadow Dr., Burkburnett 76354
Conference Lay Leader....Frank Greenhaw, 425 So. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
Conference President, Women's Society of Christian Service....Mrs. R. M. Alderson, 912 Fernwood Dr., Richardson 75080
Conference Chairman, Wesleyan Service Guild....Mrs. Harry E. Steincamp, 4701 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76301

PROGRAM COUNCIL STAFF

Area Program Director....Sidney Roberts, 1910 Main St., Dallas 75201
Director of Conference Program Agencies..James Hare, P.O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies....Royce Hardaway, P.O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies....Bart Smith, P.O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Area Director of Public Relations....Robert L. Robertson, 1910 Main, Dallas 75201

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL

Chairman....J. D. Mooring, 3733 Myrtle Street, Dallas 75215
Vice Chairman....Leighton K. Farrell, 534 Belt Line Road, Richardson 75080
Secretary-Treasurer....William K. McElvaney, 11211 Preston Road, Dallas 75230

1. The Presiding Bishop....W. Kenneth Pope, 1910 Main, Dallas 75201
2. The District Superintendents:
   Earl E. Harvey, Jr., 7509 Inwood Road, Dallas 75209
   William T. Stephenson, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
   Gordon D. Casad, 1910 Main, Dallas 75201
   Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Box 7170, Dallas 75209
   Ervin M. Gathings, 351 West Jefferson, Dallas 75208
   C. C. Sessions, 660 Twin Oaks Place, Paris, Texas 75460
   Henry Mood, Box 801, Sherman 75090
   H. Noel Bryant, P.O. Box 5166, Wichita Falls 76307
3. Chairmen of Conference Boards and Commissions:
   Christian Social Concerns....Robert L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214
   Worship....Wilfred Bailey, 9998 Ferguson Road, Dallas 75228
   Minimum Salary....Boyce Vardiman, Box 17089, Dallas 75217
   Health and Welfare....Buist Wilson, Box 93, Mesquite 75149
   Ministry....Jack Gibson, 2819 Hollandale, Dallas 75234
   Assemblies....Don Barnes, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
   Trustees....Earl Kifer, 830 West Main, Denison 75020
   Education....W. E. Trice, Box 12038, Dallas 75225
   Missions....Thomas J. Shipp, 5002 West Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209
   Enlistment....William C. Crouch, 915 Jupiter Road, Garland 75040
   Evangelism....Chief A. Warden, 726 Finch, McKinney 75069

Pensions.....T. Herbert Minga, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75211
Ecumenical Affairs....William K. McElvaney, 11211 Preston Road, Dallas 75230

4. The Conference Secretary.....Bill Morgan Smith, Box 115, Irving 75060

5. Two Representatives, Conference Youth Organization:
Tim Fisher, Rt. 4, McKinney 75069
Robert Newsom, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482

6. One Layman from each District:
Dallas-Denton.....Walter Hoy, 3848 Pallos Verdas, Dallas 75229
Dallas-Greenville.....Frank Greenhaw, 425 South Galloway, Mesquite 75149
Dallas-McKinney.....J. J. Cupples, 7506 Benedict, Dallas 75214
Dallas Metropolitan.....L. B. Tooley, 4829 West Lawther, Dallas 75218
Dallas Southwest.....Wilbur F. Roper, 811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232
Paris-Sulphur Springs.....Ben M. Hinds, 635 Grand Street, Paris 75460
Sherman.....Arvil Wiley, 719 North Wood, Sherman 75090
Wichita Falls.....Arthur Tipps, 3700 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308

7. Chairmen, Age Level and Family Departments, Program Council Committees:
Children.....Mrs. Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Youth.....James Scott, Box 12038, Dallas 75225
Adult.....Mrs. Robert C. May, Box 544, Hutchins 75141
Family.....Ralph Nathan, 619 N. Fannin Avenue, Denison 75020
Interpretation.....Henry Mood, Box 801, Sherman 75090
Communications.....John Rasmussen, 2536 Valley View, Dallas 75234
Coordination.....William T. Stephenson, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201
Research and Planning.....W. E. Trice, Box 12038, Dallas 75225

8. One Minister from each District:
Dallas-Denton.....Thomas J. Shipp, 5002 West Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209
Dallas-Greenville.....Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201
Dallas-McKinney.....Kerby Edwards, 5200 Bryan, Dallas 75206
Dallas Metropolitan.....J. D. Mooring, 3733 Myrtle Street, Dallas 75215
Dallas Southwest.....Paul Morell, 927 West 10th, Dallas 75208
Paris-Sulphur Springs.....Julian Thomas, Box 308, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sherman.....Earl R. Hoggard, Box 636, Sherman 75090
Wichita Falls.....Walter Underwood, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307

9. The Conference Lay Leader:
Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149

10. The Conference President WSCS:
Mrs. R. M. Alderson, 912 Fernwood, Richardson 75080
One additional Laywoman: Miss Leuna C. Dunlap, 3715 Havana, Dallas 75215

11. Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference—not otherwise members:
Albert Outler, 6019 Lakehurst, Dallas 75230
Joseph Quillian, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas 75222
William H. Dickinson, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Willis Tate, SMU, Dallas 75222
Leo Baker, 5624 Daniels, Dallas 75230
Jack Folsom, Box 10150, Dallas 75221
E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard Street, Dallas 75215
Mrs. John L. Beard, 404 East 7th, Irving 75060
Russell Smith, 5414 Yolando Lane, Dallas 75229
C. Truett Smith, Wylie 75098
Milton C. Justice, 9926 Lakedale, Dallas 75218
W. Erle White, 3200 Hamilton Blvd., Wichita Falls 76308
Maurice E. Lee, Jr., 2715 North Buckner, Apt. 221, Dallas 75228
Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy, 3675 Norcross, Dallas 75229

12. The Conference Statistician:
Walter Lynn Zimmerman, 503 East Coke Road, Winnsboro 75494

13. Members Without Vote—
Staff:
Sidney Roberts, 1910 Main Street, Dallas 75201
James Hares, Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Royce Hardaway, Box 8386, Dallas 75205

Bart Smith, Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Robert L. Robertson, 1910 Main Street, Dallas 75201
DeForrest Wiksten, 209 West Oakenwald, Dallas 75208
Voluntary Staff:
Luther Henry, 8418 Bunche Street, Dallas 75231
Robert May, Box 544, Hutchins 75141
Kenneth Carter, Box 204, Carrollton 75006
Lee Bedford, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229
B. C. Fielder (Treasurer), 107 N. Washington, Farmersville 75031
I. B. Loud (World Service), 5102 Wenonah Drive, Dallas 75209
Leighton K. Farrell (World Service), 534 Belt Line Road, Richardson

COMMITTEES OF THE PROGRAM COUNCIL NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Executive Committee:

(Administration and Personnel, Budget, and Agenda)

J. D. Mooring, *Chairman*
William K. McElvaney
Bishop W. Kenneth Pope
Henry Mood
John Rasmussen
William T. Stephenson
W. E. Trice
Sidney Roberts
James Hares
Frank Greenhaw
E. C. Ransom
Leighton K. Farrell

1. Chairman of the Program Council
2. Vice Chairman of the Program Council
3. Secretary of the Program Council
4. The Bishop
5. Chairman of Committee on Interpretation
6. Chairman of the Committee on Communications
7. Chairman of the Committee on Coordination
8. Chairman of Committee on Research and Planning
9. Chairman of World Service and Finance Commission
10. Conference Program Director
11. Director of Conference Program Agencies
12. Cabinet Representative
13. Conference Lay Leader
14. One Additional Layman

Committee on Interpretation:

Henry Mood, *Chairman*
Earl E. Harvey, Jr.
William T. Stephenson
Gordon Casad
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.
Ervin M. Gathings
C. C. Sessions
H. Noel Bryant
Donald S. Wiggans
Raymond Cameron
J. J. Cupples
Herschel James
Will Roper
Dan Bonner
Bill Gafford
Arthur Tipps
Mrs. R. M. Alderson
Frank Greenhaw
E. C. Ransom
Sidney Roberts
James Hares

1. District Superintendents
2. District Lay Leaders
3. President Conference WSCS
4. Conference Lay Leader
5. Layman from former West Texas Conference
6. Conference Program Directors

Committee on Communications:

John Rasmussen, *Chairman*
Kerby Edwards
David Kittrell
Ralph Nathan
Lamar Smith
Robert E. Goodrich III
Mrs. Howard Grimes
Jack May

Clyde Peak
Essex Reese
Warren Silver
Bill Wolfard
Harvey Chapman
Hammond Coffman
Walter Evans
Edmund Deane
Spurgeon Dunnam
Zan Holmes, Jr.
John W. McGee
Lee McGinnis
John Tatum
W. E. Trice
Leo Baker
Mrs. J. L. Beard
Joseph Davis
Carl Jobe
Tom Miller

Ex-Officio:
James Hares
Sidney Roberts
Robert L. Robertson
District Directors of Comm.

Committee on Research and Planning:

W. E. Trice, *Chairman*
Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
Wilfred Bailey
Buist Wilson
Jack Gibson
Don Barnes
Thomas J. Shipp
William O. Crouch
Chief A. Warden
William K. McElvaney
Henry Mood
John Rasmussen
Mrs. Lillian Sills
Mrs. R. C. May
James Scott
Ralph Nathan
Mrs. R. M. Alderson
Frank Greenhaw
Sidney Roberts
James Hares
Royce Hardaway
Bart Smith
Luther Henry
Lee Bedford
Ken Carter
Robert C. May
Robert L. Robertson
Earl Harvey
William Stephenson
Gordon D. Casad
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.
Ervin M. Gathings
C. C. Sessions
Henry Mood
H. Noel Bryant
Consultants:
Raymond Williams
Spurgeon Dunnam III

1. Chairman of Program Council
2. Chairmen of Conference Program Agencies
3. Chairman of Committee on Interpretations
4. Chairman of Committee on Communications
5. Chairmen Age Level Departments
6. Conference WSCS President
7. Conference Lay Leader
8. Conference Staff
9. The District Superintendents and Consultants

Committee on Coordination:

William T. Stephenson, *Chairman*
J. D. Mooring
Leighton K. Farrell
William K. McElvaney
I. B. Loud
Walter Underwood
Ervin M. Gathings
Mrs. J. L. Beard
L. B. Tooley

Ex-Officio:
Bishop W. Kenneth Pope
Sidney Roberts
James Hares

Children's Ministries Department:

Mrs. Lillian Sills, *Chairman*
Dick Arnett
Norman Bouffard
Clay Cheek
Mrs. Charles Copus
Mrs. Charles N. Gilreath
Bill F. Griffith
Luther Henry
Mrs. W. L. Lawhorn
George Lewis
A. H. Logan
S. V. McCarley
James Palmer
Mrs. Don Parkinson
Tom Ridlehuber
Mrs. William R. Stewart
William Upchurch

Youth Ministries Department

James B. Scott, *Chairman*
Becky Arnett
LaNelle Copeland
Clifford Cummins
Brenda Duggan
Gary Dungan
Leslie Epps
Tim Fisher
O. G. Smith
Mrs. Joe T. Starkey
Judy Stevens
Danny Stribling
W. M. Stribling
Ray Gann
David King
Robert E. Langley
Jack D. McNabb
Bill Nance
Robert Newsom
Jerry Ott
Thomas R. Peel
Ricky Taliaferro
Mrs. Dean Tomblin
Olin J. Tunnell
Lou Turner
Becky Waddell

Adult Ministries Department:

Mrs. Robert C. May, *Chairman*
Richard Atkinson
Cletus Beights
Bob Cody
J. E. Collard
J. J. Cupples
Howard L. Decker
Kerby Edwards
Gilbert Fleer
J. L. Gibbons
Wayne Harmon
Mrs. Dean Isaacs
Don Shaw
Lamar E. Smith
Ralph L. Smith
Margaret Wasson

Family Ministries Department:

Ralph Nathan, *Chairman*
Jim K. Brown
Mrs. Margie Chism
Don Culbertson
Robert W. Elliott
W. A. Hughes
H. Joe Justin
Jess Murrell
A. G. Ostroff
Lloyd Perkins
Kenneth Reed
Arthur Renfro
Mrs. J. W. Riddlesperger
Bill Morgan Smith
Harry Spencer
Mrs. Guy Tanner

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Robert L. Dillard, *Chairman;* Dr. Emmett Conrad, *Vice-Chairman;* Wayne Addington, *Secretary;* Robert May, *Conference Program Secretary;* Wm. T. Stephenson, *Cabinet Representative*

MINISTERS:

Richard Atkinson, '72
William Cossaboom, '76
William C. Crouch, '76
Charles Denman, '76
Fred Edgar, '72
Robert Elliott, '72
W. J. Goodwin, '72
Douglas E. Jackson, '76
Garland Lavendar, '72
George Lewis, '76
Jack Meyers, '76
Byron Myrick, '76
John W. (Jack) McGee, '72
Richard Perry, '72
Robert Pinckney, '76
James Scott, '76
McClain Smith, '76
John Tatum, '76
Clay Yeager, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

Wayne Addington, '72, 950 Abrams, Richardson 75080
Elmer Anderson, '72, 2611 W. 10th, Dallas 75211
T. E. Anderson, '72, 1000 W. Chestnut, Denison 75020
James E. Bailey, '76, 4401 Versailles, Dallas 75205
Judge Henry Braswell, '76, 3555 Audubon Rd., Paris 75460
Raymond Cameron, '72, 509 Crotty, Rockwall 75087
Gene Collard, '76, 4217 Oleander Trail, Mesquite 75149
Mrs. Charles Copus, '72, 4129 Timberline Dr., Garland 75040
Dr. Emmett Conrad, '76, 2003 Lanark, Dallas 75216
Mrs. D. B. Dickson, '72, 1716 15th St., Plano 75074

Robert L. Dillard, Jr., '72, 1105 Southland Center, Dallas 75201
J. B. Edwards, '76, 6302 University, Dallas
Vern Edmondson, '76, 3343 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
J. C. Foster, '76, 13709 Braemar, Carrollton 75006
Ned Fritz, '76, 4414 Cochran Chapel Rd., Dallas 75204
James Gregory, '72, 508 Lakeside Dr., Irving 75060
Judge Clarence Guittard, '72, 6306 Desco, Dallas 75225
Robert Heath, '76, 6443 Rock Canyon Trail, Dallas 75232
Mrs. S. C. Kaker, '72, 11 Robinwood, Bridgeport 76208
Earl Myrick, '76, 806 Cedar, McKinney 75069
Richard Newton, '72, 3800 Lake Park Dr., Wichita Falls 76302
Lloyd Perkins, '76, 1006 Blanton, Sherman 75090
Mrs. Bonnie Peters, '76, 1507 Conner Dr., Dallas 75225
Cecil Ray, '76, 6223 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225
James E. Smith, '76, 1106 Fullers Circle, Wichita Falls 76308
Willie Fred Smith, '76, 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas 75216
Mrs. Harry E. Steincamp, '76, 4701 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76302
Dr. David Talbot, '76, Adm. Bldg., E.T.S.U., Commerce 75428
Bill H. Thompson, '72, 3195 Allen Sg., Paris 75460
Mrs. Jimmy Wheeler, '76, 2831 Cumberland, Mesquite 75149

Ex Officio
District Secretaries
Coordinator

BOARD OF EDUCATION

William E. Trice, *Chairman;* William B. Strange, Jr., *Vice-Chairman;* Robert I. Bush, *Secretary;* Luther Henry, *Conference Program Secretary;* Ervin Gathings, *Cabinet Representative*

Ministers:
Charles Allen, '76
John Allen, '76
Aaron Barling, '76
Don Barnes, '76
Norman Bouffard, '76
Jim K. Brown, Jr., '72
Robert I. Bush, '76
W. H. Dickinson, '72
Gilbert Fleer, '76
James Gatlin, '72
Ed Hayes, '72
Luther W. Henry, Sr., '76
Don C. Holt, '72
Edgar Huffstutler, '72
Fred Kandeler, '76
John Lancaster, '72
Henry Lawson, '76
John Lightfoot, '76
J. MacPherson, '76
Ben Marshall, '76
Tom Peel, '72
William Penn, '76
Larry Ravert, '72
Russell Regan, '76
Harold Reynolds, '76
David Shawver, '76
Philip Shuler, '72
Barbara Siekman, '76
Bourdon Smith, '76
Montie Stewart, '72
William E. Trice, '72
Ed Upton, '76
James H. Walker, '76
Leland Young, '76

Lay Members:
Philip E. Baker, '72, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Ed Burton, '76, 2610 East Ridge, Dallas 75231
Maurice Carleton, '76, 13725 Tanglewood, Dallas 75234
H. Clay Cheek, '72, 2502 Bryan, Commerce 75428
Randall Clark, '72, 8524 Shagrock, Lane, Dallas 75238
Mrs. Nellie Cobb, '72, 703 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76302
Dr. Bill Freeman, '76, 1120 Western Hills, Sherman 75090
Mrs. Wyleta Green, '76, 1018 Russell, Carrollton 75006
Doug Grogan, '76, 1720 Sunnybrook, Irving 75060
Mrs. M. L. Hines, '76, Box 458, Iowa Park 76367
Mrs. Dorothy Holloman, '76, 3246 Highland Woods Cr., Dallas 75241
Clyde Jackson, '76, 3506 Caruth, Dallas 75205
Dr. A. G. Ostroff, '76, 619 Misty Glen, Dallas 75232
Mrs. Don Parkinson, '72, 6027 Ellsworth, Dallas 75206

Mrs. Odetta Russeau, '76, 5000 Waneta Dr., Dallas 75209
George Schrader, '72, 2014 Main, Dallas 75201
Mrs. Lillian Sills, '72, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Mrs. Wayne Sommer, '76, 3001 Primrose, Dallas 75234
Mrs. Thelma Sparks, '76, 2223 Van Cleave, Dallas 75216
Cecil Squibb, '72, 10546 Lennox, Dallas 75229
Les Stephenson, '72, 11716 Farrar, Dallas 75218
William B. Strange, Jr., '72, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240
Dr. Margaret Wasson, '76, 3705 University Blvd., Dallas 75205
Miss Etheleen Williams, '72, 1014 N. Main, Bonham 75418
Raymond Williams, '76, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241
Mrs. H. A. Zimmerman, '76, 2604 Larry Dr., Dallas 75228

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Chief A. Warden, *Chairman;* A. S. Pitts, *Vice-Chairman;* Ed Blythe, *Secretary;* M. E. Lee, *Treasurer;* Kenneth E. Carter, *Conference Program Secretary;* Earl E. Harvey, Jr., *Cabinet Representative*

MINISTERS:

Cletus Beights, '76
Marvin Bledsoe, '76
Ed Blythe, '76
Tom Brown, '76
Ralph Burke, '76
Raymond Burton, '76
Clark Calvert, '76
H. V. Caraway, '72
Kenneth E. Carter, '72
Wayne Dunson, '72
William Farmer, '76
G. W. French, '76
Eugene Gordon, '76
Luther Hill, '72
Zan W. Holmes, Sr., '76
William E. Howell, '72
M. F. Johnson, '76
Felix Kindel, '76
Stephen L. Love, '76
Roy E. Montgomery, '76
James S. Noblin, Sr., '72
A. S. Pitts, '76
Tom Price, '76
Arthur Renfro, '76
Robert Ridley, '72
Royce Riley, '76
John Shuler, '76
James M. Simpson, '76
Lawrence Smith, '76
O. G. Smith, '76
David E. Spradling, '72
William Upchurch, '76
Chief A. Warden
Bob Young, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

Leo Baker, '72, 5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
J. C. Barbee, '72, 3438 Morning Star Ln., Dallas 75234
J. W. Bell, '76, 330 W. Davis, Duncanville 75116
Mrs. Margie Chism, '76, 4827 W. University Blvd., Dallas 75209
Lee Dirting, '72, 1813 Post Oak Dr., Irving 75060
Ray Hamilton, '72, Greenville 75401
M. E. Lee, Sr., '72, Box 1124, Sherman 75090
S. C. McCarley, '76, 3319 Monte Carlo, Dallas 75224
Mrs. Essia Morgan, '76, 12217 Bellafonte, Dallas
Carl Newsom, '72, Rt. 2, Mt. Vernon 75457
C. H. Paschall, '76, Mabank 75147
Mrs. R. F. Rabke, '72, 113 N. Casa Grande Circle, Duncanville 75116
Ted Schroeder, '72, 201 E. Cottonwood, Decatur 76234
Jack Slaughter, '72, 4126 June, Dallas 75211
Benjamin Smalls, '76, Hoblitzelle, Dallas 75231
Emmett Sorrells, '72, Box 201, Greenville 75301
Glen Strickland, '76
Ross Thomason, '72, 2542 Bonnywood, Dallas 75233
L. G. Veach, '76, Alvord 76225
Mike York, '76, 1761 Matagorda, Dallas 75232

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

Buist B. Wilson, *Chairman;* Claude McCain, Jr., *Vice-Chairman;* James F. Dean, Jr., *Secretary;* Gordan Casad, *Cabinet Representative*

MINISTERS:

Raymond Butts, '76
A. R. Carroll, '76
James Dean, '72
Kenneth Dickson, '72
Kerby Edwards, '72
Carl Keightley, '76
A. H. Logan, '76
David Milam, '76
Ed Miller, '76
Jimmie Mobley, '76
Ralph Nathan, '76
Jerry P. Ott, '72
Erwin Reed, '76
Ed Sparkman, '72
Dale L. Swain, '72
Buist Wilson, '72
Ramon Womack, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

Dick Arnett, '76,
13289 Meadowside, Dallas 75242
Dan Bonner, '72, 914 N. Davis,
Sulphur Springs 75482
Mrs. Frank Breedlove, '76,
5277 Pennridge Ln., Dallas 75241
Mrs. Gordon Clark, '72,
Iowa Park 76367
Wright Collins, '76
2642 Downing, Dallas 75216
Lacy Crain, '72,
P.O. Box 20882, Dallas 75220
J. J. Cupples, '76,
7506 Benedict, Dallas 75214
Mrs. M. E. Gabriel, '76,
317 N. East St., Sherman 75090
William Griffith, '76,
6622 Norway, Dallas 75230
E. A. Hill, '76,
Box 331, Bowie 76230
Claude McCain, Jr., '76,
1911 Lanark, Dallas 75203
Mrs. James C. Marshall, '72,
7755 Eagle Trail, Dallas 75238
William U. Mays, '72,
820 Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas
Lee Mitchell, '72,
Rockwall 75087
Bill Nance, '72,
1717 Shelmire, Dallas 75224
Dr. Floyd Norman, '76,
11550 Wander Lane, Dallas
J. L. Seaborn, 72
3024 Bryn Mawr, Dallas 75225
Harry Spencer, '76,
725 Hartin, Irving 75060
Eugene St. Clair, '76,
10306 Crittendon, Dallas 75209

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

Jack Gibson, *Chairman;* David Kittrell, *Vice-Chairman;* George Brewer, *Secretary;* Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., *Treasurer;* James Palmer, *Registrar;* James E. Garrett, *Assistant Registrar;* C. C. Sessions, *Cabinet Representative*

George Brewer, '76
Allie Davenport, '72
Jon H. Fleming, '76
James Garrett, '76
Jack Gibson, '72
Jim Gwaltney, '76
Luther W. Henry, Sr., '76
Marvin Judy, '76
David Kittrell, '72
Robert Langley, '72
Carl McGee, '76
Jack McNabb, '72
Charles Neal, '72
Albert C. Outler, '72
James Palmer, '76
Kenneth R. Reed, '72
John Roberson, '76
Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., '72
Don Shaw, '76
Bill Morgan Smith, '72
Lamar Smith, '76
George Topper, '76
Bruce Weaver, '76

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Thomas J. Shipp, *Chairman;* Marshall Hodge, *Vice-Chairman;* B. C. Robertson, *Secretary;* Don Waddell, *Treasurer;* Lee A. Bedford, Jr., *Conference Program Secretary;* Zan W. Holmes, Jr., *Cabinet Representative*

MINISTERS:

Terry Atkinson, '76
Lee A. Bedford, Jr., '76
Homer Caldwell, '72
Charles Cook, '76
Donley Culbertson, '72
William Greenhaw, '76
Harry Hardgrave, Jr., '76
Marshall Hodge, '76
Mike Jackson, '76
Earl Kifer, '76
Dan Klimpel, '76
Clayton M. Lewis, '72
John Morphis, '72
Neil McFarland, '72
Delaine Perkins, '76
Tom Ridlehuber, '72

B. C. Robertson, '72
Boyd Sawyer, '76
Tom Shipp, '72
Ralph L. Smith, Jr., '76
Bob Spencer, '76
Leonard Tomlinson, '76
Raymond Trompler, '72
Olin Tunnell, Jr., '76
Merwin Turner, '72
Don Waddell, '72
Mike Walker, '76
Theo Wright, '76
Don Youngblood, '76
Walter Zimmerman, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

Leo Adams, '72,
Justin 76247
Roger Anderson, '76,
3084 Ponder, Dallas 75229
Mrs. Eleanor Conrad, '76,
2003 Lanark, Dallas 75216
Willard Crotty, '72,
3317 Centenary, Dallas 75225
Howard Decker, '76,
1646 Keeler, Wichita Falls 76301
Robert E. B. Fielder, '72,
Box 638, Van Alstyne 75095
Mrs. W. H. Harrison, '76,
158 Circle Drive, Denison 75020
Mrs. Clovis Hooten, '72,
Box 29, Cooper 75432
Mrs. Harmon Howdeshell, '76,
1501 Greenbrier, Sherman 75090
Herschel James, '72,
3928 Fantasia, Dallas 75229
Joe Justin, '76,
4306 Briarcliff, Wichita Falls 76309
Mrs. W. L. Lawhorn, '72,
Rockwall 75087
Lyman A. Lenox, Sr., '72,
921 Oak Park, Dallas 75232
James C. McClure, '76,
527 Woodacre, Dallas 75241
Dr. Larene Miller, '76,
3437 Hanover, Dallas 75225
Leo McDaniel, '76,
946 Leatrice, Dallas 75208
Leon Pattridge, '76,
Box 349, Bowie 76230
Mrs. John Phagan, '72,
Newport 76254
Chester Plummer, '76,
250 W. Orange, Duncanville 75116
Mrs. Jack Simms, '76,
6158 Vickery Blvd., Dallas 75274
Ed Southerland, '72,
P.O. Box 344, Bonham 75418
W. I. Tuttle, '72,
1331 S. Travis, Sherman 75090
C. B. Williams, '72,
Bryson 76027
Clyde Williams, '72,
7046 Clayton, Dallas 75214
Taft Wilson, '76,
2919 South Boulevard, Dallas 75215

BOARD OF PENSIONS

T. Herbert Minga, *Chairman;* W. Erle White, *Vice-Chairman;* Paul Morell, *Secretary;* Julian Thomas, *Treasurer;* Noel Bryant, *Cabinet Representative*

MINISTERS:

Michael Haynes, '76
W. T. Johnson, '76
Glendell A. Jones, '72
Robert C. May, '76
T. Herbert Minga, '76
Paul Morell, '72
Roscoe Nunley, '76
Julian Thomas, '72
Leon Turner, '76
Glynn Vickers, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Dr. James Addison, 76,
3528 Centenary, Dallas 75225
Dr. George Boswell, '72,
7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214
Ted Demsey, '76,
707 W. Oak Cliff, Dallas 75208
Joe Denton, '76,
815 Greencastle, Dallas 75232
J. V. Folsom, '72,
P.O. Box 10151, Dallas 75221
James Hightower, '72,
3811 Holiday Rd., Dallas 75224
W. C. Isaacs, '76,
2529 Park Row, Dallas 75215
Avery Mays, '76,
950 Kessler Pkwy., Dallas 75208
James Merritt, '76, First Nat'l Bank,
1401 Elm, Dallas 75202
Jim Merry, '72,
6819 Coronado, Dallas 75214
E. C. Ransom, '76,
3514 Packard, Dallas 75215
R. O. Rucker, '76,
619 Fannin, Denison 75020
Ward Steinback, '72,
7954 Briaridge, Dallas 75240
W. Erle White, '72,
3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Earl E. Kifer, *Chairman;* Neil DeShazo, *Vice-Chairman;* John Morphis, *Secretary.*

MINISTERS:

Charles Espie, '73
Ed Hayes, '71
Earl Kifer, '72
John Morphis, '71
Arthur Renfro, '72
Theo Wright, '73

LAY MEMBERS:

Bruce Davis, '71,
Mulbery St., Denton 76201
Neil DeShazo, '72,
4014 Cockrell Hill Rd., Dallas 75211
O. D. Montgomery, '70,
Federal Union Tower, Dallas 75202
Alonzo Powell, '72,
2214 Caddo St., Dallas 75204
Edward Southerland, '71,
P.O. Box 344, Bonham 75418
Harold Wood, 70,
1136 Westmoreland, Dallas 75211

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY

Walter N. Vernon, *Chairman;* Bill Morgan Smith, *Vice-Chairman;* Mrs. Richard Howell, *Secretary.*

Mrs. John C. Allen,
6815 Blackwood, Dallas 75231
Miss Leuna C. Dunlap,
3715 Havana, Dallas 75215
Mrs. Olive J. Glass,
3910 Latimer, Dallas 75215
Mrs. Richard Howell,
722 Ridgeway St., Dallas 75214
Mrs. Claude M. Simpson,
3303 Drexel Dr., Dallas 75205
Bill Morgan Smith,
760 Hartin, Irving 75060
Walter N. Vernon, 201 Eighth Ave.,
South, Nashville, Tenn. 37203
Mrs. John Warnick,
Bridwell Library, SMU, Dallas 75222
Elmer Washington,
General Delivery, Palmer 75152

COMMISSION ON ASSEMBLY FACILITIES

Donald Barnes, *Chairman;* Jack Gibson, *Vice-Chairman;* Arthur F. Renfro, *Secretary.*

MINISTERS:

Don Barnes, '76
Charles Denman, '76
Jack Gibson, '76
Earl E. Kifer, '72
Arthur Renfro, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Leo L. Baker, '76,
5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
Al Baum, '72,
Box 87, Whitesboro 76273
Mrs. J. L. Beard, '76,
404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
Dan E. Bonner, '76,
Sulphur Springs 75482
Mrs. Jaynell Evans, '76,
2115 Sutter, Dallas
L. B. Houston, '76,
6466 Westlake, Dallas 75214
M. E. Lee, Jr., '76,
2715 N. Buckner, Dallas 75228
Joe Prothro, '76,
P.O. Box 2099, Wichita Falls 76301
D. B. Smith, 72,
7240 Elmridge, Dallas 75240
H. B. Sorrells, '76,
5506 Glen Forest, Dallas 75241

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS AND TEXAS CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES REPRESENTATIVES

William McElvaney, *Chairman;* Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy, *Vice-Chairman;* Winston Fletcher, *Secretary.*

MINISTERS:

Noel Bryant, '76
Paul O. Cardwell, '76
Gordon Casad, '76
Jerry Delleney, '76
Spurgeon Dunnam, '76
Winston Fletcher, '72
Ervin Gathings, '76
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., '72
James Hares, '76
Earl E. Harvey, Jr., '72
Earl Hoggard, '72
Zan W. Holmes, Jr., '76
Felix Kindel, '72
Reinhard Kruse, '72

G. Henry Mood, '76
James Wm. Morgan, '76
William K. McElvaney, '76
A. S. Pitts, '76
Gary Regan, '76
C. C. Sessions, '76
Benjamin Shinn, '76
William T. Stephenson, '76
Ira Thompson, Jr., '76
Albert Tucker, '72
Bob Young, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

Mrs. R. M. Alderson, '76,
912 Fernwood, Richardson 75080
Mrs. John L. Beard, 76,
404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
B. P. Denny, '72,
15 8th S.E., Paris 75460
Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy, '72,
3675 Norcross, Dallas 75229
E. C. Ransom, '76,
3514 Packard, Dallas 75215
Harvey Seay, '72,
1333 Carriage Dr., Irving 75060
Warren Silver, '72,
1604 Celia, Wichita Falls 76302
Charles Wilson, 76,
P.O. Box 758, Gainesville 76240

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

William C. Crouch, *Chairman;* Boyce Vardiman, *Vice-Chairman;* A. Barton Smith, *Secretary-Treasurer*

MINISTERS:

Norman H. Bouffard
Tom Brown
William Crouch
Jerry Franz
Jack Gibson
James Hares
A. Barton Smith
Ramon Womack

LAY MEMBERS:

Mrs. Anna Clore
J. J. Cupples
Miss Leuna Dunlap
Mrs. Wilhemina Rattig
Mrs. Vivian Starks
Mrs. Chief Warden
Miss Mabel Whited
Mrs. Taft Wilson

COMMISSION OF MINIMUM SALARIES

Boyce Vardiman, *Chairman;* Raymond Corrigan, *Vice-Chairman;* Millard Fairchild, *Secretary;* Lem Coalson, *Treasurer;* G. Henry Mood, *Cabinet Representative*

MINISTERS:

Raymond Burton, '76
James Connatser, '72
Raymond Corrigan, '76
Millard Fairchild, '72
Ray Hennigh, '76
John Poe Hensley, '72
Philip D. Mercer, '76
Gale Merrill, '72
J. D. Mooring, '76
John Wesley Tatum, '76
Boyce Vardiman, '76
Earnest Walt, '76
Ramon Womack, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

E. F. Chamberlin, '72,
Box 257, Sulphur Springs 75482
F. E. Clark, '72,
Honey Grove 75446
Lem Coalson, '72,
307 Halsey, Dallas 75224
James Harvey, '72,
Archer City 76351
L. B. Lindsey, '72,
1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls 76301
Arthur Mills, '76,
2638 Lenway, Dallas 75215
B. B. Oakley, '72,
Terrell 75160
Charles Parr, '72,
322 Lakeside, Irving 75060
Lyman D. Robinson, '72,
724 Finch, McKinney 75069
Emmett Sorrells, '72,
Box 201, Greenville 75401
David Williams, '76,
Dundee 76358
W. N. Younger, '76,
505 Central, Bowie 76230

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Leighton Farrell, *Chairman;* I. B. Loud, *Vice-Chairman;* James H. Stewart, *Secretary;* B C. (Dutch) Fielder, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Don Benton, '76
Leighton Farrell, '76
Earl R. Hoggard, '76
I. B. Loud, '76
Walter Underwood, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Frank Breedlove, Jr., '76,
5277 Pennridge, Dallas 75241
George P. Cullum, Jr., '72,
6634 Mimosa Lane, Dallas 75230
Russell E. Horn, '72,
1116 Lane St., Irving 75060
Milton E. Justice, '72,
9926 Lakedale, Dallas 75218
Joe N. Prothro, '76,
2109 Ellingham, Wichita Falls 76308
Truett Smith, '76,
105 W. Brown, Wylie 75098
James Stewart, '76,
6526 Azalea Lane, Dallas 75230

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Wilfred M. Bailey, *Chairman;* Mrs. Thelma Sparks, *Vice-Chairman;* Don Coke, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Dan Adams, '76
Wilfred Bailey, '72
George Brewer, '76
Don Michael Daves, '72
Donald G. Coke
William Grisham, '72
John Hawkins, '76
Richard Howell, '76
A. Jarratt Major, '72
Joseph D. Quillian, '76
Robert Turnipseed, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

Tommie Brooks, '76,
1101 Buck Bowman, Dallas 75212
Ray Davidson, '72,
P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Walter Evans, '72,
8474 Birchcroft, Dallas 75231
Jerry Hobbs, '76,
3529 Delford, Dallas 75228
Morton King, '76,
4049 Stanford, Dallas 75225
Mrs. Thelma Sparks, '76
2223 Van Cleave, Dallas 75216

DALLAS-FORT WORTH AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM

	Central Texas Conf.	North Texas Conf.
District Superintendent	W. V. Bane	Gordon Casad
Elected Member	Sidney Roberts	Thomas J. Shipp
Elected Member	Ernest Piott	Lamar Smith
		Bruce Weaver
Chm. Board of the Min.	Jack Riley	Jack Gibson
Chaplain Meth. Hospital	James Ansley	James Swafford
One Rep. Perkins School of Theology		Robert Elliott

STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

John Morphis, *Chairman;* J. D Mooring, *Vice-Chairman;* Carrol D. Copeland, *Secretary;* John W. McGee, *Treasurer.*

CONFERENCE INSURANCE COMMITTEE

MINISTERS:

Bolton Boone, '76, *Treasurer*
Zan W. Holmes, Sr., '76, *Vice-Chairman*
A. Jarratt Major, '72
Nicholas Moorhead, '76
A. Barton Smith, '72, *Chairman*
James Swafford, '72, *Secretary*
Charles Walton, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

N. W. Crowson, '72, 912 Alabama St.,
Sulphur Springs 75482
Horace Gandy, '76,
Honey Grove 75446
James Norman, '76,
726 Austrian, Grand Prairie 75050

Ben Spurgin, '76,
2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas 75201
J. A. Stanfield, '76,
3101 S. Boulevard, Dallas 75215
Melvin Warrior, '76,
5716 McShann, Dallas 75230

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

MINISTERS:
William C. Crouch, '76
Wayne Dunson, '76
Kerby Edwards, '76
James Garrett, '72
Jack Gibson, '72
H. M. Taylor, '76
W. E. Trice, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
Mrs. Estelle Barber, '72,
1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Paul Herschler, '72
C. E. McMeans, '72,
529 Greenleaf, Richardson 75080
Mrs. Ruby Shaw, '76,
918 Rockwall, Terrell 75160
Mrs. Vivian Starks, '76,
12210 Bellafonte, Dallas 75231
Mrs. Harry Steincamp, '72,
4701 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76302
Elvin Geiser, '76,
3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
L. B. Tooley, '76,
4829 Lawther, Dallas 75218
W I. Tuttle, '72,
1331 South Travis, Sherman 75090
Mabel Whited, '76,
4928 Bryan St., Dallas 75206
C. D. Williams, '76,
2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232

COMMITTEE ON TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMISSION

John J. Rasmussen, Jr., *Chairman;* Ralph Nathan, *Vice-Chairman;* Bill Wolfard, *Secretary.*

MINISTERS:
Kerby Edwards
David Kittrell
Ralph Nathan
John J. Rasmussen, Jr.
Lamar Smith
Bob Robertson, *Ex-officio*
Don Benton, *Ex-officio*

LAY MEMBERS:
Harvey Chapman,
Tracy Locket Adv.,
3960 N. Central Expressway, Dallas
Hammond Coffman,
8727 Douglas, Dallas 75225
Walter Evans,
8474 Birchcroft, Dallas 75231
Robert Goodrich, III,
3129 Daniels, Dallas 75205
Jack May
Clyde Peak,
5910 Highland Village, # 6,
Dallas 75241
Essex Reese,
348 5th St. S.E., Paris 75460
Warren Silver,
1604 Celia, Wichita Falls 76302
Bill Wolfard,
Box 5999, Dallas 75222
Mrs. Howard Grimes,
3314 Drexel Dr., Dallas 75205

STATE DIRECTORS FOR TANE

MINISTERS:
Gordon Casad
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
A. H. Logan
Glenn Rives

LAY MEMBERS:
Robert L. Dillard, Jr.,
1105 Southland Center, Dallas 75201
Russell Smith,
5414 Yolanda, Dallas 75229
Judge Arthur Tipps,
3200 Speedway,
Wichita Falls 76302

AREA COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL

MINISTERS:
Don Benton, '76
Edmund B. Deane, '76
Spurgeon Dunnam, '76
Zan W. Holmes, Jr., '76

John W. (Jack) McGee, '76
Lee McGinnis, '76
John J. Rasmussen, Jr., '72
John Tatum, '76
W. E. Trice, '72

LAY MEMBERS:
Leo Baker, '72,
5929 Glendora, Dallas 75230
Mrs. J. L. Beard, '76,
404 East 7th, Irving 75060
Carl Jobe, '72,
718 Cliffside, Richardson, 75080
Joseph Davis, '76,
12211 Bellafonte, Dallas 75231
Tom Miller, '72,
3207 Eisenhower, Dallas 75224

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Herbert Minga
Don Youngblood
Kennard Brown
Russell Smith

COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE JOURNAL

Luther Hill
Zan W. Holmes, Sr.
Ed Miller
Julian Thomas

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Mike Daves
William Edmond
Phil Mercer

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

MINISTERS:
T. Lee Miller, '72
Thomas Price, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
W. A. Butler, '72,
3303 Wesley, Greenville 75401
Fred Conger, '76,
282 East Main, Richardson 75080
Henry Gilchrist, '76,
4809 Drexel Drive, Dallas 75205
Jess Hay, '72,
6341 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
Joe Keith, '72, Merchant & Planters Bk. Bldg., 6341 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
Bernard Whitten, '76,
1529 Bella Vista, Dallas 75218

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT

Addison Cutter
Ellington Bush
Roy Montgomery

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Bill Morgan Smith,
Conference Secretary
Tom Price, '72

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION TRUSTEES

MINISTERS:
William H. Dickinson, Jr., '72
William McElvaney, '71
Thomas J. Shipp, '72

LAY MEMBERS:
Robert L. Dillard, Jr., '72,
1105 Southland Center, Dallas 75201
J. V. Folsom, '73,
Box 10151, Dallas 75221
Eugene McElvaney, '73,
3801 McFarlin, Dallas 75205
James Redman, '71,
10222 Daria Dr., Dallas 75229
Arnold Reed, '73, Davis Bldg.,
1309 Main St., Dallas 75201
W. Erle White, '73,
3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308

ADVISORY MEMBER:
George P. Cullum, Jr., 6634 Mimosa Lane, Dallas 75230

MEMBER AT LARGE:
L. T. Potter, '72, 1306 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

PRINCIPALS:
Paul O. Cardwell
Felix Kindel
T. Herbert Minga
Roscoe Nunley
William E. Trice

RESERVES:
Don Benton
Gordon Casad
Carrol Copeland
Ed Hayes
Earl E. Kifer

ANNUAL COMMITTEES

Continued Merger Committee:

Gordon Casad
William C. Crouch
J. D. Mooring
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.
M. E. Lee, Sr.
E. C. Ransom
James E. Stewart
Raymond Williams

Fund for Reconciliation Projects Committee:

Walter Underwood
James E. Stewart
Ervin Gathings
Don Waddell
Leo Baker
Mrs. Eleanor Conrad
Judge Henry Braswell

DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Dallas-Denton District

Earl Harvey, *District Superintendent;* Ministers: David Kittrell, Bill Morgan Smith, Thomas J. Shipp. Laymen: T. W King, Jack Folsom.

Dallas-Greenville District

Wm. T. Stephenson, *District Superintendent;* Ministers: Edwin K. Sparkman, Edgar Huffstutler, Carrol Copeland. Laymen and Address of Laymen: Dr. Lewis Eidson, 11530 Rockcraft, Dallas 75218; Raymond Klein, 9635 Tophill Lane, Dallas 75240; Raymond Cameron, 106 W. Rusk, Rockwall 75087.

Dallas-McKinney District

Gordon Casad, *District Superintendent;* Ministers: James Palmer, William H. Dickinson, Jr., W. E. Trice. Laymen: Ned Harris, Albert Milikien, Al Raschhaupt.

Dallas-Metropolitan District

Zan W. Holmes, Jr., *District Superintendent;* Ministers: Kenneth Carter, Jr., Wilfred Bailey, J. B. Loud. Laymen: David Cullum, 510 Oak Cliff Bank Towers, 400 S. Zangs, Dallas 75208; Raymond Bynum, 400 So. Greenville, Richardson; Earl Williams, 1047 Pinedale, Dallas 75241.

Dallas Southwest District

Ervin M. Gathings, *District Superintendent;* Ministers: John Morphis, Bob Langley, Clark Calvert. Laymen: Neal C. DeShazo, Ted Dempsey, Bill McCalib.

Paris-Sulphur Springs District

C. C. Sessions, *District Superintendent;* Ministers: Felix Kindel, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Clayton M. Lewis. Laymen and Address of Laymen: B. P. Denny, 15 8th St. S.E., Paris 75460; Wm. M. Lightfoot, 10 1st St. N.E., Paris 75460; Louis Williams, 3170 Laurel Ln., Paris 75460; Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris 75460.

Sherman District

Henry Mood, *District Superintendent;* Ministers: Earl E. Kifer, Leon Turner, Paul O. Cardwell. Laymen and Address of Laymen: Maurice E. Lee, Sr., 629 N. Holly, Sherman 75090; Arvil Wiley, 719 N. Wood, Sherman 75090; Bill Ashburn, 1305 Lafayette, Denison 75020.

Wichita Falls District

H. Noel Bryant, *District Superintendent;* Ministers: Walter L. Underwood, Glendell Jones, Edward L. Miller. Laymen and Address of Laymen: W. Erle White, 3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308; L. B. Lindsey, 1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls 76301; Phil Bolin, 3504 Harrison, Wichita Falls 76308.

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTRY

Dallas-Denton: Earl E. Harvey, Jr., District Superintendent; Don Waddell, David Kittrell, L. John Roberson, Dick Atkinson.

Dallas-Greenville: Wm. T. Stephenson, District Superintendent; George Topper, T. Herbert Minga, James E. Garrett, Buist Wilson, Wayne Odom, Luther T. Hill.

Dallas-McKinney: Gordon Casad, District Superintendent; Kerby Edwards, John Poe Hensley, G. W. French, William Greenhaw, Edward Blythe, Luther Henry.

Dallas-Metropolitan: Zan W. Holmes, Jr., District Superintendent; Jon Fleming, Vice-Chairman; George Brewer, Lee A. Bedford, John Wesley Tatum, Don Benton, Boyce A. Vardiman.

Dallas Southwest: Ervin M. Gathings, District Superintendent; Paul Morell, Bruce Weaver, Joseph Saylor, Jack McNabb, Robert E. Langley, Henry Lawson, Phil Shuler.

Paris-Sulphur Springs: C. C. Sessions, District Superintendent; Allie Davenport, Robert I. Bush, James M. Simpson, Julian D. Thomas, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Felix R. Kindel, Clayton M. Lewis.

Sherman: Henry Mood, District Superintendent; Earl R. Hoggard, Jerry Delleney, W. T. Johnson, Bourdon Smith, H. V. Caraway.

Wichita Falls: H. Noel Bryant, District Superintendent; Don S. Youngblood, Carl McGee, Richard Perry, Wilton J. Goodwin, Walter L. Underwood.

TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

Southwestern University: Robert G. Vial (1971), Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. (1971), Neely G. Landrum (1972), T. Herbert Minga (1972), William H. Dickinson, Trustee-at-Large (1973), Charles N. Prothro, Trustee-at-Large (1972), John G. Tower, Trustee-at-Large (1972).

Texas Wesleyan College: Donald R. Benton (1971), A. L. Reed (1971), Lamar Smith (1972), Mrs. Cora Maud Oneal (1972).

St. Paul School of Theology: H. Noel Bryant (1971).

Texas Methodist Student Movement: W. E. Trice (1972), Charles H. Clarke (1972), H. Noel Bryant (1972), William B. Strange (1972), James Hares (1972).

Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly: (Fourt years)—James Hares (1972), Leo L. Baker (1972).

LAY LEADERS OF THE CONFERENCE AND DISTRICTS

CONFERENCE BOARD OF THE LAITY
1970-71

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER:

Frank W. Greenhaw.....425 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149

DIVISION OF LAY LIFE AND WORK:

Associate for Lay Life and Work—
Charlie Hall.....4002 Asheville, Garland 75040

Section on Lay Ministries:
Director of Leadership Training....George Schrader, 2014 Main, Dallas 75201
Director of Spiritual Life.....E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas 75215
Director of Lay Speaking.....J. Herschel Fisher, 1630 Nob Hill, Dallas 75208

Section on United Methodist Men:
President of United Methodist Men..John Crabb, 2512 Taylor, Commerce 75428

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE:

Associate for Stewardship and Finance—
Howard E. Taylor, 5th Floor, Cokesbury Bldg., 1910 Main Street, Dallas 75201

Section on Stewardship Education:
Director of Stewardship Education..James Davis, 6623 Pemberton, Dallas 75230

Section on Financial Resources:
Director of Financial Resources..Bill Blanton, 1505 Francis, Carrollton 75006

SECRETARY-TREASURER.....A. S. MacGregor, 4320 Amherst, Dallas 75225

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS: (See Addresses under Districts)

Dallas-Denton .....Don Wiggans
Dallas-Greenville .....Raymond Cameron
Dallas-McKinney .....Jim Cupples
Dallas-Metropolitan .....Herschel James
Dallas-Southwest .....Dr. Wil Roper
Paris-Sulphur Springs .....Dan Bonner
Sherman .....Bill Gafford
Wichita Falls .....Judge Arthur Tipps

The District Superintendents:

Earl E. Harvey
William T. Stephenson
Gordon Casad
Ervin M. Gathings
C. C. Sessions
Henry Mood
H. Noel Bryant
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.

Representatives from the Conference Program Staff:
James Hares, A. Barton Smith, Jr., Royce Hardway.

Conference President of the Women's Society of Christian Service:
Mrs. R. M. Alderson, 912 Fernwood Drive, Richardson 75080.

The President of the Conference Youth Organization:

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader: Dr. Donald S. Wiggans.....4121 Northview Lane, Dallas 75229
Secretary-Treasurer: Earl Buchanan.....2317 Springlake, Dallas 75234
Associate of Lay Life and Work: Cecil Fullen.....5114 Goodwin, Dallas 75206
Associate for Stewardship and Finance: Dr. J. L. May..301 N. O'Connor, Irving 75060
Associate for Methodist Men: D. H. Richards.....4230 Aero Drive, Dallas 75209
Other Associate Lay Leaders: K. W. Adams, 4074 So. Better Drive, Dallas 75229; Leo Adams, Justin 76247; Thomas Harms, 2418 Summit, Irving 75060; J. W. Harrison, Jr., 6102 Averill Way, Dallas 75225; Harold Perry, 2118 Preston Place, Denton 76201; Dr. J. W. Riddlesperger, 1908 Panhandle, Denton 76201; R. L. Selby, 2120 Northwood, Denton 76201.

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader: Raymond Cameron.....106 W. Rusk, Rockwall 75087
Associate District Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work:
H. Clay Cheek.....2502 Bryan, Commerce 75428
Associate Lay Leader for Stewardship and Finance:
Robert Nichols.....Rt. 4, Terrell 75160
Other Associate District Lay Leaders: William Cameron, 106 W. Rusk, Rockwall 75087; Maynard Cheek, Rt. 3, Farmersville 75031; Tom Ellis, 3337 Westminster, Dallas 75205; Hollis Hindman, 119 Diamond, Terrell 75160; Robert Holloway, Rt. 1, Celeste 75423; Lewis Jackson, 2712 Rix St., Commerce 75428; Jack Mason, 1714 Gibbons, Greenville 75401; J. L. McGlothlin, 1117 Lakeview, Mesquite 75149; Vernon Paschall, 1052 S. Bryan, Mesquite 75149; Edward Robertson, 1710 Sycamore, Commerce 75428; Hubert Shields, Rt. 2, Greenville 75401.
District Dir. of United Methodist Men: Jesse Lemons..3911 Gordon, Greenville 75401
District Board of Laity,
Recording Secretary: Vernon Paschall.....1052 S. Bryan, Mesquite 75149

District Board of Laity Treasurer: Jack Griggs....1104 Commerce, Greenville 75401
Pastors Named to District
Board of Laity: James Garrett.....First United Methodist Church, Commerce
Ex-Officio: Frank Greenhaw and John Crabb

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader: James Cupples.....P.O. Box 8085, Dallas 75205
Associate Lay Leader for
Lay Life and Work: Harris Hill.....1413 Iroquois Dr., Garland 75040
Associate Lay Leader for
Stewardship and Finance: Howard Taylor.....1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75040
District Director Methodist Men: James R. Bailey....4401 S. Versailles, Dallas 75205
Associate Lay Leader: Ned R. Harris.....7220 Stonetrail, Dallas 75230
District President WSCS: Mrs. Nathan Eldridge.....Mockingbird Hill, Wylie 75098
District Youth President:
Minister:

DALLAS METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader.....Herschel James
Associate Lay Leader.....Raymond Williams

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader: Wilbur F. Roper.....811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232
Assoc. Lay Leader for Lay ife and Work: L G. Cook..2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233
Associate Lay Leader for
Lay Life and Work: L. G. Cook.....2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233
Associate Lay Leader for
Stewardship and Finance: Mike York.....1716 Matagorda, Dallas 75232
District Director of Methodist Men: Harley Deihl.....2724 El Tivoli, Dallas 75211
Secretary and Treasurer: Gary Zumwalt.....2015 Ebbtide, Dallas 75224
Associate District Group Lay Leaders: Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208; Jay Hatch, 916 Vince, DeSoto 75115; Aubrey Temples, 6820 Woodwick, Dallas 75232; George Hutcheson, 3630 Crepe Myrtle Cr., Dallas 75233; C. H. Paschall, Mabank 75147.

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader: Dan Bonner.....914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482
Associate Lay Leader for
Lay Life and Work: Bill Thompson.....3195 Allen, Paris 75460
Associate Lay Leader for
Stewardship and Finance: Thel Garrison.....601 Plano, Sulphur Springs 75482
Associate Lay Leader-
Director Methodist Men: Ben Hinds.....635 Grand, Paris 75460
Associate Lay Leader-Director of Lay
Speaking and Spiritual Life: Wm. M. Lightfoot.....701 E. Austin, Paris 75460

District President WSCS: Mrs. Chas. Gilreath.....Box 203, Sulphur Springs 75482
President, District Board of Trustees: Quentin Miller.....Delta National Bank, Cooper 75432

SHERMAN DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader: Bill Gafford.....Box 682, Sherman 75090
Associate for Lay Life and Work: Charles Wilson.....Box 758, Gainesville 76240
Associate for Stewardship and Finance: Dennis Baker.....1013 Lamburth Road, Sherman 75090
District Director United Methodist Men: John Blystone..1805 W. Scott, Sherman 75090
Recording Secretary: Robert Hodges.....Savoy 75479
Treasurer: R. L. Smith.....1101 E. Cherry St., Sherman 75090
Pastor: Paul O. Cardwell.....Box 135, Bonham 75418
Associate Lay Leaders: Cliff Ramsey (Trinity), 120 W. Texas, Denison 75020; Bill Ashburn (Waples), 1305 Lafayette, Denison 75020; Dr. A. A. Davenport (Gainesville, 1st), P.O. Box 880, Gainesville 76240; H. W. Gandy (Honey Grove), Honey Grove 75446; C. K. McClendon (Leonard), Leonard 75452; Ralph Monroe (Sherman, 1st), 2502 Turtle Creek, Sherman 75090; Lewis Donaghey (Trenton), Trenton 75490; Robert E. B. Fielder (Van Alstyne), Van Alstyne 75095; H. L. Perkins (Whitesboro), Rt. 2, Whitesboro 76273; Clint Hennig (Whitewright), Box 327, Whitewright 75491; John Hibbert (Sherman, 1st), 1424 Shields Dr., Sherman 75090.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

Lay Leader: Arthur Tipps.....3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308
Associate for Lay Life and Work.....J. M. Wilhite
Associate for Stewardship and Finance.....Lavern M. Davis
Associate for Director of Methodist Men.....Marion Barker
Associate for Lay Speaking and Spiritual Life.....Warren Silver
President of Womans Society of Christian Service.....Mrs. Mattie Farmer
Associate District Lay Leaders: James Graves, Max Green, B. W. Finnell, A. D. Sawver, C. B. Williams, Jr., James E. Smith, Don Yokley, Claude Draper, David Stith, Charles Wilhite, Bill Stouder, Travis Mayer, Jack Hollis, Leon Partridge, Jake Gary, Cliff Wampler, Lem Tate, Kenneth Haney, W. W. Younger.

RETIRED MINISTERS
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

NAME TEL. NO.	POST OFFICE	Year Retired	Years Service
Akin, Lylbon J. (Supply)	Avery 75554	1969	
Anderson, Roy 271-1979	2929 Rilla, Garland 75040	1962	36
Arnold, Virgil 827-8080	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218	1954	31
Baker, George C. 363-4114	2940 Daniels, Dallas 75228	1968	48
Baker, W. Harrison 455-2932	5604 Wesley, Greenville 75401	1955	40
Barron, J. Daniel 328-8277	2935 Dorrington Dr., Dallas 75228	1966	41
Bennett, Harold W. 942-3900	1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208	1961	18
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	2656 Big Thompson Cyn. Drake, Colo. 80515	1966	30
Bowen, Clinton L. 827-8080	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218	1953	43
Broyles, Fred P. 328-4161	1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 225, Dallas 75218	1959	33
Carlyon, James T. 328-4161	1010 Emerald Isle, Dallas 75218	1955	50
Cates, R. L. (Supply)	1913 N. Main, Bonham 75418	1960	21
Click, Albert F. 455-1589	1425 O'Neal, Greenville 75401	1963	30
Clore, Gerald L. 368-2386	6303 Meadow Road, Dallas 75230	1969	37
Coburn, E. H.	Electra 76360	1951	42
Connally, Joseph M. 363-0067	7035 Eudora Dr., Dallas 75230	1967	47
Cox, Arthur 255-1462	3109 Bryn Mawr, Irving 75060	1969	39
Craig, W. D. 635-2157	Royse City 75089	1960	35
Crutchfield, Finis A., Sr. 946-2532	1131 Brunner, Dallas 75224	1954	50
Davis, Paul L.	125 S. Broad St., Lititz, Penn. 17543	1957	38
Davis, Wesley C. 363-2607	3322 Milton, Dallas 75206	1960	44
Dennis, A. L. (Supply)	Rt. 1, Saltillo 74478		30½
Echols, Timothy B. 421-3330	3830 Myrtle St., Dallas 75215	1964	42
Evans, Bayles (Supply)	Sulphur Springs 75482	1964	20
Fielder, Cicero B. 782-7416	311 Main, Farmersville 75031	1962	46
Foy, R. L.	Rt. 1, Box 71-D, Grand Prairie 75050	1964	10
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	Forestburg 76239	1966	6
Garrett, Charles B. 827-8080	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218	1957	36
Graves, C. J.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman 75090	1954	32
Greenhaw, Cecil (Supply)	2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214	1965	4
Grounds, Hargrove 796-4984	Rt. 1, Box 90, Atlanta, Texas 75551	1962	44
Hamilton, Earle G. 455-4567	1022 Bell Drive, Greenville 75401	1953	30
Hibbert, J. B. 327-3154	2549 Norsworthy, Dallas 75228	1958	35
Hightower, P. G. 262-2842	2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie 75050	1962	38
Hite, Wesley V. 382-6859	418 Congress, # 1, Denton 76201	1955	39
House, G. C.	801 N. Church, Decatur, Texas 76234	1958	35
Hoy, Harry C. 542-3803	1910 Westway, McKinney 75069	1957	44
Jackson, E. B.	c/o 2114 Tolosa, Dallas 75228	1950	38½
Jones, Lloyd H.	Box 1177, Seymour, Texas 76380	1957	29½
Johnson, George L.	422 E. Evergreen, Sherman 75090	1965	21
Kiker, Ira C. 327-6719	1052-A Magellan Cr., Dallas 75218	1957	49
Koontz, James L.	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	1969	27
Leatherwood, Joe (Supply) 455-2869	Rt. 5, Greenville 75401	1968	
Lewis J. M. 884-2119	Box 752, Omaha 75571	1958	37
Lusby, Arthur	Rt. 1, Paris 75460	1960	40
Mann, J. C. 275-7104	708 Fielder Rd., Arlington, Tex. 76010	1956	37
Martin, Bishop Paul E. 368-3169	6211 N.W. Highway, No. 407, Dallas 75205	1968	46
Martin, Bishop William C. 526-6967	4223 University, Dallas 75205	1964	50
Martinson, Otto 337-5836	117 S. Jester, Dallas 75211	1954	38
May, H. Grady 253-6822	1011 Hudson, Irving 75060	1970	37
Milner, Leon F.	Rt. 1, Box 84-B, Chico 76030	1957	41
McCollom, Gerald P. 526-8830	3518 Edgewater Dr., Dallas 75204	1965	39
McGee, Fred 285-1592	2509 Candleberry, Mesquite 75149	1965	4

Nelson, M. L.	Celina 75009	1966	24
Oliver, N. W. 943-1404	126 West Montana, Dallas 75224	1954	43
Parker, R. E.	Frisco, Texas 75034	1953	42
Peterson, W. E. 827-3231	6127 Gaston, No. 206, Dallas 75214	1967	34
Pierce, Arthur W. (Supply)	1228 N. Bagley, Lot 166, Dallas 75211	1967	7
Polk, John Wesley	P.O. Box 366, Paducah 79248	1970	41
L. R. Proctor	Terrell 76160		
Quattlebaum, J. O. 528-1150	3444 Binkley Ave., Dallas 75205	1953	41
Randolph, G. C.	Decatur	1968	41
Reaves, W. B. 948-8558	1207 So. Brighton, Dallas 75208	1958	37
Reynolds, Carl D. 270-1777	5330 Kiamesha Way, Mesquite 75149	1969	41
Rice, John S. 341-3174	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218	1963	45
Rogers, O. B. 785-3748	931 17th S.E., Paris 75460	1969	32
Seymour, Leslie W. 528-2107	3319 Mockingbird La., Dallas 75205	1969	44
Slack, W. B., Sr. 241-5752	12621 High Meadow Dr., Dallas 75234	1967	46
Smith, B. L. (Supply)	214 Houston, Sulhpur Springs 75482	1963	14
Smith, Bishop W. Angie 747-5264	3131 Maple, # 8F, Dallas 75201	1968	48
Stephenson, Paul C. 942-2540	P.O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark. 72150	1959	41
Stuckey, Lewis N. 826-4850	6218 Llano, Dallas 75214	1960	45
Talbot, Fitzhugh 655-4967	1210 Magnolia, Gainesville 76240	1968	37
Thomas, A. Foy 542-4237	128 Redbud Trail, McKinney 75069	1965	38
Thomas, J. D. 331-8130	3219 Salerno Dr., Dallas 75216	1952	42
Towner, Walter L.	Park Manor, Nashville, Tenn. 73205	1965	38
Vail, W. H. 427-3251	600 W. College, Clarksville 75426	1958	41
Vaughn, Alton 337-2045	2736 San Jose Dr., Dallas	1968	27
Walker, P. W. 497-2552	Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton 76201	1965	36
Westbrook, J. H. 395-2521	1050 E. Waco, Cooper 75423	1965	38
Williams, C. B.	1605 23rd, Wichita Falls 76301	1953	30
Williams, George E.	284 Aurora Circle, Memphis, Tenn. 38111	1950	29

CLERICAL CONFERENCE ROLL

A

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Adams, Dan 239-7354	7818 El Pensador, Dallas 75240	Arapaho
Allen, Charles Howard 352-9325	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	Div. of Adult Min., Highland Park
Allen, John F. 932-2839	205 Callan, Kaufman 75142	Kaufman
Archer, William C.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student-Perkins
Atkinson, Terry 823-1636	5835 Penrose, Dallas 75206	Greenland Hills
Atkinson, Richard D. 382-3292	2702 Glenwood, Denton 76207	Asbury

B

Bailey, Wilfred M. 341-6483	9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas 75228	Casa View
Barling, Aaron F. 328-0292	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211	Assoc., White Rock
Barnes, Donald E. 231-4440	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	Assoc., Spring Valley
Barnett, William R.		Student, Univ. Chicago
Bedford, Lee A., Jr. 351-1944	10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229	Walnut Hill
Beights, Cletus B. 239-3739	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	Assoc., Spring Valley
Bengel, John Wayne, II	c/o Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Benton, Donald R. 239-5061	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	Spring Valley
Bevan, Roy W. 337-2290	Rt. 1, Box 40, Frisco 76201	Button Mem.
Bledsoe, Marvin 278-7351	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland 75040	Axe Mem.
Blythe, Edward C., Jr. 348-6329	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238	Lake Highlands
Bond George D.	2439 Prairie Ave., No. 310, Evanston, Ill. 60201	Student, Garrett
Boone, Bolton 942-0009	P.O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222	Exec. Dir., Meth. Hosp.
Bouffard, Norman H. 948-3380	2317 Barberry, Dallas 75211	Stevens Park-Clearview
Boykin, Carroll R.	3415 W. Clarendon, Dallas 75211	Assoc. Irwindell
Brewer, George 376-4044	5929 Highland Hills Dr., Dallas 75211	Highland Hills
Brisco, William E.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student-Perkins
Brooks, Raymond A. 231-1115	719 Dumont, Richardson 75080	Assoc., Grace
Browder, Eugene P. 339-4315	P.O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222	Assoc. Chaplain, Meth. Hosp.
Brown, Jim K., Jr. 224-2488	7120 Indian Ridge Rd., Dallas 75232	Wheatland
Brown, Tom D. 285-8326	534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080	Assoc., First
Bruner, Norman 723-5876	403 N. Broadway, Wichita Falls 76301	Scotland
Bryant, Baxton 615-227-8829	1725 S. Sharp, Nashville, Tenn. 37212	Exec. Dir., Tennessee Council on Human Relations
Bryant, H. Noel 723-1821	P.O. Box 5166, Wichita Falls 76308	Dist. Supt., Wichita Falls

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Burke, Ralph E. 348-7494	11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas 75218	Rowlett
Burton, Raymond M. 381-2641	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217	Pleasant Mound
Bush, Robert I. 395-2362	251 S.W. 1st, Cooper 75432	Cooper-Charleston
Butts, Raymond 684-3526	P.O. Box 146, Avery 75554	Avery

C

Caldwell, Homer H. 586-1164	P.O. Box 494, Holliday 76366	Holliday-Dundee-Valley View
Callahan, Kennon L.	Emory University Graduate School of Theology, Atlanta, Georgia	Student, Emory
Calvert, Clark 298-2139	402 S. Ave. C, Duncanville 75116	Duncanville
Caraway, H. V. 378-2315	P.O. Box 622, Honey Grove 75446	Honey Grove-Monktown-Telephone
Cardwell, Paul O. 583-5035	P.O. Box 135, Bonham 75418	First ,Bonham-Whiteshed
Carroll, A. R. 989-2378	P.O. Box 216, Trenton 75490	Trenton-Gober-Randolph
Carsey, Eben D., Jr.	6610 Robin Rd., Dallas 75205	Student-Perkins
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr. 242-5591	P.O. Box 204, Carrollton 75006	Carrollton
Caruthers, J. R.	5225 Cox, Ft. Worth 76105	Paris-Honey-Grove
Casad, Gordon 363-0964	1910 Main Street, Room 502, Dallas 75201	Dist. Supt. Dallas-McKinney
Chappell, Wallace 233-1237	1808 Alpha Rd., Dallas 75240	State Director, Texas Student Movement
Childers, Wm. L.	U. S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Virginia 13708	Chaplain, USN
Clarke, Carl T.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student-Perkins
Coke, Donald Glenn 322-8557	813 Beverly, Wichita Falls 76305	Beverly Dr.
Cole, Elden H. 447-2374	Rt. 1, Box 67, Quinlan 75474	Sabbatical
Connatser, James E. 337-7881	3531 S. Ravinia, Dallas 75233	Southwood
Cook, Charles W. 357-8801	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Cooper, Robert Otis 363-6807	Box 203, SMU, Dallas 75222	Campus Ministry, SMU
Copeland, Carrol 455-3660	2515 Park, Greenville 75401	Kavanaugh
Corrigan, W. R. 941-0004	2116 W. Brooklyn, Dallas 75208	Brooklyn Ave.
Cossaboom, Wm. D. 279-4217	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	Assoc., First
Crouch, Wm. C. 272-3187	915 Jupiter Rd., Garland 75040	St. Paul's
Culbertson, Donley 644-5186	P.O. Box 346, Chico 76030	Morris Mem.
Cuninggim, Merrimon	8000 Crescent Dr., St. Louis, Mo. 63105	Dir., Danforth Fnd.
Curtis, James F.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student-Perkins
Cutter, Addison 368-2028	6405 Royal Lane, Dallas 75230	Goodwill Industries

D

Davenport, Allie M. 885-3383	409 Tate, Sulphur Springs 75482	Wesley
Daves, Don Michael 262-5849	1021 N.E. 20th, Grand Prairie 75050	Prairie Heights

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Davis, Michael D.	Chaplain's Office, 5201 Harry Hines, Dallas 75235	Chaplaincy Program, Parkland Hospital
Davis, Robert L. 369-0005	3812 Purdue, Dallas 75225	Chaplain Supervisor, Dallas Co. Hosp. Dist
Deane, Edmund B. 521-3111	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Dean, James F., Jr. 239-4939	240 W. Church, Lewisville 75067	First
Delleney, J. R. 842-6879	1201 E. Lamar, Sherman 75090	Key Memorial
Denman, Chas. V., Jr. 352-9455	2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235	St. Luke's
Denton, Ray H.	Prosper 75078	Prosper
Dickinson, Wm. H., Jr. 261-0549	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	Highland Park
Dickson, Kenneth 363-4245	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Dodd, Harold	c/o 6610 Robin Rd., Dallas 75205	Student-Perkins
Dunnam, Spurgeon III 946-7022	P.O. Box 1076, Dallas 75221	Editor, Texas Meth.
Dunson, Wayne 337-8964	324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas 75211	Irwindell
Durham, Frederick L., Jr.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student-Perkins

E

Edgar, Fred 357-1473	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	Oak Lawn
Edwards, Kerby 827-9322	5200 Bryan, Dallas 75206	Munger Place
Elliott, Robert E. 327-4466	2603 Andrea, Dallas 75228	Prof., Perkins
Emerick, Craig	1200 Westshore, Richardson 75080	Assoc., West Shore
Espie, Charles 427-2463	P.O. Box 149, Clarksville 75426	St. Paul

F

Fairchild, Millard 887-3791	Route 2, Mabank 75147	Mabank-Aley
Farmer, Wm. R. 361-0279	3322 Southwestern, Dallas 75225	Prof., Perkins
Farr, David H.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Farrell, Leighton 239-0443	534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080	First
Fellows, Carol F.	5200 Greentree, Houston 77021	Student, Univ. N.M. Medical School
Flach, S. Richard	1-41 Kingo-Cho, Shuri, Naha, Okinawa	Missionary to Okinawa
Fleer, Gilbert E. 352-0476	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Fleming, Jon H. 224-3735	1300 W. Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas 75232	St. Andrews
Fletcher, C. Winston 341-0269	2520 Oates, Mesquite 75149	St. Stephen
Franks, William Daniel	Box 217, Office of the Chaplain, APO San Francisco 96280	Chaplain, USAF
Franz, Jerry 767-3720	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	Assoc., Univ. Midwestern Campus Min.
Fraser, John R.	Office of the Chaplain, HHC 1-27th Inf., 2d Bdt, 25th Infantry Dive., APO San Francisco 96225	Chaplain, USA
French, G. W., Jr. 278-3952	9th & Ave. B, Garland 75040	First

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
G		
Garrett, James E. 886-3512	P.O. Box 404, Commerce 75428	First
Gathings, Ervin M. 942-8032	Jefferson Towers, Suite 501, Dallas 75208	Dist. Supt., Dal-Las Southwest
Gatlin, James M. 455-1594	5312 Windy Hill, Greenville 75401	Wesley
George, Larry Wayne		Student-Candler-Emory U.
Gibson, Jack Miller	2819 Hollandale, Dallas 75234	Christ
Goodrich, R. E., Jr. 827-1831	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	First
Goodwin, W. J. 322-7028	2309 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309	Grant Street
Gordon, Eugene 782-7157	P.O. Box 889, Farmersville 75031	Farmersville
Glazney, Elmer	534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080	Assoc., First
Gray, Jack 946-0785	1708 Kessler Pkwy., Dallas 75208	Conference Evangelist
Green, John A., Jr.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student-Perkins
Greenhaw, William 827-2551	2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214	Lakewood
Griffin, David 623-4450	Windom 75492	Windom-Hale-Lannius-Dodd City
Grimmett, P. E., Jr. 735-8732	217 Bolling Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	Chaplain, USAF
Grisham, Wm. Ed.	Whitewright 76273	First-Marvin
Gwaltney, J. A. 235-7930	1200 West Shore Dr., Richardson 75080	West Shore
H		
Hale Joseph R. 833-3757	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37212	Dir., Ecumenical Projects, Gen. Bd. Evangelism
Hall, Larry J.		Sabbatical
Hall, Robert E. 886-3265	2519 Park, Commerce 75428	Wesley Fnd. ETSU
Haney, Johnnie W.	Petrolia 76377	Byers-Petrolia
Hares, James 528-0165	P.O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205	Conf. Dir. of Prog. Agencies
Hargrove, Sammy 242-6792	1712 Belt Line, Carrollton 75006	Student, Perkins
Harris, George W. 339-7588	3629 Poinsetta, Dallas 75211	Student, Perkins
Harris, Thomas A.	Deputy Army Chaplain, Dept. of the Army, HQs, Third U.S. Army, Ft. McPherson, Ga. 30330	Chaplain, USA
Harvey, Earl E., Jr. 239-0862	7509 Inwood Rd., Suite 2C, Dallas 75209	Dist. Supt., Dallas-Denton
Hawkins, John M. 223-6890	P.O. Box 37, DeSoto 75115	DeSoto
Hayes, Edwin T. 563-6455	P.O. Box 96, Terrell 75160	First
Haynes, C. Michael 823-5170	4105 Junius, Dallas 75246	Grace
Hendricks, J. Sherrill		Sabbatical
Hennigh, Ray 433-5192	P.O. Box 337, Boyd 76230	Boyd
Henry, Luther W., Jr. 231-4787	8418 Bunche Dr., Dallas 75231	Hamilton Park
Hensley, John Poe 327-3621	120 S. Beacon, Dallas 75214	St. John's
Hicks, Harrell	2102 Alabama, Big Springs 79720	Chaplain, USA
Hill, Luther A. 722-5157	P.O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087	Rockwall
Hodge, Marshall E. 263-3804	P.O. Box 17322, Ft. Worth 76102	Trinity, Grand Prairie
Hoggard, Earl R. 893-1439	P.O. Box 636, Sherman 75090	First
Hoke, Douglas L. 279-7351	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland 75040	Assoc., Axe Mem.

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Holbert, John C.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student-Perkins
Holmes, Zan W., Jr. 358-0467	P.O. Box 7170, Dallas 75209	Dist. Supt., Dallas Met.
Holmes, Zan W., Sr. 942-0742	1839 Huntingdon, Dallas 75203	Crest-Moore
Holt, Donald C. 537-6627	P.O. Box 446, Mt. Vernon 75457	Mt. Vernon
Houseman, Harry E.	4500 ABW (CH) Langley AFB, Virginia 23365	Chaplain, USAF
Houston, James L. 767-9896	802 Flood, Wichita Falls	Mt. Calvary
Howell, Richard 821-5871	722 Ridgeway, Dallas 75214	Assoc., Oak Cliff
Howell, William E. 337-1765	927 W. Tenth, Dallas 75208	Assoc., Tyler St.
Huffstutler, Edgar 341-3326	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas 75228	Casa Linda
Hunt, C. M. 738-3511, Ext. 8301	U. S. Air Force Base Chapel, Carswell AFB 76127	Chaplain, USAF

J

Jackson, Douglas E. 368-4213	7344 Fieldgate, Dallas 75230	Prof., Perkins
Jackson, Michael	P.O. Box 993, Archer City 76351	Archer City
Jameson, A. D.	Office of the Chaplain, PACAF (CH), APO San Francisco 96553	Chaplain, USAF
Johnson, M. F. 532-6123	P.O. Box 398, Howe 75059	Howe-Tom Bean
Johnson, Wm. T. 465-3877	130 W. Texas, Denison 75020	Trinity
Jones, Donald R. 842-6829	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217	Assoc., Pleasant Mound
Jones, Geo. Wm., Jr. 826-9249	6292 Mercedes, Dallas 75214	Asst. Pro., SMU
Jones, Glendell A., Sr. 767-7161	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309	Floral Heights
Judy, Dwight H. 279-3112	2520 Oates, Mesquite 75149	Assoc., St. Stephen
Judy, Marvin T. 823-3549	5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas 75206	Prof., Perkins

K

Kandeler, Fred 239-6134	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Keightley, Carl E. 261-6741	6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230	Preston Hollow
Kifer, Earl E. 465-9305	830 W. Main, Denison 75020	Waples Mem.
Kindel, Felix R. 784-6797	2031 Simpson, Paris 75460	First
Kittrell, David L. 387-1249	920 W. Hickory, Denton 76201	Wesley Foundation, TWU
Klimpel, Daniel F., II 995-7894	2908 Briarwood, Plano 75704	Briarwood
Kruse, Reinhard 648-2595	P.O. Box 186, Justin 76247	Justin-Ponder

L

Lancaster, John T. 497-2273	P.O. Box 308, Lake Dallas 75065	Lake-Dallas-Sanger
Langley, Robert E. 371-3390	4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232	Glen Oaks
Lavender, Garland T. 337-0736	4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232	Assoc., Glen Oaks
Lawson, Henry H. 941-5469	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	Oak Cliff
Leander, Daniel Vance	Collinsville 76233	Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga
Lewis, Clayton M. 784-6330	P.O. Box 673, Paris 75460	Calvary-Shady Grove
Lewis, George A., Jr. 767-8511	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	Assoc., University
Lightfoot, John A. 697-2243	Box 127A, Annona 75550	Annona

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Lindgren, Ron F.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Logan, A. H. 358-1672	3137 Rotan, Dallas 75229	Assoc., Walnut Hill
Loud, Ira B. 352-6842	5102 Wenonah, Dallas 75209	Saint Paul
Love, Stephen 823-1464	5111 Capitol, Dallas 75206	Memorial

M

Maclin, Harry T.	P.O. Box 14206, Naiyobi, Kenya	Missionary
Major, A. Jarratt 387-2442	P.O. Box 755, Denton 76201	Dir., Wesley Fnd., NTSU
Marshall, Ben 287-1783	P.O. Box 4, Seagoville 75159	Seagoville
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.		Chaplain, U.S.A.
Martin, J. Harold 454-3281	1230 E. 38½ St., 203-B, Austin	Chaplain, Austin State School for Boys
May, Robert C. 225-2654	P.O. Box 544, Hutchins 75141	Hutchins-Wilmer
Mercer, Philip D. 278-7654	2925 Broadway, Garland 75040	St. Phillip's
Meredith, Lawrence	c/o University of Pacific, Stockton, Calif. 95200	Prof., Univ. Pacific
Merrill, Gale W. 587-3463	P.O. Box 218, Leonard 75452	Leonard-Bailey-Grove Hill
Merrill, Wayne P.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student-Perkins
Meyers, Jack 496-2335	P.O. Box 76, Wolfe City 75496	Wolft-City
Milam, David E. 427-4441	P.O. Box 127, Alvord 76225	Alvord-Sunset
Miller, Edward L.	P.O. Box 846, Electra 76360	Electra
Miller, T. Lee 368-8491	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218	Adm., C. C. Young-Blanton Gardens
Minga, T. Herbert 321-0498	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211	White Rock
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr. 339-6040	2431 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216	Wesley
Montgomery, Roy E. 636-2587	Route 1, Rhome 76078	Rhome
Mood, Henry 892-2337	1020 Western Hills Dr. West, Sherman 75090	Dist. Supt., Sherman
Moorhead, Nicholas N. 264-1419	1721 Camara Ct., Grand Prairie 75050	Inglewood
Mooring, J. D. 428-6354	3731 Myrtle, Dallas 75215	Warren
Morell, Paul L. 946-8106	927 W. 10th, Dallas 75208	Tyler Street
Morgan, James Wm. 382-5478	P.O. Box 777, Denton 76207	First
Morphis, James Douglas	P.O. Box 37, Westmoreland, Kansas 66549	Student, St. Paul School of Theology
Morphis, John W. 262-1280	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	First
Moxley, Russell, Jr. 341-0907	P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	Assoc., University Park
Myrick, Byron D. 382-2628	P.O. Box 306, Celina 75009	Celina-Cottage Hill

Mc

McElvaney, W. K. 239-7545	11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230	Northaven
McFarland, H. Neill 328-0607	10416 Yorkford, Dallas 75218	Provost, SMU
McGee, Carl 538-4254	P.O. Box 63, Henrietta 76365	Henrietta-Blue Grove-Deer Creek

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
McGee, John Willis 352-4880	4039 Killion, Dallas 75229	Cochran Chapel
McGinnis, H. Lee 233-6459	P.O. Box 745, Richardson 75080	Richland
McIntosh, Kenneth	128A Argyle St., 3rd Floor, Kowloon, Hong Kong, China	Missionary to Hong Kong
McLean, John G.	3116 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75229	Sabbatical
McManus, Jerry Joe 363-9942	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
McNabb, Jack D. 339-9778	2718 Brandon, Dallas 75211	Brandon Ave.
McPherson, Jerry Mac 341-1187	10590 Lakemere, Dallas 75238	Library, Perkins

N

Nathan, Ralph G. 465-3758	619 N. Fannin, Denison 75020	Haven Chapel
Neal, Charles A. 863-5734	1102 E. 13th, Georgetown 78626	Chaplain, South-Western Univ.
Nicholson, Larry 264-7398	523 Dickey Rd., #217, Grand Prairie 75050	Assoc., First
Noblin, James S., Sr. 368-2933	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Nunley, Roscoe 427-2106	800 W. Houston, Clarksville 75426	Arthur City

O

Odom, Wayne 821-5299	1928 Ross, Dallas 75201	Assoc., First
Ortmayer, Roger	475 Riverside Dr., New York, New York 10027	Nat'l. Council of Churches
Ott, Jerry P. 291-1457	P.O. Box 187, Cedar Hill 75104	Cedar Hill
Outler, Albert C. 361-7449	6019 Lakehurst, Dallas 75230	Prof., Perkins
Owen, Mather Poe 692-3931	3034 Stearns, Wichita Falls 76309	Chaplain, Wichita Falls State Hosp.

P

Page, Ronald Lynn 635-2717	P.O. Box 327, Royse City 75089	Royse City
Palmer, James B. 424-4506	P.O. Box 67, Plano 75074	First
Parsons, Terry	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student-Perkins
Patterson, Floyd M. 691-6019	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Peabody, David B.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student-Perkins
Peel, John Jay, Jr.	c/o Duke University Divinity School, Durham, N.C. 27707	Divinity School, Duke Univ.
Peel, Thomas R. 766-4231	P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	Assoc., First
Penn, Wm. W. 569-2386	P.O. Box 896, Burkburnett 76354	Burkburnett
Perkins, Delaine T. 683-2780	P.O. Box 237, Bridgeport 76026	Bridgeport
Perry, Richard T. 825-4765	P.O. Box 328, Nocona 76255	Nocona
Philbrook, L. E. 742-6108	c/o Educational Systems, Inc., 312 S. Houston, Dallas 75202	Exec. Dir., Edu-Systems Corp.
Phillips, Gerald 424-4506	P.O. Box 67, Plano 75074	Assoc., First
Pinckney, Robert B. 995-2446	St. Jo 76265	St. Jo-Forrestburg
Pitts, Albert S. 374-4539	2821 Seaton Dr., Dallas 75216	Lambuth Mem.
Poole, Franklin P.		Student, George Peabody

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Posey, Charles R.	108 Carlton Ct., Minot AFB, North Dakota 78701	Chaplain, USAF
Price, Thomas H. 567-5494	406 N. Main, Jacksboro 76056	Jacksboro-Jermyn

Q

Quillian, J. D.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 75222	Dean, Perkins

R

Rasmussen, John J., Jr. 241-7237	2536 Valley View, Dallas 75234	Webb Chapel
Ravert, Lawrence D. 328-6723	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211	Assoc., White Rock
Redus, M. Ward 528-4176	3507 University, Dallas 75207	Prof., SMU
Reed, Erwin W. 564-5631	P.O. Box 370, Whitesboro 76273	First-Callisburg-Westview-Woodbine
Reed, Kenneth 247-4619	12315 Rosser Rd., Dallas 75234	Chapel Hill
Regan, M. Russell 298-5148	426 Lou Ave., Duncanville 75116	Assoc., First
Regan, R. Gary 227-2280	201 Melrose, Lancaster 75416	First
Renfro, Arthur F. 627-5533	P.O. Box 302, Decatur 76234	First
Reynolds, Harold W. 823-8881	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Ridlehuber, W. Tom 665-2268	1470 Hillcrest, Gainesville 76240	Mission
Ridley, Robert H. 521-7687	3548 University, Dallas 75205	Trinity
Riley, Royce Wilton	3014 Oaklawn, Dallas 75219	Assoc., Oak Lawn
Rives, Glyn 767-9940	4500 Alamo, Wichita Falls 76301	Wesley
Roberson, L. John 253-9600	2232 W. 5th, Irving 75060	Kirkwood
Robertson, B. C. (Pete) 239-7095	4519 Twin Post, Dallas 75234	Schreiber Mem.
Robinson, Charles K.	126 Emerald Cr., Durham, North Carolina 27707	Prof., Duke

S

Sanders, Jack T.		Dept. Religious Studies, Univ. of Oregon
Sawyer, Boyd 692-0560	4317 McNeal, Wichita Falls 76301	St. Mark's
Saylor, Jos. R., Jr. 374-2260	4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216	Lancaster Ave.
Schaefer, Richard 363-0697	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Scott, James B. 341-4097	P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	Assoc., University Park
Seals, S. W.	Quinlan 75474	Quinlan
Sessions, C. C. 785-1117	660 Twin Oaks Pl., Paris 75460	Dist., Supt., Paris-Sulphur Springs
Shafer, Joe D. 826-2484	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Shamblin, J. Ken., Jr. 387-5725	P.O. Box 777, Denton 76207	Assoc., First
Shaw, Don T. 255-2529	3700 Northgate, Irving 75060	Northgate
Shawver, R. David 279-6849	3117 Gross Rd., Mesquite 75149	St. Mark's
Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr. 369-8522	2343 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214	Assoc., Lakewood
Shipp, Thomas J. 363-6772	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Lovers Lane
Shuler, John M. 337-4421	4031 Clarendon, Dallas 75211	Cockrell Hill
Shuler, Philip L. 337-1239	1315 Berkley, Dallas 75224	Elmwood

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Siekman, Barbara Hart 361-5149	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Simon, L. Allen 363-9078	109 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222	Assoc., Ridgewood Park
Simpson, James M., Jr. 427-3613	504 Broadway, Clarksville 75426	McKenzie Mem.
Simpson, Robert A. 376-0890	1731 Meadow Valley Ln., Dallas 75232	Chaplain, VA Hosp., Dallas
Smith, Barton, Jr. 369-1739	P.O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205	Coordinator-Youth Min.
Smith, Bill Morgan 253-3344	P.O. Box 115, Irving 75060	First
Smith, Bourdon 665-2784	119 N. Grand, Gainesville 76240	Whaley
Smith, Lamar E. 692-4086	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	University
Smith, Lawrence E. 367-2191	Box 6, Bells 75414	Bells-Savoy-Va. Point
Smith, McLean G. 359-6386	P.O. Box 98, Ladonia 75449	Ladonia-Pecan Gay
Smith, O. G. 552-2285	P.O. Box 226, Forney 75126	Forney-Heath
Smith, Ralph L., Jr. 391-5514	327 Freddie, Dallas 75217	Glendale-Lake June
Smith, Thomas J. 542-4264	1810 Erwin Pl., McKinney 75069	Wesley Mem.-Chambersville
Sparkman, Edwin K. 821-9863	5710 E. R. L. Thornton Frwy., Dallas 75223	Owenwood
Spencer, Robert L.	304 S. Fourth, Wylie 75098	First
Spradling, David E. 241-4720	P.O. Box 115, Irving 75060	Assoc., First
Staats, Harold 341-0623	1800 Barnes Bridge Pl., Dallas 75228	Assoc., Casa Linda
Standifer, Charles H.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student-Perkins
Stephenson, W. T. 279-2255	11076 Swaffar Dr., Dallas 75228	Dist. Supt., Dallas-Greenville
Stevenson, Henry	438 Arapho Rd., Richardson 75080	Assoc., Schreiber Mem.
Stewart, Montie W. 252-5105	3568 Colgate, Irving 75060	University Hills
Streun, John A. II	2726 Shawn, Denison 75020	Sabbatical
Swafford, James N. 942-7861	P.O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222	Chaplain, Meth. Hosp.
Swain, Dale L. 482-5806	P.O. Box 125, Van Alstyne 75095	First
Swift, William D.	1404 Laurel, Georgetown 78626	Dean of Men, Southwestern Univ.

T

Tatum, John Wesley 428-1870	2323 Eugene, Dallas 75215	Assoc., St. Luke's
Taylor, H. M. 785-1567	343 5th St. N.E., Paris 75460	Paris-Honey Grove
Thomas, Julian D. 885-3672	311 Church, Sulphur Springs 75482	First
Thomlinson, L. W. 527-2494	Drawer M, Caddo Mills 75005	First
Thompson, David	102 Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222	Shooks Chapel
Thompson, George 379-2832	P.O. Box 396, Talco 75487	First
Thompson, Ira M., Jr. 784-4590	325 S.W. 18th, Paris 75460	Garrett Mem.-Blossom
Thomson, J. B., Jr. 288-4180	P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	Assoc., University Park
Topper, George G. 455-6492	2610 Walnut, Greenville 75401	Lee Street-Floyd

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Trice, William E. 363-6691	P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	University Park
Trompler, Raymond A. 948-8828	1318 Michigan, Dallas 75216	Chaplain, V.A. Hosp., Dallas
Tucker, Albert F. 327-2084	2331 San Paula, Dallas 75228	Exec. Dir., TANE
Tull, Justin W.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Tunnell, Olin J., Jr. 381-2051	6670 Military Kkwy., Dallas 75227	Urban Park
Turner, Leon 665-3243	302 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240	First
Turner, Merwin 872-2416	P.O. Box 778, Bowie 76230	First
Turnipseed, R. S. 253-3531	P.O. Box 115, Irving 75060	Assoc., First

U

Underwood, Walter L. 767-5670	P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	First
Upchurch, Wm. F. 348-8734	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238	Assoc., Lake Highlands
Upton, Edwin T. 352-1603	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane

V

Vardiman, Boyce A. 398-9815	P.O. Box 17089, Dallas 75217	Centenary
Van Zant, Kermit 276-6090	1222 Phoebe Ln., Garland 75040	Supernumerary
Vernon, Walter N. 292-3185	201 Eighth Ave., South, Nashville, Tenn. 37203	Staff, Div. Curriculum Resources, Gen. Bd. Edu.
Vickers, Glynn Julian 253-5375	1801 Annette, Irving 75060	Oak Haven

W

Waddell, Donald W. 259-2105	1516 W. Carpenter Frwy., Irving 75060	Plymouth Park
Walker, James H. 632-5241	P.O. Box 5, Bogata 75417	Bogata
Walker, Michael W. 455-4913	1315 Rees, Greenville 75401	Salem-Kinser
Walker, Timothy C.	9 Broadhurst Manor, Widmore, Ky. 40390	Student-Asbury
Walt, Ernest 568-5181	P.O. Box 326, Celeste 75423	Celeste Charge
Walton, Chas. M., Jr. 279-3360	1001 Mill River, Garland 75040	New World
Ward, James M. 521-0854	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 75222	Prof., Perkins
Warden, Chief A. 542-3168	726 Finch, McKinney 75069	First
Warden, Frank, Jr. 369-1088	P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	Assoc., University Park
Weaver, Bruce 946-9709	1215 Turner, Dallas 75208	Kessler
Welborn, Gene 736-2474	P.O. Box 206, Princeton 75077	Princeton-Pleasant Grove
Wheeler, George H.	Naval Air Station, Point Mugu, Calif. 93041	Chaplain, USN
Wiksten, DeForrest 241-3839	13020 Mitchwin, Dallas 75234	Dir. Area Counseling
Wilson, Buist B. 285-5456	P.O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149	First
Wilson, E. Guy	721 N. Main, Yorktown 78164	Sabbatical
Womack, Ramon L. 727-3497	P.O. Box 22, Allen 75002	Allen
Wright, Theo 428-3631	P.O. Box 266, Krum 76249	Krum-Bluemound

Y

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.		Chaplain, USA
Yates, Frank E.	Rt. 1, Box 6, Sulfur Bluff 75481	Sulphur Bluff
Yeager, Clay A. 377-2600	Drawer L, Frisco 75034	Frisco
Young, Leland H. 776-4777	1503 Broad, Wichita Falls	Trinity
Young, Robert E. 369-9259	6445 Lovers Ln., Dallas 75214	Ridgewood Park
Youngblood, Don 592-4969	P.O. Box 366, Iowa Park 76367	Iowa Park

Z

Zimmerman, Walter L. 342-6143	503 E. Coke Rd., Winnsboro 75494	First

STUDENT PASTORS AND OTHERS SERVING AS PART TIME PASTORS

Aker, David	Megargel 76370	Megargel
Allday, Harold D. 227-2340	876 Magnolia, Lancaster 75146	St. Matthews
Babcock, Jim	Apt. 206, Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222	Friberg-Cooper-Charlie
Benningfield, David	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76301	Assoc., Floral Heights
Cain, Lloyd A.	1304 N. Rockwall, Terrell 75160	College Mound
Campbell, A. D., Jr.	1605 W. McGee, Sherman 75090	Harless, Denison
Chester, Eldon	P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	Assoc., First
Dorff, James	2116 W. Brooklyn, Dallas 75208	Assoc., Brooklyn Avenue
Dunnam, Charles	Box 822, Argyle 76226	Argyle-Roanoke
Durham, James	P.O. Box 245, Anna 75003	Anna-Melissa-Westminister
Evans, Nick	6515 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas 75230	Assoc., Preston Hollow
Friday, Vernon	P.O. Box 94, Crandall 75114	Crandall
Goolsby, Joe Ed	451 3rd St., Cooper 75432	Brashear
Hicks, Preston, Jr.	9806 Kilarney, Dallas 75218	Blue Ridge-Merit
Jones, Danson	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76301	Assoc., Floral Heights
Jones, Donald R.	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217	Assoc., Pleasant Mound
Kennedy, Joe	Rm. 201, Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222	Imperial Hts.
Lewis, Clayton Mark	Rt. 1, Greenville 75401	Liberty-Ardis Hts.
McGregor, Ronald R.	Kemp 75143	Kemp-Becker
McManus, Ronald	5200 Bryan, Dallas 75206	Assoc., Munger Place
Neeley, R. Lloyd	2214 Tenth St., Wichita Falls 76301	Assoc., Floral Heights
Nichols, Michael	Box 404, Commerce 75428	Assoc., Commerce
Norred, J. O.	Enloe 75441	Lake Creek-Enloe-Ben Franklin
Pearce, Guy	Box 1176, Josephine 75064	Josephine Charge
Phillips, J. D.	8406 Ebony, Dallas 75231	St. James, Sherman

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Shambeck, Louis	P.O. Box 206, Prosper 75078	Prosper
Smith, Delton	710 Elston, Dallas 75232	Lucas
Smith, Billy R.	8425 La Prada La., #2062, Dallas 75228	Pleasant Valley
Spooner, Charles	902 S. College, Decatur 76234	Decatur Ct.
Teer, John	3201 S. Beckley, Dallas 75224	Aldersgate
Weaver, Charles E.	Coppell 75019	Coppell
Welch, James	708 E. College, Terrell 75160	Asbury
Wilcoxen, George	314 Murchison, Farmersville 75031	Verona-Blanton Chapel
Williamson, H. P.	121 E. Heron, Denison 75020	Messenger Chapel
Young, Ernle' W. D.	1142 N. Winnetka, Dallas 75208	Assoc., Kessler Park

FULL-TIME LAY PASTORS

Adams, Richard S.	P.O. Box 836, Sadler 76264	Sadler-Gordonville
Arnold, Cecil E. 485-3487	Rt. 1, Scurry 75158	Wilson Chapel-Ector-Ravenna-Mulberry
Vurl E. Bland	P.O. Box 186, Ector 75439	Rosser-Elm Grove
Bryan, Bobby B.	Box 234, Detroit 75436	Detroit-Martin Mem.
Butler, Alfred	Arthur City 75411	North Lamar County Parish
Collins, Wm. S.	Pilot Point 76258	Pilot Point Aubrey
Condray, Frank	P.O. Box 673, Paris 75470	Assoc., Calvary, Paris
Funk, Joe 382-8592	915 Denton St., Denton 76201	Elm Ridge-Mustang
Kirby, Woodrow 331-5789	718 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211	Arcadia Park
Pittman, Curtis	802 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75050	Terrell-Rosser
Sale, W. F. 662-2657	P.O. Box 186, Lone Oak 75453	Lone Oak
Unangst, James M.	3430 Balomede, Lancaster 75146	Skyline
Williams, J. Roy	Bryson 76027	Bryson-Perrin
Wyatt, Grady	P.O. Box 83, Pickton 75471	Pickton-Como-Pine Forest

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS PASTORS

Baker, George	2940 Daniels, Dallas 75228	Assoc., Kessler Park
Baker, W. Harrison	5604 Wesley, Greenville 75401	Chisholm
Bennett, Harold W.	1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208	Assoc., Tyler St.
Click, Albert F.	1425 O'Neal, Greenville 75401	Shady Grove
Dennis, A. L.	Rt. 1, Saltillo 75478	Saltillo
Echols, Timothy B.	3830 Myrtle, Dallas 75215	St. Luke
Graves, Charles J.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman 75090	Friendship
Hite, Wesley V.	418 Congress, Apt. 1, Denton 76201	Assoc., First
Koontz, James L.	927 W. Tenth, Dallas 75208	Assoc., Tyler St.
Leatherwood, Joe	Route 5, Greenville 75401	Assoc., Kavanaugh
McCollom, Gerald P.	3518 Edgewater Dr., Dallas 75204	Assoc., 1st, Garland

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Randolph, G. C.	306 N. Church, Decatur 76234	Paradise Circuit
Rice, John S.	4827 W. Lawther, Dallas 75218	Assoc., Lake Highlands
Rogers, O. B., Sr.	931 17th S.E., Paris 75460	
Slack, W. B., Sr.	12621 High Meadow, Dallas 75234	Assoc., Chapel Hill
Talbot, Fitzhugh	1210 Magnolia, Gainesville 76240	Era-Rosston-Spring Creek
Thomas, A. Foy	128 Red Bud Trail, McKinney 75069	Weston
Thompson, J. B.	9101 Midway, Dallas 75209	Assoc., Cochran Chapel
Vaughn, Alton	2736 San Jose Dr., Dallas 75211	Rylie
Walker P. W.	Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton 76202	Bible Chair, Wesley Fnd.-Denton & Valley View-Myra-Sivell's Bend
Westbrook, J. H.	1050 E. Waco, Cooper 75432	Cumby-Campbell

LIST OF THOSE TAKING VOLUNTARY LOCATION

Name — Address	Year Admitted	Full Connection	Date of Voluntary Location	Years of Service
Milford Thompson, 1367 Hartsdale, Apt. 1063, Dallas 75211	1957	1959	9-1-69	12
John G. Beall, 6965 Fremont, Dallas 75231	1963	1965	11-18-69	7½
H. H. Barnett, Rt. 2, Box 42, Whitesboro 76273	1964	1968	3-1-70	5¾
Jack Barcus, Box 1447-C, Star Rt. A, Anchorage Alaska 99502	1961	1963	5-3-70	9
John Brand, 5523 Lodge Stone, Dallas 75214	1951	1953	6-3-70	19
James McKeown, 4728 Stallcup, Mesquite 75149	1951	1953	6-3-70	19
Fred Mooring, 2909 Flowerdale, Dallas 75234	1952	1953	6-3-70	18
Ronald James Devillier, 4134 Emerson, Dallas 75225	1959	1962	6-3-70	11
Victor Shaw, 800 Custer Rd., Apt. 238, Richardson 75080	1963	1968	6-3-70	7
George Frank Ivy, 6937 Winchester, Dallas 75231	1964	1967	6-3-70	6
Donald Autrey, 4308 Prescott, Dallas 75219	1962	1966	6-3-70	8

CONFERENCE ROLL OF THE LAY MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

The first name is the lay member and the second is the reserve.
(*) Indicates the delegate registered at Annual Conference.

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Charge	Name	Address
Argyle-Roanoke	Mrs. Glyn Braddock	Rt. 1, Argyle 76226
	*James Malone	Rt. 1, Roanoke 76262
Cooper Creek Ct.	*Jim Bason	815 Carroll, Denton 76201
Coppell-Chinn's Capel	Bob Sowell	Rt. 1, Box 134A, Coppell 75019
	Marvin Dillard	Rt. 1, Argyle 76226
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	*Vincent Rohloff	5943 Joyce Way, Dallas 76225
	Jim Manning	3712 Clubway, Dallas 75234
Christ	*Walt Mackey	13350 Glenside Circle, Dallas 75234
	*Ray Flaherty	13220 Challaburton, Dallas 75234
Cochran Chapel	Edward C. Ned Fritz	4144 Cochran Chapel Rd., Dallas 75209
	Howard Joe Cox	3120 Greenbrier, Dallas 75225
	*H. Elwin Hays	3768 Northview, Dallas 75229
Lovers Lane	Walter R. Hoy	1010 Emerald Isle, Dallas 75218
	*Leo Baker	5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
	*Mrs. William A. Hollweg	4327 Bobbitt, Dallas 75229
	*Mrs. Jack Bishop	5011 Horseshoe Trail, Dallas 75209
	*Carl Saustad	3200 Centenary, Dallas 75225
	*Dr. Donald S. Wiggans	4129 Northview, Dallas 75229
	*Mrs. Eugene St. Clair	10306 Crittendon, Dallas 75229
	*Mrs. James C. Burnecke	4097 Deep Valley, Dallas 75234
	Arnold Boemer	4214 Nashwood, Dallas 76234
	Mrs. Don Parkinson	6027 Ellsworth, Dallas 75206
	Henry R. Rose	3870 Whitehall, Dallas 75229
	*Cecil Porter	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209
	Phil D. Lack	5835 Meaders Lane, Dallas 75230
	*Mrs. Pauline Lackey	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209
	J. T. Morris	5722 Mercedes, Dallas 75206
	*Glen Johnson	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209
Mary King Mem.	*Mrs. Gloria LeMaster	5106 Bradford, Dallas 75235
	Mrs. Suzann Flores	4124 Saranac, Dallas 75220
Oak Lawn	*Mrs. Truitt Brinson	3253 Timberview, Dallas 75229
	*Truitt Brinson	3253 Timberview, Dallas 75229
	W. A. Ackerman	7528 Wentwood, Dallas 75225
	*Paul Sackett	2722 Knight, #118, Dallas 75219
St. Luke's	*Mrs. Darrell Keathley	3223 Duchess Trail, Dallas 75229
	Mrs. H. B. Kernodle	2211 Gilford, Dallas 75235
	Mrs. E. R. Landrum	Box 35166, Airlawn Sta., Dallas 75235
Schreiber Memorial	*Waid Dean	4616 Myerwood, Dallas 75234
Trinity	*Hal Jones	2742 Southwood, Dallas 75233
	*Dr. E. W. Breihan	1423 San Saba, Dallas 75218
	Tom Penton	6016 Del Roy, Dallas 75230
	*F. Glenn Smith, Jr.	4061 Northlawn Dr., Dallas 75229
Webb Chapel	Mrs. Lynn Priest	3242 Golfing Green, Dallas 75234
DENTON:		
Asbury	Russell Vernon	1213 Sherman, Denton 76201
First	*James W. Riddlesperger	1908 Panhandle, Denton 76201
	*G. Emery Taylor	723 Ector, Denton 76201
	*Raymond Pitts	Drawer A, Denton 76201
	Mrs. H. G. Shands	1717 W. Oak, Denton 76201
Elm Ridge-Mustang	*Charles Wilson	Rt. 1, Frisco 75034
	Mrs. Loren Tisdell	Rt. 1, Pilot Point 76258
IRVING:		
First	*Mrs. J. L. Beard	404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
	Earl Thomas	2322 Woodoak, Irving 75060
	*Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Tyler	1244 Mistletoe, Irving 75060
Kirkwood	*Balford Morrison	521 Sandra Dr., Irving 75060
	Dr. James L. May	301 N. O'Connor Rd., Irving 75060
Northgate	N. K. Jones	1517 Finley Rd., Irving 75060
	Bill Downing	3824 Flamingo, Irving 75060

Charge	Name	Address
Oak Haven	Mrs. Harold Fuller	1814 Glenbrook, Irving 75060
	Frank Pevehouse	3201 Pritchett, Irving 75060
Plymouth Park	*Mike Kirkpatrick	1322 McHam, Irving 75060
	LeRoy Shellum	227 Hanover Lane, Irving 75060
University Hills	*Aubry Myrick	3529 Princeton, Irving 75060
	Ed Perna	3563 Colgate, Irving 75060
Justin-Ponder	*Mrs. Harvey Ridlon	Justin 76247
	Leon Adams	Justin 76247
Krum-Blue Mound	Mrs. Earnest Radecke	P.O. Box, Krum 76249
	Mrs. Thomas Trietsch	Rt. 1, Sanger 76266
Lake Dallas-Sanger	*Bill Robbins	Box 393, Lake Dallas 75065
	Mrs. Arlon Newton	Rt. 1, Sanger 76266
Lewisville	*Mack Bogard	Rt. 1, Whippoorwill Hills, Lewisville 75067
	*John Whatley	424 High School Dr., Lewisville 75067
	*J. L. Turner	210 N. Edna, Lewisville 75067

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Blue Ridge-Merit	Mrs. Clell Bulock	Blue Ridge, Texas 75004
	Mrs. J. G. St. Clair	Blue Ridge, Texas 75004
Caddo Mills-Bethel	T. A. Vaughan	Box 298, Caddo Mills 75005
	Mrs. Lorraine Jordon	Box 36, Caddo Mills 75005
Celeste	*Hubert Shields	Celeste, Texas 75423
	*Leon Norris	Celeste, Texas 75423
Chisholm	T. G. Caughran	Rt. 4, Terrell 75160
	Mrs. Robert Nichols	Rt. 4, Terrell 75160
College Mound	*George Mitchell	RFD 3, Terrell 75160
	Grady Liston	RFD 3, Terrell 75160
Commerce-First	*Clay Cheek	2502 Bryan, Commerce 75428
	J. W. Rollins	P.O. Box 1104, Terrell 75160
Commerce Circuit	Fred Deweese	RFD 1, Campbell 75422

DALLAS:

Casa Linda	*O. T. Liles	9216 Highridge, Dallas 75238
	Ed Smith	7036 Winchester, Dallas 75231
First	*Lacy Crain	P.O. Box 20882, Dallas 75202
	Layton Bailey	3527 University, Dallas 75205
	*Mrs. Bill Estes	10439 Sinclair, Dallas 75218
	*Mrs. Estelle Barber	706 Monsser Dr., Dallas 75224
	*Sid Greaves	5602 Monticello, Dallas 75206
	George Spurgin	3838 Fairfax, Dallas 75209
Owenwood	*Mrs. R. M. Bell	1435 N. Buckner, Dallas 75218
	Mrs. Ilene McCleskey	810 Monte Vista, Dallas 75223
Whiterock	*Milton Justice	9926 Lakedale, Dallas 75218
	*Otis Herring	1521 Bella Vista, Dallas 75218
	Gus Anderson	11708 Lockwood, Dallas 75218
	Howard E. Moore	127 Classen Dr., Dallas 75218
	Mrs. Madge Hoff	850 Peavy Rd., Dallas 75218
	Mrs. Frances Fagin	7055 Hillgreen, Dallas 75214
Farmersville	Emma Jean Henslee	308 Maple, Farmersville 75031
	*Patsy Johnson	219 N. Hamilton, Farmersville 75031

GREENVILLE:

Forney-Heath	Dan Taylor	Rt. 2, Forney 75126
	Mrs. Jessie Dees	Forney, Texas 75126
Kavanaugh	*James Cole	RFD 5, Greenville 75401
	Bob Shelton	P.O. Box 953, Greenville 75401
Lee St.	*Robert Duncan	Rt. 3, Box 25, Greenville 75401
Liberty-Ardis Hts.-Floyd	Mrs. W. T. Mainord	Rt. 1, Greenville 75401
Salem-Kinser	*Herman Bennett	903 Rees, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*E. W. Roderick	Box 480, Greenville 75401
	E. A. Koenig	3110 Division, Greenville 75401
Josephing Charge	Mrs. L. B. James	RR, Farmersville 75031
Lone Oak	Mrs. O. J. Lynch	Lone Oak, Rt. 1, 75453
	Mrs. Selma Smart	Lone Oak 75453
Mesquite: First	*Frank W. Greenhaw	425 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
	*J. J. McGlothlin	1117 Lakeview, Mesquite 75149
	Vernon Paschall	1052 S. Bryan, Mesquite 75149
Princeton-Pleasant Grove	C. P. Crawley	Box 164, Princeton 75077
	Mrs. W. B. Bantt	Princeton 75077

Charge	Name	Address
Quinlan	Ray Davis	Rt. 2, Quinlan 75474
	Theo Chandler,	Rt. 3, Quinlan 75474
Rockwall	*Clifford Mills,	317 S. Fannin, Rockwall 75087
	Mrs. Luther A. Hill,	402 W. Kaufman, Rockwall 75087
Royse City	*Helen Calhoun,	Box 250, Royse City 75089
	Lucy James,	Box 426, Royse City 75089
Shady Grove	Mrs. B. R. Adams,	Rt. 2, Greenville 75401
	O. P. Alexander,	Rt. 2, Greenville 75401
TERRELL:		
Asbury-Poetry	Kenneth Beadle,	1613 Harrisee, Terrell 75160
First	*J. C. Patton, Jr.,	214 Elm Dr., Terrell 75160
	George Davis,	220 Elm Dr., Terrell 75160
Rosser	Mrs. Geneva Ross,	306 Mineral Wells, Texas 75160
	Mrs. Verdell Pittman,	802 Tustegee, Terrell 75160
Verona-Blanton Chapel	*Wren Grimes,	Leonard, Texas 75452
Wolfe City	*Kenneth J. Austin,	P.O. Box 9, Wolfe City 75496
	Mrs. Mollie Lawson,	P.O. Box 244, Wolfe City 75496

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Allen	Betty Lowman,	Box 257, Allen, Texas 75002
	Robert Lowman,	Box 257, Allen, Texas 75002
	*Melvin Grant,	Box 446, Allen, Texas 75002
Anna, Melissa, Westminster	Gene Lindsey,	Anna, Texas 75003
	Paul Woods, Jr.,	Anna, Texas 75003
Celina, Cottage Hill	Mrs. Jack Tamplen,	Rt. 2, Celina 75009
DALLAS:		
Greenland Hills	*Dewey Dalton,	6462 Highgate, Dallas 75214
	Mrs. Clarence Crow,	6234 Ravendale, Dallas 75214
Hamilton Park	Joseph Davis,	12211 Bellafonte, Dallas 75231
	*S. W. Waiters,	12225 Hoblitzelle, Dallas 75231
Highland Park	*Mrs. Faye Brown,	3808 Turtle Creek, Dallas 75219
	*Robert L. Dillard, Jr.,	6624 Lakewood Blvd., Dallas 75214
	*Mrs. B. H. Kilgore,	4536 Belclaire, Dallas 75205
	Judge Clarence Guittard,	6306 Desco, Dallas 75225
	*Dr. Willis Tate,	SMU, Dallas 75222
	*Dr. John E. Wiedeman,	SMU, Dallas 75222
	Angus G. Wynn, Sr.,	3525 Turtle Crk., Apt. 48, Dallas 75219
	Robert Dunlap, Jr.,	5405 Falls Rd., Dallas 75220
	Phil Baker,	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
	John Erickson,	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
	Elvin O. Geiser,	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
	Hawkins Golden,	8931 Preston Road, Dallas 75225
	*Mrs. Lillian Sills,	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
	Mrs. Jeff Smyth,	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
Lake Highlands	Earl McClure,	9309 Crestlake, Dallas 75238
	*Gene Brown,	9505 Angleridge, Dallas 75238
	Jon Cobb,	9729 Gatecrest, Dallas 75238
	Al Tyler,	9815 Chiswell, Dallas 75238
	Bard Odum,	8727 Fawn Drive, Dallas 75238
	Ted Pitzer,	9675 Cove Meadow, Dallas 75238
Lakewood	*Carl Saunders,	7017 Alexander, Dallas 75214
	John Bryant,	6247 Lakeshore, Dallas 75214
	Mrs. Harless Benthul,	5848 Marquita, Dallas 75206
Munger Place	Warren McRoberts,	6433 Bob-O-Links, Dallas 75214
	*Sam R. Parrish,	2419 Grigsby, Dallas 75204
	Mrs. E. A. Copley,	5334 Monticello, Dallas 75206
	*Nancy Love,	4409 Stanford, Dallas 75225
Preston Hollow	*Kirby Jackson,	6506 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225
	M. S. Curry,	6729 DeLoache, Dallas 75225
Ridgewood Park	*Al Krutilek,	7226 Lehigh Drive, Dallas 75214
	*Wayne Harmon,	7137 Bucknell, Dallas 75214
St. John's	*H. R. Spencer,	5612 Reiger, Dallas 75214
	S. M. Glazener,	6200 Reiger, Dallas 75214
University Park	Mrs. Harold C. Boehnig,	3512 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
	Jack M. Meyers,	3812 Marquette, Dallas 75225
	*Wm. E. Strother,	3513 Greenbrier, Dallas 75225
	James A. Clutts,	7205 Glendora, Dallas 75225
	James H. Merritt,	7262 Ashington, Dallas 75225
	*Dale O. Simpson,	7508 Caruth, Dallas 75225

Charge	Name	Address
Frisco	Mrs. Modelle Smith, P.O. Box 206, Frisco, 75034	
	Mrs. Jack Fisher, P.O. Box 324, Frisco 75034	
	*James Brooks, Rt. 1, Box 46, Allen 75002	
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	*Mrs. Vonciel Hickman, 1502 Lewis, Garland 75040	
	*William Payne, 1225 Swallow, Garland 75040	
	Sam Buckmeyer, 1206 Mayfield, Garland 75040	
	Mrs. Vida Folstadt, 639 Treasure, Garland 75040	
First	*Mrs. Roy Wheat, 1400 Melody Lane, Garland 75040	
	Curtis Crossman, Jr., 1226 Swallow, Garland 75040	
	S. H. Nolen, 1042 Caldwell, Garland 75040	
	*H. W. Axe, 1105 Carney Drive, Garland 75040	
New World	*Charles Davlin, 102 East Harvard, Garland 75040	
	Gene Morrow, 1009 Mill River Drive, Garland 75040	
	*Jimmy Earl Brown, 2365 Greenland Dr., Garland 75040	
St. Philip's	*Charlie Hall, 4002 Ashville, Garland 75040	
	Mrs. Vern Nixon, 1618 Dakota, Garland 75040	
Lucas	Mrs. Ruth Shipp, Rt. 2, McKinney 75069	
McKINNEY:		
First	*Louis Chandler, 508 W. Tucker, McKinney 75069	
	Mrs. Forrest Wood, 133 Redbud, McKinney 75069	
Wesley Memorial-Chambersvill	*Spencer Spearman, 1304 N. Graves, McKinney 75069	
	*Mrs. Bob Covington, Rt. 4, McKinney 75069	
PLANO:		
Briarwood	Mrs. Malcolm Davis, P.O. Box 113, Plano 75074	
	Mrs. Glen Card, 2900 Briarwood Dr., Plano 75074	
	*Joyce M. Davis, 1928 Briarwood Ct., Plano 75074	
First	*Mrs. D. B. Dickson, P.O. Box 174, Plano 75074	
	Frank Beverly, 1006 18th, Plano 75074	
Pleasant Valley	Mrs. Leon Beard, 1413 Maple Drive, Garland 75040	
	Mrs. Nell Ganze, Rt. 2, Box 198, Garland 75040	
Prosper	*Mr. Leonard Harper, Prosper, Texas 75078	
	Mrs. Leonard Harper, Prosper, Texas 75078	
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	*Ward Steinback, 7954 Briarridge, Dallas 75040	
	DeeAnn Rogers, 1423 Chippewa, Richardson 75080	
	*Mrs. R. M. Alderson, 912 Fernwood Dr., Richardson 75080	
Richland	*Hunter Griffith, 114 Wakes Drive, Richardson 75080	
	Dale Lowder, 606 LaSalle, Richardson 75080	
West Shore	*Harry Shields, 1605 N. Waterview, Richardson 75080	
	*Mrs. Madelyn Eberspacher, 928 Fernwood, Richardson 75080	
	Gerald Landfair, 822 Wisteria, Richardson 75080	
	Warren Whatley, 533 E. Polk, Richardson 75080	
Rowlett	*Mrs. Mattie Mae Taylor, 321 Skline Dr., Rowlett 75088	
	Mrs. Frances Mays, 2872 Beasley Dr., Garland 75040	
Weston	Gerald Giles, Rt. 1, Celina 75009	
	German Huff, Weston, Texas 75097	
Wylie	Nathan Eldridge, Rt. 1, Wylie 75098	
	*Mrs. Nathan Eldridge, Rt. 1, Wylie 75098	

DALLAS METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

Carrollton: First	*Bill McClung, 13624 Braemar, Dallas 75234	
	*George Patzig, 1808 Southcrest, Carrollton 75006	
DALLAS:		
Casa View	M. E. (Pat) Lee, 2715 N. Buckner, Dallas 75228	
	*Mrs. Jim Gaulding, 1537 Bella Vista, Dallas 75218	
Centenary	*Mrs. Ernest Zpozio, 2730 Santa Cruz, Dallas 75227	
	Mrs. Irvin Patzig, 2202 San Pablo, Dallas 75227	
Crest-Moore	*Mrs. Rosa Johnson, 2122 Rockefeller, Dallas 75203	
Grace	*Marian E. Wilkerson, 5611 Martel, Dallas 75206	
	*Archie W. Dunlap, 5542 Monticello, Dallas 75206	
Highland Hills	*Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241	
Lambuth	Mrs. Sally C. Jackson, 2602 Lea Crest Dr., Dallas 75216	
	Mrs. R. C. McKenzie, 3303 51st Street, Dallas 75216	

Charge	Name	Address
Memorial	E. J. Byington,	4628 Capitol, Dallas 75204
	*Mrs. M. H. Lott,	4923 Alcott, Dallas 75206
Northaven	*J. Vern Edmondson,	3303 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
	Dr. James W. Smith,	6326 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
Pleasant Mound	*Dr. Jim Greening,	1405 Foxgrove Cr., Dallas 75228
	*Jimmie Lamb,	6482 Seco Blvd., Dallas 75217
St. Andrews	*Mrs. Mike Talley,	1106 Kensington, Dallas 75208
	Mrs. Dwain Heller,	5809 Caracas, Dallas 75232
Saint Luke	Mrs. Mattie Townsend,	2627 Sidney, Dallas 75215
Saint Paul	*Mrs. Margie Chism,	4827 W. University, Dallas 75209
	Mrs. Reva Alford,	1250 Harlandale, Dallas 75216
Walnut Hill	*Mrs. Margaret Tarr,	10542 Marquis, Dallas 75229
	Bob McGinnis,	8448 Gladwood La., Dallas 75231
	*Tom H. Penton,	6016 Del Ray, Dallas
Warren	James McClure,	527 Woodacre Dr., Dallas 75241
	Mrs. Mae F. Taylor,	3214 Rose La., Dallas 75215
	*Thomas H. Brooks,	1011 Buck Bowman, Dallas 75212
Garland: St. Paul's	*Robert Corder,	3712 Edgewood, Garland 75040
	E. W. Hooser,	1618 Meadow Way, Garland 75040

MESQUITE:

St. Marks	*Don Grant,	2537 Belhaven, Mesquite 75149
	Nita Beard,	2910 Eastbrook, Mesquite 75149
St. Stephen	*Don Webb,	10940 Fernald, Dallas 75218
	J. E. Collard,	4217 Oleander, Mesquite 75149

RICHARDSON:

First	*Tom Price,	1335 Northlake, Richardson 75080
	*Raymon Bynum,	2015 Sage Valley, Richardson 75080
	*Florence Tooley,	520 Shirley Ct., Richardson 75080
	*Elliott Thwett,	#29 Shady Cove, Richardson 75080
Spring Valley	Dick Arnett,	13289 Meadowside, Dallas 75240
	*D. B. Smith,	7240 Elmridge, Dallas 75240
	*Wm. B. Strange, Jr.,	7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240
	Henry Akin,	7249 Elmridge, Dallas 75240
	*Cecil Carr,	510 Canyon Creek, Richardson 75080

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Cedar Hill	J. W. Copeland,	115 Meadowridge Dr., Cedar Hill 75104
	Lowell Potter,	418 Lee St., Cedar Hill 75104
Crandall	*Mrs. Olen Howard,	Rt. 1, Crandall 75114
	*Abbie Boles,	302 Main, Crandall 75114
	Mrs. Fred Adams, Sr.,	Crandall 75114

DALLAS:

Aldersgate	Douglas Sanders,	2505 Southwood, Dallas 75233
	*Mrs. C. C. Glasgow,	3838 Kimballdale, Dallas 75233
Arcadia Park	Mrs. R. A. Nelson,	803 N. Morocco, Dallas 75211
	Mrs. Loretta Hiller,	Dallas 75211
Brandon Ave.	Mrs. Gay Gardner,	2517 Aaron Circle, Dallas 75233
	Mrs. Earl Young,	2447 Emmett, Dallas 75211
Brooklyn Ave.	*Mrs. Kenneth Heth,	2846 Burlington, Dallas 75211
	*Mrs. J. C. Wilcher,	2619 Aster, Dallas 75211
Clearview	*Mrs. Mollie Williams,	2571 Engle, Dallas 75233
	Mr. and Mrs. Jim Cooney,	4040 Dutton Dr., Dallas 75211
Cockrell Hill	*I. L. Gainer,	4687 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211
	Mrs. Jack Slaughter,	4126 June Dr., Dallas 75211
Elmwood	J. B. Stamey,	3009 Mapleleaf, Dallas 75233
	Clarence O. Sathre,	3129 Nicholson Dr., Dallas 75224
Glendale-Lake June	*Bill Miller,	1123 Franwood, Dallas 75217
	Mrs. Sylvia Daniels,	519 Brightwood, Dallas 75217
Glen Oaks	Al Curry,	5336 Dazzle Dr., Dallas 75232
	*Vicky Jonté,	9879 Webb Chapel, Dallas 75220
	*Will Roper,	811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232
	*Mrs. Mike York,	1716 Matagorda, Dallas 75232
	John Ligon,	808 Whitestone, Dallas 75232
Irwindell	*Tom Gulick,	447 E. Cherry, Duncanville 75116
	*Mrs. Tom Gulick,	447 E. Cherry, Duncanville 75116
Kessler Park	*R. Bruce Lloyd,	1614 Oak Knoll, Dallas 75208
	Mrs. Donald M. While,	1121 Misty Glen, Dallas 75232

Charge	Name	Address
Lancaster Ave.	*P. G. Wilson,	705 Wilson St., Lancaster 75146
	Mrs. J. W. Hays,	4954 Frio Dr., Dallas 75216
Oak Cliff	*Russell Smith,	5414 Yolanda Lane, Dallas 75229
	S. V. McCarley,	3319 Monte Carlo, Dallas 75224
	Robert Heath,	6443 Rock Canyon Trail, Dallas 75232
	*Holmes Erwin,	1139 Pioneer, Dallas 75224
	Joe Inmon,	1405 Sunny Glen, Dallas 75232
	Arthur Deffebach,	6919 Woodwick, Dallas 75232
	Charles H. Hardeman,	10405 Chekota Dr., Dallas 75217
Rylie	Mrs. Jane Gilcrease,	1207 Oak St., Dallas 75217
	Mrr. Rufus Castro,	Rt. 2, Box 232, Jordon Rd., Seagoville 75159
St. Matthews	Mrs. Erma Crow,	8148 Rayville, Dallas 75217
Southwood	*Mrs. Ed Cotton,	3727 Pictureline Rd., Dallas 75233
	Mrs. Bill Smith,	1603 Hanging Cliff Cr., Dallas 75224
Stevens Park	*Mrs. Bettye Deihl,	2724 El Tivoli, Dallas 75211
	Mrs. Mary Lamb,	2145 Barberry, Dallas 75211
Tyler Street	*Horace Patterson,	2715 Bonnywood, Dallas 75233
	*John Robuck,	1519 Matagorda, Dallas 75232
	Mitchell Stevens,	2511 Alden, Dallas 75211
	Herschel Fisher,	1630 Nob Hill, Dallas 75208
Urban Park	*Tommy King,	2383 Greenland, Dallas 75228
	Mrs. Dan Cross,	5810 Twineing, Dallas 75227
Wesley	*Aubrey Temples,	6820 Woodwick, Dallas 75232
	Ray Dubberly,	1831 Michigan, Dallas 75216
Wheatland	Rankin Bickley,	605 Oak Park Dr., Dallas 75232
	M. T. Sebastian,	515 Seaside Dr., DOallas 75232
DeSoto	*Charles Reed,	528 Terrace, DeSoto 75115
	Fred Nickles,	P.O. Box 63, DeSoto 75115
Duncanville	*S. Gus Alexander,	P.O. Box 8, Duncanville 75116
	Mrs. Virgil Bailey,	P.O. Box 187, Duncanville 75116
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	*Frank Cone,	2001 Wiltshire, Grand Prarie 75050
	*Mrs. W. G. Kirk,	1801 Westminster, Grand Prairie 75050
	Mrs. Vera Allday,	106 Parkview, Arlington
	*W. C. Grisham,	1310 Oak, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood	*A. J. Schuessler,	1618 Camara Court, Grand Prairie 75050
	*Joe Miller,	1733 Esquire, Grand Prairie 75050
Prairie Heights	*Mrs. Dickie Freeman,	521 Sparks, Grand Prairie 75050
	Ken Dougan,	1714 Crooks, Grand Prairie 75050
Trinity	Roy Pierce,	1212 W. 6th, Grand Prairie 75050
	*Velma Beard,	1837 Holland, Grand Prairie 75050
Hutchins	*Mrs. W. W. Mabra,	P.O. Box 552, Hutchins 75141
	Mrs. R. G. Jeffers,	P.O. Box 498, Hutchins 75141
Wilmer	Roy Gooch,	310 College, Wilmer 75172
	Mrs. Roy Gooch,	310 College, Wilmer 75172
Kaufman	*Mrs. W. F. Creager,	506 Nash Drive, Kaufman 75142
	Mrs. Helen Hensley,	702 West Canton, Kaufman 75142
Kemp	Morris Threalkeld,	Kemp 75143
Becker	Vernon Legg,	Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142
	Mrs. Vernon Legg,	Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142
LANCASTER:		
First	*Earyl Senning,	136 N. Martin Dr., Lancaster 75146
Ferris	Elmer Washington,	Palmer, Texas
Skyline	Mrs. Meva Bates,	777 E. 3rd St., Lancaster 75146
	Clifford Pirkle,	8120 Buford, Dallas 75216
	Mrs. Evelyn Drain,	7329 Arborcrest, Dallas 75232
Mabank-Aley	*Granfill Paschall,	Mabank 75147
	L. L. Harper,	Mabank 75147
Seagoville	*Frank Lewis,	607 N. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159
Wilson Chapel-Roser- Elm Grove	S. K. Freeman,	Rt. 1, Canton 75103

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona	*W. W. Bryant, Jr.,	Box 97, Annona 75550
	*DeWitt Medford,	Rt. 1, Annona 75550
	H. E. Humphuries,	Rt. 1, Annona 75550
Arthur City-St. Mark	O. C. McCarty,	Rt. 6, Box 166-A, Paris 75460
	*Mrs. R. E. Nunley,	800 W. Houston, Clarksville 75426

Charge	Name	Address
Avery	L. T. Moore	Avery 75554
	Erbie Aiken, Sr.,	Rt. 2, Avery 75554
Bogata	*H. E. Bryson,	Bogata 75417
	Ole Anderson,	Bogata 75417
Brashear	W. A. Fielden,	Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs 75482
	W. A. Jackson,	Brashear 75420
Clarksville-McKenzie Mem.	*Loui Lindeman,	Box 638, Clarksville 75426
	Don Smith,	Rt. 4, Clarksville 75426
Clarksville-Brewster Mem.	Mrs. Arch Scott,	Rt. 6, Clarksville 75426
	Mrs. Ann Nabors,	Clarksville 75426
Clarksville-St. Paul	Mrs. Hazel Thompson,	Box 306, Clarksville 75426
	*Mrs. Lucille Samuels,	Box 836, Clarksville 75426
Cooper	Bryan Sparks,	Cooper 75432
	Mrs. Estelle Hooten,	1020 S.W. 1st, Cooper 75432
Cumby-Campbell	Hollis Williams,	Cumby 75433
	Mrs. Alva Lawrence,	Campbell 75422
Deport	James Grant,	Deport 75435
	Mrs. J. A. Sparks,	Deport 75435
Detroit	*Mackey Guest,	Box 255, Detroit 75436
	Knox Martin,	Detroit 75436
	Oscar Morris,	Detroit 75436
Ladonia-Pecan Gap	*Alvin Young,	Pecan Gap, Texas
	Mrs. Alvin Young,	Pecan Gap, Texas
Lake Creek	Mrs. Bessie Mitchell,	Lake Creek 75450
	Mrs. G. M. Davis,	Enloe 75441
	*Mrs. G. N. Lay,	Box 544, Ben Franklin
Mount Vernon	*Rufus Bolger,	Mount Vernon 75457
	Otis Slaughter, Jr.,	Mount Vernon 75457
North Lamar County-Larger Parish	*T. A. Parsons,	Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
	Mrs. T. A. Parsons,	Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
Paris-Calvary	Albert Woodson,	303 9th S.E., Paris 75460
	Robert McDougal,	509 Pine Bluff, Paris 75460
Paris-First	*Robert L. Parker,	3640 Clarksville, Paris 75460
	A. H. Chamness,	1340 Pine Bluff, Paris 75460
Paris-Garrett	*Frank C. Bean,	2235 Brairwood, Paris 75460
	Bill Thompson,	3195 Allen St., Paris 75460
Paris-Mt. Zion	Mrs. Geneva Hill,	410 6th N.E., Paris 75460
Petty	Morris Hill,	Rt. 4, Honey Grove, Texas
	Mrs. Joe Hancock,	Petty, Texas 75470
Pickton	Harold Mayes,	Pickton 75471
	Mrs. Joe Bain, Sr.,	Rt. 1, Pickton 75471
Roxton	Mrs. Madge Watson,	Box 84, Roxton 75477
	G. N. Hinshaw,	Box 247, Roxton 75477
Saltillo	Carl Roberts,	Saltillo 75478
	Mrs. May Smith,	Slatillo 75478
Shooks Chapel	*Mrs. Paul Webb,	Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
	Mrs. Wallace Swindell,	Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Mrs. Ralph Vance,	Sulphur Bluff 75481
	Coleman Hudson,	Rt. 2, Dike 75437
Sulphur Bluff-First	Herman Goldsmith,	Rt. 1, Suphur Springs 75482
	Carr Smith,	Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Springs-Wesley	*Doug McIntyre,	1216 Fisher, Sulphur Springs 75482
	Mrs. Sam Jones,	Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs 75482
Talco	Mrs. W. S. Richardson,	Talco 75487
	Mrs. A. F. Bowman,	Talco 75487
Winnsboro	*Frank M. White,	Winnsboro 75494
	Joe Beard,	207 Coke Rd., Winnsboro 75494
	Mrs. Brock Hopkins,	Winnsboro 75494

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Bells-Savoy-Virginia Point	Mrs. Lawrence E. Smith,	1318 E. Cherry, Sherman 75090
	*Mrs. W. E. Stevens,	Bells 75414
	Harry Elk,	Rt. 1, Bonham 75418
	*Mrs. Ralph Duncan,	Box 472, Bells 75414
BONHAM:		
Clark Mem.-New Hope	E. C. Finley,	201 So. 2nd, Bonham 75418
	W. M. Sasser,	311 Gates, Bonham 75418
First-Whiteshed	*Mr. Guy Glenn,	1204 Park, Bonham, 75418
	*Mr. Don Barnard,	502 Agnew, Bonham 75418
Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga	Mrs. Mary Cobbler,	Collinsville 76233
	Ross Gaydon,	Tioga 76271

Charge	Name	Address
DENISON:		
Haven Chapel	*Ollie L. Jones	810 W. Elm, Denison 75020
	Mrs. Octavia Parker	2920 S. Woodlawn, Denison 75020
Harless	Elic Gullion	750 W. Bullock, Denison 75020
	*George Tallant	531 W. Star, Denison 75020
Imperial Heights	Floyd Hicks	113 S. Lynn, Denison 75020
	William Melvin	1348 Crestview, Denison 75020
Messenger Chapel	Thomas Earnhart	Rt. 1, Denison 75020
	Bob Mullinex	Denison 75020
Trinity	*Robert S. James	Rt. 2, Box 191-D, Denison 75020
	R. A. McCullough	628 West Hanna, Denison 75020
Waples	*Otto Price	1524 Woodard, Denison 75020
	Vince E. Jones	830 West Main, Denison 75020
Ector-Mulberry-Ravenna	*Harold Hodges	Ector 75439
	Mrs. Hubert Eaton	Ravenna 75476
Era-Rosston-Spring Creek	Jack Alexander	Era 76238
	Hal Dick	Era 76238
GAINESVILLE:		
First	*Elbridge Campbell	Rt. 1, Gainesville 76240
Mission	Mrs. Loraine Saylors	825 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240
	Mrs. Cecil White	926 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240
Whaley Mem.	*D. C. Cullum	1308 Fair, Gainesville 76240
Honey Grove-Monkstown-Telephone	*H. W. Gandy	1018 W. Main, Honey Grove 75446
	Frank Welch	302 W. Market, Honey Grove 75446
Howe-Tom Bean	Mr. M. H. Akins	Rt. 1, Box 20, Howe 75059
	Mrs. Wanda Moses	Box 276, Howe 75059
Leonard-Bailey-Grove Hill	*Mrs. Prudence Kelsey	Leonard 75452
	*Mrs. Lucile Price	Leonard 75452
Pilot Point-Aubrey	J. L. Pedigo	Rt. 1, Pilot Point 76258
	Mrs. Nancy Biggs	Aubrey 76227
Pottsboro-Cedar Southmayd	*Mrs. C. A. Keefer	Rt. 1, Pottsboro 75076
	Mr. B. C. Scoggins	Rt. 1, Box 71, Dorchester 75030
Sadler-Gordonville	*Jerry Bennett	Rt. 3, Sherman 75090
	C. R. Truitt	764 Oxford, Gordonville 76245
SHERMAN:		
First	*Mr. M. E. Lee	629 North Holly, Sherman 75090
	Mr. John Hibbert	1424 Shields Dr., Sherman 75090
	Mr. Ralph Monroe	2502 Turtle Creek, Sherman 75090
Friendship	Tom Tallant	314 S. Harrison, Sherman 75090
	Earl Caughey	Rt. 2, Sherman 75090
Key Memorial	Mrs. Addie Aston	1327 South Crockett, Sherman 75090
	*O. E. Giles	1418 Blanton Place, Sherman 75090
St. James	*Mrs. M. E. Gabriel	317 N. East St., Sherman 75090
Trenton-Gober-Randolph	*Clarence Crawford	Trenton 75490
	Herman Tilger	Trenton 75490
Valley View-Myra-Sivell's Bend	*Mrs. John Lowe	Valley View 76272
	Mrs. Jay Pybus	Star Rt., Gainesville 76240
Van Alstyne	*Robert E. B. Fielder	Box 638, Van Alstyne 75095
	Mrs. Lois White	Rt. 1, Van Alstyne 75095
Westview-Woodbine		
Whitesboro-Callisburg-	*Mrs. Al Baum	Box 87, Whitesboro 76273
	*Mr. Al Baum	Box 87, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright-Marvin	*R. P. Childress	Whitewright 75491
	Harry Vidal	Rt. 1, Ector 75439
Windom-Hail-Dodd City-Lannius	H. C. King	Windom 75492
	Mrs. Fred Williams	Windom 75492

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord	Mrs. Benny King	Alvord 76225
	*Mrs. George Eikner	Alvord 76225
Antelope	Dewey Cobb	Rt. 1, Windthorst 76389
Archer City	*G. B. Purcell	Box 456, Archer City 76351
	Bob Russell	Box 1032, Archer City 76351
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy	Charles Gray	Rt. 1, Bellevue 76228
	Billy Starnes	Rt. 1, Bowie 76230
Bowie-Sunset	*W. W. Younger	506 Central, Bowie 76230
	Mrs. Jerry R. Delleney	Box 778, Bowie 76230

Charge	Name	Address
Boyd	*Richard Stewart,	Boyd 76023
	Mrs. B. R. Boteler,	Box 195, Boyd 76023
	Mrs. Geneva Reid,	Box 234, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	John E. Smith,	Rt. 2, Bridgeport 76026
	*W. P. White,	Rt. 1, Box 154-A, Bridgeport 76026
Bryson-Perrin	*W. L. McCloud,	Bryson 76027
	G. F. Wimberly,	Perrin 76075
Burkburnett	*John Page,	701 Sycamore, Burkburnett 76354
	Page Brown,	610 East 6th, Burkburnett 76354
Byers-Petrolia	*James Graves,	Byers 76357
	Mrs. Ray Stine,	Petrolia 76377
Chico: Morris Memorial	R. L. Huffman,	Chico 76030
	C. T. Hunter,	Chico 76030
Decatur	*Glenn Cocanougher,	Box 196, Decatur 76234
	G. Cleo Rann,	Rt. 1, Box 4, Decatur 76234
Decatur Circuit	*Mrs. June Spooner,	902 S. College, Decatur 76234
	Mrs. Allard Shields,	Rt. 4, Decatur 76234
	Allard Shields,	Rt. 4, Decatur 76234
Dye Mound-Shady Grove	H. D. Embry,	RFD, Saint Jo 76265
	Newell Lemons,	701 Fayette, Nocona 76255
Electra	*Mrs. Harold J. Marsh,	Box 1102, Electra 76360
Friberg Cooper-Charlie	Mrs. J. H. Snarr,	Rt. 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls 76301
	Eugene L. Fleming,	Rt. 4, Wichita Falls 76301
Henrietta-Bluegrove-Deercreek	Judge Edd Williams,	Box 346, Henrietta 76365
	*R. T. Saling, Jr.,	Box 382, Henrietta 76365
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View	C. M. Laurence,	Holliday 76366
	Mrs. W. V. Baldridge,	Dundee, 76358
Iowa Park	*Mrs. M. L. Hines,	Box 458, Iowa Park 76367
	Mrs. S. B. Keeter,	609 East Cash St., Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro-Jermyn	B. H. Gregg, Jr.,	210 North 8th, Jacksboro 76056
	Mrs. A. D. Shawver,	Drawer B, Jacksboro 76056
Megargel	Mrs. B. H. Fichte,	Megargel 76370
	Mrs. H. A. Talbot,	Megargel 76370
Nocona-Montague-Ringgold	*Lloyd Thompson,	Box 368, Nocona 76255
	C. E. Schooley,	Box 266, Nocona 76255
Paradise Circuit	*Windell Lamance,	Rt. 1, Boyd 76023
	Lloyd Wood,	Rt. 2, Bridgeport 76026
Rhome	Mrs. O. T. Finlayson,	Rhome 76078
	*Miss Juanelle Thorell,	Box 228, Rhome 76078
Saint Jo-Forestburg	*W. O. Childress,	Rt. 1, Saint Jo 76265
	Clifford Hudspeth,	Forestburg 76239
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Claude Draper,	1013 Landon Lane, Wichita Falls 76305
	Mrs. Robert Leffel,	1613 Gunnison, Wichita Falls 76305
First	Harold Bristol,	1312 Grant St., Wichita Falls 76309
	*Joe N. Prothro,	2109 Ellingham, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Joe Justin,	2202 Harrison, Apt. 256, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Ralph D. Eyer,	2406 Ellington, Wichita Falls 76301
	M. E. McCullough,	Hamilton Bldg., Wichita Falls 76301
	Charles Prothro,	3301 Harrison, Wichita Falls 76308
	Elwood Miles,	2810 Lambeth Way, Wichita Falls 76309
Floral Heights	*Ralph English,	3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls 76308
	*H. G. Holcomb, Jr.,	3308 Glenwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Frank Jones,	2010 Avondale, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Danson R. Jones,	2022 Berkly, Wichita Falls 76308
	Ikard Smith,	2008 Irving Place, Wichita Falls 76308
	T. J. Waggoner, Jr.,	2207 Miramar, Wichita Falls 76308
	A. B. Burlison,	1500 Buchanan, Wichita Falls 76309
Grant Street	*Homer D. Booher,	2140½ Ave. F, Wichita Falls 76309
	Miss Frances Jenne,	4208 Kingsbury, Wichita Falls 76308
Mt. Calvary	*Earnest Reed,	709 Bailey, Wichita Falls 76301
	Mrs. J. Wellington,	1417 Gladious, Wichita Falls 76301
St. Mark's	Robert Lawson,	4506 Sisk Road, Wichita Falls 76310
Scotland	*R. P. Neel,	3117 South Drive, Wichita Falls 76305
	Mrs. R. P. Neel,	3117 South Drive, Wichita Falls 76305
Sunnyside Heights	Charles Bearden,	1632 Lucas, Wichita Falls 76303
	Mrs. Mary L. Rosendahl,	1718 Hawes, Wichita Falls 76303
Trinity	*Leroy Grantom,	203 Glasgow, Wichita Falls 76302
	Lavern Davis,	1211 Taylor, Wichita Falls 76309
University	Mart Boulware,	4640 Summit, Wichita Falls 76310
	Paul Morton,	2419 Cambridge, Wichita Falls 76308
	Larry Lambert,	1609 Burlington, Wichita Falls 76302
	Jimmy J. Johnson,	6708 Apache Trail, Wichita Falls 76310
Wesley	*Mrs. Harry Steincamp,	4701 Neta Ln., Wichita Falls 76302
	Mrs. Jasper Cobb,	4703 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76302

DAILY PROCEEDINGS IN CONFERENCE SESSIONS NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

May 31-June 3, 1970

FIRST DAY — FIRST SESSION

The Service of Celebration Merger Ceremony was held at Dallas, First United Methodist Church, Sunday Evening, 7:45 P.M., May 31, 1970. Mr. Robert Wortley directed the massed choir from churches of the Dallas area. Bishop W. Kenneth Pope preached the sermon. Bishop Pope, Dr. Zan W. Holmes, Jr., other ministers and members of the laity of the West Texas Conference and North Texas Conference joined in the declaration of the merger.

VOTED: to accept Nominations of the Cabinet for Conference Boards (See Boards, Commissions, and Committees)

VOTED: to accept Resolution presented by Leighton Farrell:

"Be it resolved that as an initial step in merger the Conference authorizes eight Districts adopting the Bishop's plan to create a Dallas Metropolitan District made up of churches designated by him from the Dallas District of the former West Texas Conference and the Dallas-Denton, Dallas-Greenville, Dallas-McKinney, and Dallas-Southwest Districts of the former North Texas Conference. The Conference request the Research and Planning Committee of the Program Council in conjunction with the Bishop and the Cabinet to reduce these eight districts to no more than seven, less if possible, no later than 1972, and by 1971 if feasible."

Bishop Pope announced that Dr. Holmes, Jr. would be named District Superintendent of the new district.

The benediction was pronounced by Bishop Pope.

SECOND DAY — SECOND SESSION

The one hundred third session of the new North Texas Annual Conference was opened by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope at the Sheraton Hotel, Dallas, Texas at 3:00 P.M., June 1, 1970. Bishop Pope called the second business session to order.

The Conference sang "And are We Yet Alive." The scripture was read by Bishop Pope. Bishop William C. Martin was presented and led in the opening prayer.

VOTED: to elect as assistant secretaries James Garrett, Jack Gibson, Michael Haynes, and Albert S. Pitts.

VOTED: to elect as Tellers: William J. Johnson, Homer Caldwell, Bob Bush, David Shawver, Jack McNabb, Jon Fleming, Jim Brown, and Ralph Nathan.

The secretary announced that Mrs. James T. Carlyon had passed away during the morning, and Dr. Carlyon was seriously ill in the hospital.

VOTED: that words of condolence be sent to Dr. Carlyon. That a message also be sent to Gerald McCollom who was also in the hospital.

The Conference Secretary, Bill Morgan Smith, directed the Roll Call of the delegates.

VOTED: that delegates coming in later would sign registration cards and hand to secretary.

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY: Albert C. Outler made a statement concerning the re-organization of the board. He explained the new legislation concerning lay pastors and ordination as deacon.

Jack Gibson, past registrar and new chairman of the board, read the list of those whom the board was recommending.

VOTED: Vurl E. Bland, lay pastor, to be ordained deacon.

VOTED: to grant Associate Membership to M. Russell Regan and Lawrence E. Smith.

VOTED: to confirm the list of Lay Pastors. (See Lay Pastors List)

VOTED: to elect to probationary membership and Deacon's Orders: William C. Archer, Carroll Ray Boykin, William E. Brisco, Anthony R. Carroll, Carl T. Clarke, Frederick L. Durham, Jr., Larry W. George, David W. Griffin, Johnnie Haney, Sammy Hargrove, John C. Holbert, Donald R. Jones, Wayne P. Merrill, Terry Parsons, David B. Peabody, Gerald L. Phillips, Charles Standifer, William Thompson, Leonard Tomlinson, Timothy Walker.

Special cases for probationary membership were presented by David Kittrell under the 1964 Discipline. (See Reports)

VOTED: to receive S. W. Seals on Probation.

VOTED: to receive Frank Yates on Probation.

Bishop Pope welcomed the class into the North Texas Conference for their probationary period.

VOTED: to approve the list of those who are to continue in the Probationary Relationship. (See List)

The class was presented for full connection and office of Elder:

VOTED: to elect Ray D. Hennigh, Marion F. Johnson, Alfred W. Kandeler, Daniel F. Klimpel, J. Harold Martin, Glyn Rives, Boyd M. Sawyer, Ossian G. Smith, Ernest E. Walt. (Each vote was in the affirmative)

Mr. Gibson expressed appreciation to Dr. Outler for his faithful leadership of the Board.

Bishop Pope presented four members of the Youth Ministry: Beckey Waddell, Brenda Duncan, Tim Fisher, Robert Newsom.

VOTED: Spurgeon Dunnam III asked privilege to present amendment to last evenings resolution on merger and new district:

"The 1968 General Conference dissolved the Central Jurisdiction (Negro) and created a special Commission on Religion and Race to assist in the meaningful mergers of previously all-white and all-black annual conferences.

The 1970 General Conference gave the Commission on Religion and Race an overwhelming vote of confidence by placing under its jurisdiction $2 million annually to promote racial inclusiveness in the church.

One of the published findings of the Commission Religion and Race is that the maximum degree of black influence in merged annual conferences normally takes place at the time of formal merger. Thereafter, black influence normally wanes while the ongoing life of the "merged" annual conference remains substantially segregated.

While recognizing this historical precedent, be it resolved that the new North Texas Annual Conference affirms creation of the Dallas Metropolitan District, as proposed by Bishop Pope and the Program Council, as an appropriate and functional first step toward merging the West Texas and old North Texas Annual Conferences.

Be it further resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference is committed to a direction of total merger in which churches are districted and pastors are appointed on the basis of function and merit, and not on the basis of race.

Be it further resolved that this commitment shall be referred to the Research and Planning Commission, which shall bring recommendations for implementing it to the 1971 session of the North Texas Conference structure, and a proposal as to the minimum number of districts required to carry out effectively our conference's mission and work."

Question raised concerning a Standing Rule and Resolutions. Dr. Dickinson recommended standing rule of conference be suspended and the matter considered.

After discussion the recommendation and resolution Passed.

REPORT OF PROGRAM COUNCIL: The new chairman, J. D. Mooring. He presented Leighton Farrell who introduced Sidney Roberts. He spoke concerning his work and presented the Conference Staff: James Hares, Bart Smith, Royce Hardaway, and Robert L. Robertson. They spoke concerning their individual work and relationship to the council.

The Secretaries of the Conference Officers were presented.

COMMITTEE ON INTERPRETATION: G. Henry Mood gave a report for the committee. Expressed appreciation for the co-operation and work. Spoke of the Fund for Reconciliation.

James Hares and Walter Underwood were presented. They spoke concerning the T.V. Presentations and Dialogue Groups. New insights resulted. The Work of the Projects Committee was discussed and the pledge of the conference. (See Reports)

Dr. Donald Redmond from the Texas Methodist Foundation was presented and the program discussed.

VOTED: Trustees for a term 1974 for Texas Methodist Foundation: Mr. Earle White, Mrs. Charles Prothro, and Mr. Eugene McElvaney.

Bishop Martin was presented for a word.

VOTED: to send greetings to Bishop Lance Webb and his conference through Bishop Martin.

I. B. Loud was recognized and spoke of the great experience of last evening. Appreciation expressed to Bishop Pope for his fine sermon and leadership.

It was announced that the Reverend Bruce Nelson was in the hospital and unable to attend the conference.

Following announcements, J. D. Thomas pronounced the Benediction.

SECOND DAY — THIRD SESSION

The Sacrament of Holy Communion was administered and a Memorial Service was held at the First United Methodist Church at 7:30 P.M., June 1, 1970. Bishop W. Kenneth Pope was the Worship Leader. The Chancel Choir of First Church, Dallas, sang. The sermon was preached by Bishop James S. Thomas.

The Roll of our beloved dead was called by Bill Morgan Smith, Secretary of the Conference.

Bishops:
- Bishop Walter C. Gum
- Bishop James C. Baker
- Bishop Raymond J. Wade
- Bishop Odd Hagen
- Bishop Juan E. Gattinoni

Ministers:
- Dr. Bob W. Middlebrooks
- Rev. Roy L. Patton
- Rev. John O. Little (Lay Pastor)

Wives and Widows of Bishops:
- Mrs. P. C. B. Balaram
- Mrs. Mangal Singh
- Mrs. Clifford Northcott
- Mrs. Lorenzo King

Wives and Widows of Ministers:
- Mrs. E. A. Maness
- Mrs. E. H. Coburn
- Mrs. C. B. Williams
- Mrs. Walter R. Zimmerman
- Mrs. A. T. Cocke
- Mrs. James T. Carlyon

THIRD DAY — FOURTH SESSION

Tuesday at 9:00 A.M. conference members assemblied at the Sheraton Hotel. The devotional service was conducted by Bishop Pope. The morning hymn was "We Are Climbing Jacob's Ladder." The morning prayer was led by the Reverend Lucas Henry.

Announcements were made by the Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINUTES: Julian Thomas reported that the minutes were in order.

VOTED: to adopt report of Committee on Minutes.

PROGRAM COUNCIL REPORT CONTINUED:

Trice

RESEARCH AND PLANNING COMMITTEE REPORT was given by W. E. (Trice) (See Report) Bill Crouch spoke concerning papers that are to be written relative to Annual Conference Goals. The Report was adopted.

TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMUNICATION COMMITTEE REPORT: John Rasmussen gave the report. He asked that churches share pictures of churches that indicate changing patterns. (See Report)

CAMPUS MINISTRIES CONSULTATION COMMITTEE REPORT: Earl Harvey presented members of the committee and gave the report. Passed report by standing support. (See Report)

William H. Dickinson made a statement concerning the retirement of Dr. Lovick Pierce from the Publishing House and his fine contribution to the church.

VOTED: to adopt the resolution presented by William H. Dickinson concerning Dr. Pierce. (See Resolutions)

REPORT OF DEPARTMENTS:

CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES presented by Mrs. Lillian Sills. (See Reports)

YOUTH MINISTRIES presented by James Scott. (See Reports)

ADULT MINISTRIES presented by Mrs. R. C. May. (See Reports)

FAMILY MINISTRIES presented by James Gwaltney. (See Reports)

VOTED: Adoption of entire report of Program Council.

Leighton Farrell spoke concerning the re-structuring of the Program Council and expressed appreciation for the work. He indicated that the office of James Hares has been enlarged to now include work formerly done by Felix Kindel.

Mr. Bryan Brawner was presented to the conference. He is treasurer of the United Methodist Church. He spoke concerning his work. Reported that only 4 to 5% of monies raised goes for general agencies. The rest stays home.

BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT: Thomas J. Shipp presented the report of the Board of Missions.

Pete Robertson spoke concerning the boards involvement in building of new churches and certain projects in time of change.

Don Waddell presented Sam Moreno, layman of Mary King Memorial Church, who spoke concerning the Rio Grande Conference and lack of our support of their tremendous needs.

Thomas J. Shipp responded by speaking about the hope of increased Advance Specials in this area.

Total Report Adopted. (See Reports)

T. Herbert Minga requested special privilege to present Mrs. Kenneth Pope who spoke to the conference about her enthusiasm of the church today and the possibilities for tomorrow.

The representative of the Lydia Patterson Institute was introduced and spoke concerning the school.

Mr. Ed Stallcup from Cokesbury was presented. He called the conference's attention to new book by William McElvaney and Wilfred Bailey.

He also presented a check for $9,899.74 to the conference from the Publishing House.

REPORT OF GENERAL CONFERENCE: This report was given by Robert E. Goodrich, Willis Tate and Albert C. Outler. General impressions and significance of conference discussed. They noted that more young people attended the conference than ever before remembered which they felt was a healthy sign.

VISITORS were recognized by T. Herbert Minga from T.A.N.E., Ray Goodson, Dallas Council of Churches, Elden Traster, Quay Palmer, C. C. Sessions, G. W. French, Jr., and Ira Gallaway from Central Texas Conference.

Bishop Thomas pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY — FIFTH SESSION

The Tuesday afternoon session began at 2:00 P.M. at the Sheraton Hotel.

BOARD OF EDUCATION REPORT: given by W. E. Trice. (See Report)

Bob Breihan of the Wesley Foundation at the University of Texas presented the cause of Wesley Foundation and the work on college campus relating some of his experiences. He related that the Campus Ministers need to know that they do represent the church.

W. E. Trice expressed appreciation to Charles Laing and his leadership of the campus ministry across the state for the last 10 years. Wallace Chappell was presented as the new state director of Campus Ministry. He spoke concerning his appointment.

Charles Musgrove of the Texas Methodist College Association was presented, and spoke concerning higher education. He related the addition of Houston-Tillotson and Wiley Colleges to the Association.

HIGHER EDUCATION COMMITTEE REPORT: given by Bill Strange.

VOTED: nominations for Boards of Directors of Wesley Foundations. (See Report)

VOTED: nominations for East Texas State University. (See Report)

VOTED: nominations for Midwestern University. (See Report)

VOTED: nominations for North Texas State University and Texas Woman's University. (See Report)

VOTED: Texas Wesleyan College Trustees—Rev. Lamar Smith, and Mrs. Cora O'Neal.

VOTED: Southwestern University Trustees: Dr. William Dickinson, Jr.

VOTED: recommended that $95,000.00 be apportioned for Wesley Foundation work, and it passed.

Recommendation of $210,000 for all Texas Methodist Colleges.

Gordon Casad recommended amendment that Race Relations Sunday be continued and designate it Houston-Tillotson College Sunday. This was accepted by committee as a part of the recommendation.

Leighton Farrell discussed implications of the raise in terms of the total budget and the task of World Service and Finance Committee.

Wilfred Bailey presented an amendment that $35,000 be guaranteed to Houston-Tillotson whatever is raised.

There followed discussion for and against the amendment.

Mike Walker moved a substitute to the amendment that the 1970 apportionment be $175,000 and $35,000 be guaranteed for Houston-Tillotson College with special offering on Race Relations Sunday.

Question raised concerning goals. It was explained that no goals had yet been set for Race Relations Sunday offering.

The question was called.

VOTED: On substitute Motion first.
Yes 134
Against 291. And it failed.

There followed discussion on Wilfred Bailey's Amendment.

VOTED: On Wilfred Bailey's Amendment.
Yes 163
Against 222. And it Failed.

VOTED: On the main Motion and it Passed.

W. E. Trice moved adoption of entire report and it passed. (See Reports)

Dean Quillian was presented and made a statement concerning Perkins and new members of the faculty.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORSHIP: Wilfred Bailey made the report of the Commission on Worship.

Jim Lawson, Black Methodists for Renewal Leader, was presented and spoke to the conference. He was presented by Baxton Bryant. He discussed the nature of his work in "Black Methodists for Renewal." Concerned for 3 major areas of life of the church.

(1) That Black members be turned on to their unique role.
(2) United Methodists too long not engaged in social revolution.
(3) People come together to discover who they are and help develop ministries of the church.

COMMITTEE ON LAY WORKER: Mrs. Estelle Barber made the report of the Committee on Lay Worker. (See Report)
She presented candidates for Lay Worker's Consecration.

Directors of Christian Education:
Mrs. Pauline Lackey
Mrs. L. B. Tooley

Directors of Music:
Thomas H. Brooks
Glen Johnson
Paul Knox

Business Administrators
Cecil Porter

THE GOODWILL INDUSTRIES REPORT was given by Addison Cutter.

Mr. Spencer Stockwell spoke about our Texas Methodist Mission Home. 272 were girls admitted during the conference year.

Mr. Smith brought greetings from Methodist Home of Waco and spoke on the work there and new Guidance Center.

Joint Action and Community Service Project and its work was explained with the desire expressed from more workers in this area.

REPORT ON ENLISTMENT: Bill Crouch gave the report. John Paul Thompson presented a film which was very creative and challenging.

The benediction was prounced by Bishop Pope.

THIRD DAY — SIXTH SESSION

The Service of Worship and Consecration of Lay Workers was held at the Dallas, First United Methodist Church at 7:30 P.M., Tuesday, June 2, 1970. The West Texas Conference Choir sang, directed by Mrs. Thelma Sparks. Bishop James Thomas preached and Mrs. Pauline Lackey, Mrs. L. B. Tooley, Thomas H. Brooks, Glenn Johnson, Paul Knox, and Cecil Porter were consecrated by Bishop Pope as Lay Workers in the United Methodist Church. Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., was the Worship Leader.

FOURTH DAY — SEVENTH SESSION

Wednesday at 9:00 A.M. the conference members assemblied at the Sheraton Hotel. The devotional service was conducted by Bishop Pope. The morning hymn was "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know." The morning prayer was led by I. B. Loud.

Announcements from Secretary.

Julian Thomas reported that the minutes were in order.

Zan W. Holmes, Jr., asked for personal privilege. He referred to an article in the Dallas Morning News. He stated that the headlines were misleading. He wanted to make it clear that Blacks are not entering into the merger calling it "Absorbtion." He wanted to make this point clear.

I. B. Loud was recognized and he expressed his appreciation for the hard work in planning the merger.

CONTINUED MERGER COMMITTEE was announced by Bishop Pope. The members are Gordon Casad, Bill Crouch, M. E. Lee Sr., and Frank Greenhaw, J. D. Mooring, Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Raymond Williams, and E. C. Ransom.

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES REPORT: The report was given by John Morphis. (See Standing Rules)

Under Rule 1. No. 7 add "and Program Council Committees." Refer to other changes in (Supplementary Report).

MOVED AND PASSED as presented and amended.

AMENDMENT: Leighton Ferrell moved "that Program Council may create an executive committee composed of such persons as it may determine." PASSED.

There followed discussion on the rule concerning election of lay delegates to annual conference. The Chair suggested an addition to the Rule 7, "If lay delegate cannot come, the church has a right to substitute an alternate."

AMENDMENT PRESENTED: Bob Bush presented an amendment, "If desirability of the church elect lay delegates for the quadrennium. This is the desire of the conference whenever possible. Leave option to the local church."

VOTED: to adopt the amendment.

Bishop Pope presented Bishop Paul Martin and the Reverend Paul Stephenson. Bishop Martin brought greeting from the Texas Conference. Mr. Stephenson made a statement.

T. Herbert Minga presented the following Resolution:

> "Congratulations to Bishop and Mrs. Paul E. Martin on their 50th Anniversary. The North Texas Annual Conference appreciates their fine leadership in the church."

DALLAS METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING COMMISSION: the report was given by Ervin Gathings. (See Report)

He spoke as to the purpose of the work as a vehicle of co-ordinated effort of ministry.

Earl Harvey spoke about "Contact" Telephone Ministry. Don Shaw is now chairman. Over 20,000 persons have called since it began.

Bill Stephenson spoke on inter-city ministry. Don Waddell director of the North Dallas Parish was presented.

Howard Taylor spoke concerning Dallas Board of Church Extension.

Ervin Gathings spoke concerning other committees and the hopes and plans of the commissions.

Montie Stewart was recognized and spoke of his concern that these committees need to show more real concern for the new churches.

VOTED: to adopt the report (See report)

CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN REPORT: given by Walter L. Zimmerman. He recognized the assistant statisticians and district auditors and told of his work. (See Report)

Douglas Jackson pointed out that the number of Confessions of Faith and the number of persons baptized were too far out of line. We needed to be more careful in making our reports.

VOTED: the report was adopted. (See Reports)

Fred Edgar made the observaton that we needed to devote more man power to change the tide of decreasing membership.

CONTINUATION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMITTEE REPORT: Buist Wilson made the report. (See Reports)

Bolton Boone, Methodist Hospital, brought greetings from the hospital and spoke of that ministry. He told of building hopes and the fact that the hospital is an educational institution. In October of 1920, the Hospital was opened. They are celebrating their 50th Anniversary.

Chaplain Gene Browder spoke concerning program planned for the ministers, and training them to minister to the needs of the sick. In September, out of town pastors will have the opportunity to come for training. There will also be on going consultation programs to aid ministers.

T. Lee Miller, Administrator of C. C. Young Home, spoke about their work and the building program. 118 people are in Blanton Gardens and 56 in the Nursing Center. There is an immediate need to increase the Nursing Center. He expressed the hope to double the size of that unit.

Question was raised as to whether or not the home was open to all.

William H. Dickinson suggested that the conference go on record that the C. C. Young Home and Blanton Gardens be open to all Methodists.

AMENDMENT presented by Baxton Bryant that black list of applicants for Blanton Gardens be placed side by side the other list and we begin to "sandwich them in."

T. Lee Miller stated that there were black applicants on the list.

Zan W. Holmes, Jr. suggested that we have a report next year as to the progress on the matter.

Bishop Pope suggested that special work be done and progress report be made next year in the spirit of Zan Holmes statement.

QUESTION called for by Dr. Edgar on original motion.

VOTED AND ADOPTED.

Bill McElvaney requested that Black members be placed on the Admissions Committee of Blanton Gardens.

VOTED: to elect nominations of trustees of homes and hospitals as presented by the board. (See Nominations)

VOTED: to adopt report as whole.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM: Chief Warden gave the report. (See Report) He expressed appreciation to Felix Kindel for faithful service to this board.

Requested that Kenneth Carter, be appointed executive secretary, of the board without pay. He told of some of the projects and new forms of evangelism. He spoke concerning the conference evangelist, Jack Gray.

VOTED: to adopt this part of the report.

William E. Howell spoke on special evangelism ministries.

VOTED: to adopt this part of the report.

VOTED: to adopt the report as whole. (See Reports)

BOARD OF LAITY REPORT: given by Frank Greenhaw. Nominations for coming year for the board was presented. (See Nominations)

VOTED: Nominations accepted.

Mr. Greenhaw spoke to co-operative effort with the Board of Ministry and the Pastor's School in Georgetown. Charles Neal spoke concerning the Pastor's School.

VOTED: to adopt report.

Mr. Greenhaw announced the Conference Lay Retreat to be August 21-22.

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS: The report was given by William McElvaney. He made the following recommendation:

"In view of increasing numbers of United Methodist congregations finding it more and more difficult to channel funds into the needs of the world due in part to heavy indebtedness on church building and property; and because of the trend of the 1970's is already in the direction of less investment in land and buildings for new congregations, some of whom are utilizing a joint ecumenical approach to church extension and property development, it is the recommendation of the Ecumenical Affairs Commission of the North Texas Conference, United Methodist Church, that the Conference Program Council urge our Boards of Church Extension within the Conference, our Conference Board of Mission, our judiciary leaders, and all others connected with the decision making process to diligently explore possibilities for ecumenical ventures in future church extension in the North Texas Conference. We further commend the Guidelines for Local Interchurch Action, adopted by the Consultation on Church Union, Atlanta, March 1969, as a model." **VOTED:** to adopt the recommendation.

Mr. McElvaney presented Bob Davis and Mike Davis, chaplains in Dallas, and Ray Goodson of the Dallas Council of Churches.

Bob Young spoke about CROP World Service.

Bob Spencer asked for personal privilege. He wanted the conference to send word to Peru expressing our concern and prayers during their touble.

VOTED: that communication be sent to Peru.

Bishop Paul E. Martin presided for the rest of the morning session.

Albert C. Outler spoke concerning C.O.C.U., the history and future. He stated that the plan is not before the conference for a vote, but for study and revision.

Dr. Outler answered questions concerning C.O.C.U. and prescribed time table.

VOTED: the report was adopted.

UNITED METHODISTS INVESTMENTS: Dr. Snokes was presented and spoke concerning United Methodist's Investments. $30,000,000 has been reached. The Program aids in church building.

COMMITTEE ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY: Walter N. Vernon presented the report of the Committee on Archives and History. He told of the histories that had been prepared on the West Texas Conference by I. B. Loud, and North Texas Conference which he (Walter Vernon) has written. Also, he cited the history of Wesley College written by W. Harrison Baker. Each of these histories have been mimeographed. He further stated that the Biography of Dr. Umphrey Lee is now being written.

I. B. Loud spoke concerning the history of the West Texas Conference.

The work at Mt. Sequoyah was represented by Mr. Lee Cates.

Dr. Bruce Weaver was presented.

Following announcements, the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Paul E. Martin.

FOURTH DAY — EIGHTH SESSION

Wednesday afternoon session began at 2:00 P.M. at the Sheraton Hotel.

Foy Thomas suggested that the statistical report be printed each year in the spring.

VOTED: the motion passed.

Bishop Pope read greetings from the conference in session in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Jack Gibson presented Stephen F. Lee who will be ordained Deacon, Courtesy, North Carolina Conference.

BOARD OF MINISTRY — REPORT II.

It was reported that all members of the conference for appointment are declared blameless.

CONFERENCE RELATION COMMITTEE REPORT: given by John Robertson.

VOTED: to grant Sabbatical Leave to Elden H. Cole, John G. McLean, J. Sherrill Hendricks, John A. Streun, E. Guy Wilson, and Joe Hall.

VOTED: to grant Disability Leave to Fred McGee, Cecil Greenhaw, Mrs. W. S. (Velma P.) Franklin, and Gordon Bruce Nelson.

VOTED: to grant Supernumerary to Kermit Van Zant.

VOTED: Voluntary Location, Milford Thompson, John G. Beall, H. H. Barnett, Jack Barcus, John Brand, James McKeown, Fred Mooring, Ronald James Devillier, Victor Shaw, George Frank Ivy, and Donald R. Autry.

VOTED: Amendment by Bill Crouch,

> "I move that the conference instruct the Secretary to list the names of the members of the Conference who at this Conference have taken the relationship of Voluntary Location; and that they be listed with the dates of their admission on probation and full connection and the dates of their voluntary location and their years of service following the list of Conference Undergraduates; and that the names and addresses be listed on a page in the Journal following the ministerial address page."

VOTED: involuntary location for Donald L. Stone.

VOTED: surrender of the Minister's office of Charles L. Cole and Roger Whiddon; and, withdrawal under complaint of John C. Dvorak.

VOTED: to grant retired relation to John Wesley Polk, Lloyd Jones, Leon F. Milner, George C. Baker, Jr. (Miss Darla Brown is a retired deaconess)

William Morgan made a statement concerning the ministers leaving the ranks.

VOTED: Julian Thomas noted that it would be necessary for Lloyd Jones to receive annuity under #363.1 in Discipline.

CONFERENCE INSURANCE COMMITTEE: Report given by James N. Swafford. He expressed the feeling that the life insurance program is inadequate and should be raised. There will be a slight raise of premium payments next year.

Milliard Fairchild made a motion that the premiums be apportioned to churches starting in January for the pastors.

James Dean moved that all local churches pay pastors' premiums. It died for lack of a second.

William Morgan stated: "why not let churches pay when possible, but help churches that cannot pay."

Substitute motion made that these ideas ought to go back to the committee for study.

Discussion followed

Moved the question on all before.

VOTED ON Substitute to refer to committee to next year and it failed.

VOTED ON Amendment: 154 For; 158 Against.

VOTED: On motion by William H. Dickinson to refer original question back to Insurance Committee for study and clarification to bring back next year, and if hardship cases come to light during current year that they are to be referred to the committee for action.

VOTED: adopted report by the Committee (See Reports)

COUNSELING COMMITTEE: Gordon Casad made introductionary remarks concerning counseling program. DeForrest Wiksten elaborated on the small group seminars and presented James Palmer and John Roberson who have participated. Both recommended the seminars for laymen and ministers.

VOTED: adopted report by the Committee.

MERGER COMMITTEE: Gordon Casad expressed appreciation to our black brothers in acceptance of us in this merger of our conferences.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION: Boyce Vardiman elaborated on pre-Conference report. Millard Fairchild introduced amendment to increase minimum salary five per cent.

VOTED: adopted report by the Committee.

WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE: Mrs. R. M. Alderson, Conference President, reported for the Women's Society of Christian Service. Bishop Pope asked the conference for a show of appreciation for the women's organization and this was done. (See Reports) (also see report on Wesleyan Service Guild)

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE: Leighton Farrell elaborated on the items included in the report as a matter of information. He stated that the commission makes no recommendation to the conference on World Service items coming down from General Conference.

VOTED ON AMENDMENT by Walter Underwood: "that this body request a decision from the Judicial Council regarding the General Conference decision that the Annual Conference has no authority to change or alter the approtionments which come from the Council on World Service and Finance."

AMENDMENT CARRIED

Leighton Farrell moved adoption of report as follows:

VOTED: Item I (See Sheet)

VOTED: Item II (See Sheet)

VOTED: Item III (See Sheet)

VOTED: Item IV (See Sheet)

VOTED: Item V (See Sheet)

VOTED: Item VI (See Report)

AMENDMENT by Baxton Bryant to amend report to make salaries of all District Superintendents the same; referring to special arrangement with Zan W. Holmes, Jr., appointed to the new district. Dr. Holmes spoke against the amendment. T. Herbert Minga moved that the amendment be tabled. Baxton Bryant withdrew his motion for amendment.

BOARD OF PENSIONS: T. Herbert Minga, Chairman, introduced the report of Board of Pensions.

VOTED: Report No. I (See Sheet)

VOTED: Report No. III (See Sheet)

VOTED: Financial Report (See Sheet)

VOTED: Report No. II (See Sheet)

The Secretary was instructed to send a note of appreciation to Mrs. J. J. Perkins and Cicero B. Fielder.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS: Robert Dillard, Chairman, introduced report of Board of Christian Social Concerns.

VOTED: Plans for a Drug Abuse Seminar.

VOTED: Resolution by Conference dealing with "Man's Survival-An Environmental Crisis:" (See Report)

VOTED: continuation of "Community Tension Seminars" and urging their extension into other communities. (See Report)

COMMITTEE moved the adoption of the Project Equality report.

AMENDMENT by Leo Baker that Item No. I be deleted from the report.

VOTED: adoption of report (See Report)

Dr. Emmett Conrad was announced as the new Vice Chairman of the Board.

BOARD MOVED the adoption of a resolution by the Conference to reaffirm the Church's task of healing and reconciliation.

AMENDMENT MOVED by John Wesley Tatum to amend the resolution to "oppose the war in SE Asia and especially it extension into Cambodia and urge our present administration to end our involvement there. AMENDMENT FAILED.

VOTED: adoption of resolution. (See Reports)

AMENDMENT by Paul Morell to delete from the Division of World Peace section the words "conscientious objectors" and read: "Persons who are having problems with the draft." AMENDMENT FAILED.

VOTED: adoption of report. (See Reports)

THE GENERAL WELFARE DIVISION report consisted of a discussion of the "liquor-by-the-drink" Constitutional Amendment. Dr. George Crawford presented the opposition and Mrs. Lois Copus the affirmative. The Board explained their reasons for asking for "no-position" on the item. (See Report)

VOTED: adoption of report.

COMMISSION ON ASSEMBLY FACILITIES:

VOTED: adoption of report. (See Reports)

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT report was filed with the secretary by Addison Cutter. (See Report)

Benediction pronounced by Bishop Pope.

FOURTH DAY — NINTH SESSION

The Service for the Ordination of Deacons and Elders took place Wednesday Evening, June 3 at 7:30 P.M. at Dallas, First United Methodist Church. Special Music was by the Chancel Choir and Chapel Choirs of Waples Memorial United Methodist Church of Denison.

The Ordination Sermon was preached by Bishop James S. Thomas. Candidates for Deacons and Elders were presented and Ordained by Bishop Pope.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES report was given by Earl Kifer. (See Report)

VOTED and passed the report.

RESOLUTION was presented by Earl Kifer concerning the sale of two pieces of abandoned property in the Dallas-McKinney District. (See Resolution)

VOTED and Resolution was passed.

Chaplain Harold Hicks and Robert Yeager were introduced to the conference.

Bishop Pope read the Appointments for the coming year. (See Appointments)

Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, held at First United Methodist Church and Sheraton Hotel, Dallas, Texas, May 31-June 3, 1970, including the officers, personnel, boards and commissions, committees, and representatives of the boards and committees that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference, in its first annual session.

W. Kenneth Pope

Presiding Bishop.

Bill Morgan Smith

Secretary.

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas from June 1, 1970, through June 3, 1970. Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Presiding.

Date when organized: 1867. Number of this session: 103rd.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (¶ 661.6, 909)
   Secretary? Bill Morgan Smith, 760 Hartin, Irving, Texas 75060
   Statistician? Walter Lynn Zimmerman, 503 E. Coke Rd., Winnsboro, Texas 75494
   Treasurer? B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville, Texas 75031
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 661.1) No
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶ 913, 1508) Treasurer
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (¶ 909, 913, 1508) Yes
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?
   a) Annual Conference Program Council Yes
   b) Board of Christian Social Concerns Yes
   c) Board of Education Yes
   d) Board of Evangelism Yes
   e) Board of Health and Welfare Ministries Yes
   f) Board of Laity Yes
   g) Board of the Ministry Yes
   h) Board of Missions Yes
   i) Board of Pensions Yes
   j) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference Yes
   k) Commission on Archives and History Yes
   l) Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations Yes
   m) Commission on Minimum Salaries Yes
   n) Commission on World Service and Finance Yes
   o) Committee of Investigation Yes
   p) Committee on Publishing Interest Yes
   q) Conference Women's Society of Christian Service Yes
   r) District Boards of Church Location and Building Yes
   s) District Committee on the Ministry Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church (¶ 664.6) Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (¶ 924) (See Minimum Salary Report)
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶ 908) (See World Service and Finance Report)
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? (¶ 1380.4, 6) (See World Service and Finance Report)
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $351,876
    b) For the Episcopal Fund?
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $23,454
    d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $12,140
    e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $18,669
    f) For the National Ministerial Education Fund? $128,852
    g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? $175,000
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (¶ 902) World Service? 57.7% Conference benevolences? 42.3%
    a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions? (¶ 1380) (See Report)
    b) What is the report of the Board of Mission of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶ 1366) (See Report)
    c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finances? (¶ 898, 918) (See Report)
    d) What is the report of the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? (¶ 666) (See Report)
    e) What are the other reports? (See Report)
15. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (¶ 1379.4g) (See Board of Pension Report)
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (¶ 1178)
    Month of November

17. Conference lay leader (¶ 1250)
    a) Name? Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite, Texas
    b) What is his report? (See Report)
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1264) (See List Following Boards and Agencies)
18. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? (¶ 142) Richland United Methodist, Richardson, Texas
    b) Merged (¶ 1547-48) None
        1) United Methodist with United Methodist? None
        2) Other Mergers? None
    c) Discontinued or abandoned? (¶ 130, 351.2, 1550) Commerce Circuit; Fairlie; Brewster Memorial; Rosalie; Petty; Sand Hill
    d) Relocated and to what address? None
    e) Changed name of church? (other than change in the denomination) Ex: "first" to "Trinity"? None
    f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? (¶ 668)
        1) This year? See Attached
        2) Previously this quadrennium? None
        3) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?
        Remove Floyd from Greenville, Lee Street and add to Liberty-Ardis Heights; Add Caney to Lone Oak; Remove Bethel from Caddo Mills; Place Bethel with Scatterbranch; Join Stevens Park-Clearview-Lone Star, attach to Bogata-Hopwell and Forest Hill Attach to Garrett Memorial; Tigertown made part of Larger Parish
19. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
    See changes in Charge arrangements

PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

20. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
21. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (¶ 1740.1) (See list of Boards and Committees)
22. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
    a) Full-time lay pastors? (¶ 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? Richard S. Adams, Cecil Arnold (Deacon), Bobby B. Bryan (working on Intro.), Alfred Butler (Comp. 4th yr.), Eldon Chester (Comp. Intro.), William S. Collins (Elder), Frank Condray (Comp. Intro.), A. L. Dennis, Joe Funk (Elder), Woodrow Kirby (Elder), O. B. Rogers (Retired Elder), W. F. Sale (Deacon), James Unangst (Working on Intro.), James Westbrook (Retired Elder), J. Roy Williams
    b) Part-time lay pastors? (¶ 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? David Akers, Harold Alliday, David Benningfield, Vurl Bland (Deacon), A. D. Campbell (Deacon), Danson Jones, Bill Martin, Ronnie McManus, R. Lloyd Neeley, Charles Spooner, Billy Ray Smith (Cont. Intro.), Delton Smith (working on Intro.), Charles Weaver, James Welch, George Wilcoxen (comp. 1st yr.), H. P. Williamson (working on Intro.), Grady Wyatt (Elder)
    c) Student lay pastors? (¶ 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?
    James Babcock (Perkins), Bobby Bowling (Perkins), Lloyd Cain (Perkins), Charles Dunnam (Perkins), Vernon Friday (Perkins), Joe Ed Goolsby (Perkins), Preston Hicks (Perkins), Clayton Mark Lewis (ETSU), Tom Metcalf (ETSU), Ronald McGregor (Perkins), Michael Nichols (Perkins), J. O. Norred (Perkins), Guy Pearce (Perkins), John Teer (Perkins)
23. What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (¶ 1379.3b) (See Board of Pension Report)
24. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders? Gerald Lee Phillips
25. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (¶ 375-375.3)
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Probationary Members? Gerald Lee Phillips
    c) As Members in Full Connection? Glyn Rives
26. Who has been admitted as Associate Members? (¶ 323) Russell Regan, Lawrence Smith
27. Who are admitted as Probationary Members?
    a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (¶ 327.1 - 327.2) William Conrad Archer, Carroll Ray Boykin, William Ernest Brisco, III, Anthony Robert Carroll, Carl Thomas Clarke, Frederick Leighton Durham, Jr., Larry Wayne George, David Waid Griffin, Johnnie William Haney, Sammy Alton Hargrove, John Charles Holbert, Donald Raymond Jones, Wayne Paul Merrill, Terry Parsons, David Barrett Peabody, Gerald Lee Phillips, S. W. Seals, Charles Herbert Standifer, William David Thompson, Leonard Westbrook Tomlinson, Timothy Crawford Walker, Frank E. Yates
    b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (¶ 328.1) None
    c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 yrs. advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. (¶ 328.2) None

28. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (¶ 329)
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? James F. Curtis, 76 hrs.; Ray Denton, 52 hrs.; Harold Dodd, 66 hrs.; David H. Farr, 73 hrs.; Douglas Hoke, 62 hrs.; Michael Jackson, Dwight Henry Judy, 40 hrs.; James Douglas Morphis, John Peal, Henry F. Stevenson, 48 hrs.; Gene Cloise Welborn, 62 hrs.
    b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? William Ray Barnett, John Wayne Bengell, II, George Doherty Bond, Eben Denard Carsey, Jr., Michael Dale Davis, Carol Frances Fellows, George Wesley Harris, Ron Fred Lindgren, Russell Moxely, Larry Nichalson, Ronald Page, Richard E. Schafer, Benjamin Judson Shinn, Jr., Leonard Allen Simons, Justin Tull
    c) In the advanced ministerial course of study?
    Walter Thomas Ridlehuber, 2 year advanced studies
29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? Ronald Zigler
30. Who are admitted into full connection? (¶ 333) Ray Daniel Hennigh, Marion F. Johnson, Alfred W. Kandeler, Daniel Franklin Klimpel, II, J. Harold Martin, Glyn Rives, Boyd Mack Sawyer, Ossian G. Smith, III, Ernest Everett Walt
31. Who have been elected deacons: (¶ 312)
    a) Lay pastors received into Associate Membership? (¶ 312.1) Vurl Bland (under new legislation passed at St. Louis, 1970); S. W. Seals, 325.3 1964 Discipline; Frank Yates, 325.3 1964 Discipline; Anthony Robert Carroll, 328.2 1968 Discipline
    b) Theological students? (¶ 312.2) William Conrad Archer, Carroll Ray Boykin, William Ernest Brisco, III, Carl Thomas Clarke, Frederick Leighton Durham, Jr., Larry Wayne George, David Waid Griffin, Sammy Alton Hargrove, John Charles Holbert, Donald Raymond Jones, Wayne Paul Merrill, Terry Parsons, David Barrett Peabody, Charles Herbert Standifer, William David Thompson, Timothy Crawford Walder
32. Who have been ordained deacons? (¶ 314) William Conrad Archer, Carroll Ray Boykin, Vurl Bland, William Ernest Brisco, III, Anthony Robert Carroll, Carl Thomas Clarke, Frederick Leighton Durham, Jr., Larry Wayne George, David Waid Griffin, Sammy Alton Hargrove, John Charles Holbert, Donald Raymond Jones, Wayne Paul Merrill, Terry Parsons, David Barrett Peabody, S. W. Seals, Charles Herbert Standifer, William David Thompson, Timothy Crawford Walker, Frank E. Yates
33. Who have been elected elders: (¶ 314)
    a) Theological graduates? (¶ 314.1) Ray Daniel Hennigh, Alfred W. Kandeler, Daniel Franklin Klimpel, II, J. Harold Martin, Boyd Mack Sawyer, Ossian G. Smith, III, Ernest Everett Walt
    b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (¶ 314.2) Marion F. Johnson
34. Who have been ordained elders? Ray Daniel Hennigh, Marion F. Johnson, Alfred W. Kandeler, Daniel Franklin Klimpel, II, J. Harold Martin, Glyn Rives, Boyd Mack Sawyer, Ossian G. Smith, III, Ernest Everett Walt
35. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
    a) Admitted:
    As Associate Members? None
    As Probationary Members? Stephen Ferrell Lee
    As Members in Full Connection? None
    b) Ordained after election by this conference:
    Deacons? Stephen Ferrell Lee
    Elders? None
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None
36. Who are readmitted? (¶ 367)
    a) As Associate members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None
37. What retired members have been made effective:
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None
38. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference	Date
Raymond Matthew Burton (E)	Central Texas	July 1, 1969
Chappell, Wallace (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1970
Emerick, Craig (E)	North Indiana	June 1, 1970
French, George Walter (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1970
Glazner, Elmer (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1970
Hennigh, Ray Daniel (D)	Southwest Texas	May 29, 1970
Floyd M. Patterson (E)	North Carolina	May 1, 1970
Sessions, C. C. (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1970
Simons, Leonard Allen (D)	Texas	June 1, 1970
Warden, Frank (D)	North Arkansas	June 3, 1970
Weaver, R. Bruce (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1970

39. Who have been transferred out?

Carleton, Rex Mervin (E)	Central Kansas	December 15,1969
Granger, Thomas Buford (E)	Central Texas	July 1, 1969
Graves, John Thomas (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1970
Lare, Marvin I. (E)	South Carolina	August 15, 1969
Lee, Stephen F. (D)	West North Carolina	June 4, 1970
Stephens, William R. (E)	Iowa	October 2, 1969
Thompson, Carroll (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1970
Turner, Robert M. (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1970
Weaver, Thomas P. (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1970

40. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If an Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective)
   a) By voluntary location? (¶ 366) Milford Thompson 9-1-69; John G. Beall 11-18-69; Jack Barcus 5-3-70; John Brand 6-3-70; James McKeown 6-3-70; Fred Mooring 6-3-70; Ronald Devillier 6-3-70; Victor Shaw 6-3-70; George F. Ivey 6-3-70; Donald Autry 6-3-70; H. H. Barnett 3-1-70
   b) By involuntary location? (¶ 368) Donald L. Stone 6-3-70
   c) By Surrender of Ministerial Office? (¶ 371)
   Charles Cole, 2-1-70; Roger Whiddon 4-30-70
   d) By withdrawal? Par. 1741—John C. Dvorak, 3-20-70
   e) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (¶ 1740.5) None

41. Deceased:
   a) What Associate members have died during the year? None
   Effective: None
   Retired: None
   b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
   c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
   Effective: Bob W .Middlebrooks, 10-31-69
   Retired: Roy L. Patton, 12-7-69
   d) What lay pastors have died during the year? J. O. Little, 8-27-69

42. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 358)
   Name and Number of Years
   Kermit Van Zant (2)

43. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 356) 6-3-70—Elden H. Cole, L. Joe Hall, J. Sherrill Hendricks, John G. McLean, John A. Streun, E. Guy Wilson

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors?
   a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference sessions? (¶ 357.2) None
   b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (¶ 357.5) Lloyd Jones, 6-3-70
   c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member so indicate.) Gordon Bruce Nelson, 6-3-70

45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?
   a) This year? George C. Baker, Lloyd H. Jones, Leon F. Milner, John Wesley Polk
   b) Previously? Roy Anderson, Virgil Arnold, W. Harrison Baker, J. Daniel Barron, Harold W. Bennett, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Clinton L. Bowen, Fred Broyles, J. T. Carlyon, Albert Click, Gerald L. Clore, E. H. Coburn, Joseph M. Connally, Arthur Cox, W. D. Craig, Finis A. Crutchfield, Wesley C. Davis, Cicero B. Fielder, Mrs. W. S. Franklin, Charles B. Garrett, C. J. Graves, Hargrove Grounds, Earl G. Hamilton, Virgil Hanks, J. B. Hibbert, P. G. Hightower, Wesley V. Hite, G. C. House, Harry C. Hoy, E. E. Jackson, Lloyd H. Jones, Ira C. Kiker, J. M. Lewis, Arthur Lusby, J. C. Mann, Bishop W. C. Martin, Otto Martinson, H. Grady May, Fred McGee, Gerald McCollom, M. L. Nelson, N. W. Oliver, R. E. Parker, W. E. Peterson, J. O. Quattlebaum, W. B. Reaves, Carl D. Reynolds, John S. Rice, O. B. Rogers, W. B. Slack, Leslie Seymour, Paul Stephenson, Lewis N. Stuckey, A. Foy Thomas, J. D. Thomas, Walter L. Towner, W. H. Vail, P. W. Walker, J. H. Westbrook, C. B. Williams, George E. Williams

46. What Associate Members have been retired:
   a) This year? None
   b) Previously?

47. What lay pastors have been retired:
   a) This year? None
   b) Previously? A. L. Dennis, Bayles Evans, Cecil Greenhaw, Joseph E. Leatherwood, Arthur W. Pierce, B. L. Smith

48. Who are appointed to attend school? (¶ 352.7)
   a) Associate Member? None
   b) Probationary Member? See List of Appointments
   c) Members in Full Connection? See Appointments

49. What is the number of:
Pastoral charges? 239
Lay pastors? 46
Received as Associate Members? 2
Received as Probationary Members? 22
Received into Full Connection? 9
Transferred In? 11
Transferred Out? 9
Received from other evangelical churches? 1
Readmitted? 0
Discontinued? 1 Probatonary
Withdrawn? 1
Expelled? 0
Located? 12
Deceased? 3
Retired made effective? 4

50. What is the number of ministers?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	221	18	2
Special Appointments	35		
Appointed to Attend School	2	26	
On Sabbatical Leave	6		
Disability Leave	4		
Supernumerary	1		
Retired	65		
Total Number Ministers	384	44	2
Grand Total All Ministers	380		

51. What other personal notations should be made? None

PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS

52. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? To be announced
53. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (See Appointments)
54. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See Appointments)

APPOINTMENTS

( ) INDICATES LAY PASTORS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Superintendent	Earl E. Harvey	(5)
Argyle-Roanoke	(Charles Dunnam)	(4)
Button Memorial	Roy W. Bevan	(1)
Coppell-Chinn's Chapel	(Charles E. Weaver)	(2)
Dallas:		
Chapel Hill	Kenneth R. Reed	(4)
Associate	(Wm. B. Slack, Sr.)	(3)
Christ Church	Jack Gibson	(1)
Cochran Chapel	John W. McGee	(2)
Associate	(J. B. Thompson)	(6)
Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	(26)
Associate	Charles Cook	(10)
Associate	Charles H. Standifer	(1)
Associate	Gilbert Fleer	(4)
Associate	Jerry McManus	(5)
Associate	James Noblin	(6)
Associate	Richard Schaefer	(2)
Associate	Joe Shafer	(3)
Associate	Edwin T. Upton	(3)
Oak Lawn	Fred Edgar	(11)
Associate	Royce Riley	(1)
St. Luke's	Charles Denman	(1)
Schreiber Memorial	B. S. Robertson	(4)
Associate	Henry F. Stevenson	(1)
Trinity	Robert Ridley	(21)
Webb Chapel	John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	(2)
Denton:		
Asbury	Richard D. Atkinson	(1)
First	James Wm. Morgan	(2)
Associate	(Wesley V. Hite)	(9)
Associate	J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	(2)
Wesley Foundation:		
Texas Women's University	David Kittrell	(1)
North Texas State University	A. Jarratt Major	(9)
Bible Chair	(P. W. Walker)	(6)
Grand Prairie-Trinity	Marshall E. Hodge	(1)
Irving:		
First	Bill Morgan Smith	(4)
Associate	David E. Spradling	(2)
Associate	Robert S. Turnipseed	(1)
Kirkwood	L. John Roberson	(5)
Associate	Fred L. Durham, Jr.	(1)
Northgate	Don Shaw	(6)
Oakhaven	Glyn J. Vickers	(1)
Plymouth Park	Donald W. Waddell	(1)
University Hills	Montie Stewart	(3)
Justin-Ponder	Reinhard Kruse	(2)
Krum-Blue Mound	Theo Wright	(1)
Lake Dallas-Sanger	John T. Lancaster	(4)
Lewisville	James F. Dean, Jr.	(1)

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Superintendent	Wm. T. Stephenson	(4)
Bethel-Schtterbranch	To be supplied	
Blue Ridge-Merit	(Preston Hicks, Jr.)	(2)
Caddo Mills	Leonard Tomlinson	(1)
Celeste Charge	Earnest Walt	(4)
Chisholm	(W. Harrison Baker)	(2)
College Mound	(Loyd Cain)	(2)
Commerce, First	James E. Garrett	(7)
Assocate	(Michael Nichols)	(4)
Associate and Director of Wesley Foundation, East Texas State University	Robert Hall	(3)
Dallas:		
Casa Linda	Edgar Huffstutler	(3)
Associate	Harold Staats	(2)
First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	(25)
Associate	Wayne C. Odom	(2)
Associate	Wm. D. Crossaboom	(4)
Owenwood	Edwin K. Sparkman	(7)
White Rock	T. Herbert Minga	(11)
Associate	Larry Ravert	(6)
Associate	Aaron F. Barling	(2)
Farmersville	Eugene Gordon	(3)
Forney-Heath	O. G. Smith	(2)
Greenville:		
Kavanaugh	Carrol D. Copeland	(3)
Lee Street	George Topper	(2)
Liberty-Ardis Heights-Floyd	To be supplied	
Salem-Kinser	Michael Walker	(2)
Wesley	James M. Gatlin	(3)
Josephine Charge	(Guy Pearce)	(2)
Lone Oak-Caney	(W. F. Sale)	(7)
Mesquite:		
First	Euist B. Wilson	(2)
Princeton-Pleasant Grove	Gene Welborn	(4)
Quinlan	S. W. Seals	(1)
Rockwall	Luther Hill	(5)
Royse City	Ronald L. Page	(1)
Shady Grove	(Albert Click)	(2)
Terrell:		
Asbury-Poetry	(James J. Welch)	(1)
First-Elmo	Edwin T. Hayes	(1)
Terrell-Rosser	(Curtis Pittman)	(1)
Verona-Blanton Chapel	(George Wilcoxen)	(12)
Wolfe City	Jack Meyers	(1)

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Superintendent	Gordon D. Casad	(2)
Allen	Ramon Womack	(4)
Anna-Melissa-Westminister	(James Durham)	(1)
Celina-Cottage Hill	Byron Myrick	(3)
Dallas:		
Greenland Hills	Terry Atkinson	(1)
Hamilton Park	Luther W. Henry, Sr.	(3)
Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr.	(24)
Associate	Kenneth Dickson	(13)
Associate	Barbara Siekman	(6)
Associate	Harold Reynolds	(3)
Associate	Floyd M. Patterson	(1)
Associate	Alfred W. Kandeler	(2)
Associate	Charles Allen	(2)
Associate	Edmund Deane	(2)
Lake Highlands	Edward Blythe	(5)
Associate	William Upchurch	(3)
Associate	(John S. Rice)	(3)
Lakewood	William Greenhaw	(1)
Associate	Benjamin Shinn, Jr.	(2)
Munger Place	Kerby Edwards	(2)
Associate	(Ronald McManus)	(1)
Preston Hollow	Carl E. Keightley	(1)
Associate	(Nick Evans)	(1)
Ridgewood Park	Robert Young	(2)
Associate	Allen Simons	(1)
St. John's	John Poe Hensley	(6)
University Park	William E. Trice	(5)
Associate	James B. Scott	(4)
Associate	James B. Thomson, Jr.	(2)
Associate	Russell S. Moxley, Jr.	(2)
Associate	Frank Warden, Jr.	(1)
Frisco	Clay A. Yeager	(1)
Garland:		
Axe Memorial	Marvin Bledsoe	(6)
Associate	Douglas L. Hoke	(1)
First	G. W. French, Jr.	(1)
Associate	(Gerald P. McCollom)	(2)
New World	Charles Walton	(3)
St. Philip's	Philip Mercer	(2)
Lucas-First	(Delton Smith)	(2)
McKinney:		
First	Chief Warden	(4)
Wesley Memorial-Chambersville	Thomas J. Smith	(3)
Plano:		
Briarwood	Daniel F. Klimpel, II	(1)
First	Jim Palmer	(5)
Associate	Gerald Lee Phillips	(1)
Pleasant Valley	(Billy Roy Smith)	(1)
Prosper	Ray H. Denton	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Richardson:		
Arapaho	Dan Adams	(5)
Richland	Lee McGinnis	(1)
West Shore	James Gwaltney	(10)
Associate	Craig Emerick	(1)
Rowlett	Ralph E. Burke	(5)
Weston	(A. Foy Thomas)	(5)
Wylie	Robert L. Spencer	(1)

DALLAS-METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

Superintendent	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	(3)
Carrollton, First	Kenneth Carter, Jr.	(4)
Dallas:		
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	(18)
Centenary	Boyce Vardiman	(3)
Crest-Moore	Zan W. Holmes, Sr.	(6)
Grace	Michael Haynes	(2)
Associate	Raymond Brooks	(2)
Highland Hills	George Brewer	(3)
Lambuth	Albert S. Pitts	(1)
Memorial	Stephen Love	(3)
Northaven	William K. McElvaney	(4)
Pleasant Mound	Raymond M. Burton	(2)
Associate	(Donald R. Jones)	(1)
St. Andrews	Jon H. Fleming	(3)
Saint Luke	(Timothy B. Echols)	(5)
Associate	John Wesley Tatum	(3)
Saint Paul	I. B. Loud	(22)
Walnut Hill	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	(4)
Associate	A. H. Logan	(2)
Warren	J. D. Mooring	(2)
Garland, St. Paul's	William C. Crouch	(4)
Mesquite:		
St. Marks	R. David Shawver	(4)
St. Stephen	C. Winston Fletcher	(2)
Associate	Dwight H. Judy	(1)
Richardson:		
First	Leighton Farrell	(4)
Associate	Tom Brown	(3)
Associate	Elmer Glazener	(1)
Spring Valley	Donald R. Benton	(9)
Associate	Don E. Barnes	(4)
Associate	Cletus Beights	(3)

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Superintendent	Ervin M. Gathings	(4)
Cedar Hill	Jerry P. Ott	(3)
Crandall	(Vernon Friday)	(4)
Dallas:		
Aldersgate	(John F. Teer)	(2)
Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	(5)
Brandon Avenue	Jack D. McNabb	(1)
Brooklyn Avenue	Raymond Corrigan	(1)
Associate	(James Dorff)	(1)
Cockrell Hill	John M. Shuler	(2)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Elwood	Philip L. Shuler	(3)
Glendale-Lake June	Ralph L. Smith	(2)
Glen Oaks	Robert E. Langley	(4)
Associate	Garland Lavender	(2)
Irwindell	Wayne Dunson	(1)
Associate	Ray Boykin	(1)
Kessler Park	R. Bruce Weaver	(1)
Associate	(George C. Baker)	(2)
Associate	(Ernle' W. D. Young)	(1)
Lancaster Avenue	Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.	(2)
Oak Cliff	Henry H. Lawson	(4)
Associate	(J. L. Koontz)	(2)
Associate	Richard Howell	(5)
Rylie	(Alton Vaughan)	(3)
St. Matthews	(Harold D. Allday)	(7)
Southwood	James E. Connatser	(2)
Stevens Park	Norman H. Bouffard	(1)
Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell	(8)
Associate	Wm. E. Howell	(4)
Associate	(Harold W. Bennett)	(2)
Urban Park	Olin J. Tunnell, Jr.	(2)
Wesley	Jimmie H. Mobley	(2)
Wheatland	Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.	(1)
DeSoto	John M. Hawkins	(2)
Duncanville	R. Clark Calvert	(1)
Associate	M. Russell Regan	(4)
Grand Prairie:		
First	John W. Morphis	(4)
Associate	Larry Nicholson	(1)
Inglewood	Nicholas N. Moorehead	(5)
Prairie Heights	Don Michael Daves	(5)
Hutchins-Wilmer	Robert C. May	(2)
Kaufman	John F. Allen	(1)
Kemp-Becker	(Roland R. McGregor)	(2)
Lancaster:		
First	Gary Regan	(5)
Skyline	(James Unangst)	(1)
Lancaster-Ferris	(J. R. Carruthers)	(5)
Mabank-Aley	Millard Fairchild	(3)
Seagoville	R. Ben Marshall	(2)
Wilson Chapel-Rosser-Elm Grove	(Cecil E. Arnold)	(14)

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Superintendent	C. C. Sessions	(1)
Annona	John A. Lightfoot	(2)
Arthur City	Roscoe Nunley	(2)
Avery	Raymond F. Butts	(3)
Bogata	James Walker	(1)
Brashear	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	(6)
Clarksville:		
St. Paul	Charles Espie	(1)
McKenzie Memorial	James M. Simpson	(3)
Cooper	Robert I. Bush	(3)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Cumby-Campbell	(James H. Westbrook)	(2)
Deport	(Gary A. Linley)	(1)
Detroit	(Bobby B. Bryan)	(2)
Lake Creek-Enloe-Ben Franklin	(J. O. Norred)	(2)
Ladonia-Pecan Gap	McClain G. Smith	(2)
North Lamar Co. Larger Parish	(Alfred A. Butler)	(2)
Assistant	(O. B. Rogers)	(2)
Mount Vernon	Donald C. Holt	(1)
Paris:		
Calvary-Shady Grove	Clayton M. Lewis	(2)
Associate	(Frank Condray)	(1)
First	Felix R. Kindell	(2)
Garrett Memorial-Blossom	Ira M. Thompson	(1)
Paris-Honey Grove	H. M. Taylor	(1)
Pickton-Como-Pine Forest	(Grady A. Wyatt)	(6)
Roxton-Brookston	(Mark Lewis)	(1)
Saltillo	(A. L. Dennis)	(5)
Shooks Chapel	David Thompson	(1)
Sulphur Bluff	Frank E. Yates	(4)
Sulphur Springs:		
First	Julian D. Thomas	(1)
Wesley	Allie Davenport	(3)
Talco	George Thompson	(1)
Winnsboro	Walter L. Zimmerman	(3)

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Superintendent	Henry Mood	(4)
Bells-Savoy-Virginia Point	Lawrence E. Smith	(2)
Bonham:		
Clark Memorial (New Hope)	To be supplied	
First (Whiteshed)	Paul O. Cardwell	(3)
Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga	Dan Leander	(4)
Denison:		
Harless	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	(6)
Haven Chapel	Ralph G. Nathan	(1)
Imperial Heights	(Joe Kennedy)	(1)
Messenger	(H. P. Williamson)	(8)
Trinity	W. T. Johnson	(6)
Waples Memorial	Earl E. Kifer	(3)
Ector-Ravenna-Mulberry	(Vurl Bland)	(1)
Era-Rosston-Spring Creek	(Joe Funk)	(1)
Gainesville:		
First	Leon Turner	(4)
Mission	Tom Ridlehuber	(4)
Whaley	Burdon Smith	(5)
Honey Grove-Monkstown-Telephone	H. V. Caraway	(2)
Howe-Tom Bean	M. F. Johnson	(1)
Leonard-Bailey-Grove Hill	Gale W. Merrill	(3)
Pilot Point-Aubrey	(Wm. S. Collins)	(2)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Pottsboro-Cedar-Southmayd	To be supplied	
Sadler-Gordonville	(Richard S. Adams)	(1)
Sherman:		
First	Earl R. Hoggard	(2)
Friendship	(Charles J. Graves)	(22)
Key Memorial	Jerry Delleney	(1)
St. James	(J. D. Phillips)	(1)
Trenton-Gober-Randolph	A. R. Carroll	(1)
Valley View-Myra-Sivell's Bend	(P. W. Walker)	(3)
Van Alstyne	Dale Swain	(1)
Whitesboro, Callisburg, Westview, Woodbine	Erwin Reed	(1)
Whitewright-Marvin	William E. Grisham	(1)
Windom-Hail-Lannius-Dodd City	David Griffin	(1)

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Superintendent	H. Noel Bryant	(2)
Alvord-Sunset	David E. Milam	(1)
Antelope	To be supplied	
Archer City	Michael R. Jackson	(1)
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy	(Bobby J. Bowling)	(2)
Bowie	Merwin K. Turner	(1)
Boyd	Ray D. Hennigh	(3)
Bridgeport	Delaine T. Perkins	(1)
Bryson-Perrin	(James Roy Williams)	(1)
Burkburnett	Wm. W. Penn	(1)
Byers-Petrolia	Johnnie W. Haney	(1)
Chico, Morris Memorial	Donley Cubertson	(4)
Decatur	Arthur F. Renfro	(3)
Decatur Circuit	(Charles Spooner)	(1)
Dye Mound-Shady Grove	To be supplied	
Electra	Edward L. Miller	(1)
Friberg-Cooper-Charlie	(James Babcock)	(1)
Henrietta-Bluegrove-Deer Creek	Carl M. McGee	(5)
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View	Homer H. Caldwell	(3)
Iowa Park	Don Youngblood	(1)
Jacksboro-Jermyn	Thomas H. Price	(4)
Megargel	(David W. Akers)	(2)
Nocona-Montague-Ringgold	Richard T. Perry	(1)
Paradise Circuit	(G. C. Randolph)	(3)
Rhome	Roy E. Montgomery	(16)
Saint Jo-Forestburg	Robert B. Pinckney	(2)
Wichita Falls:		
Beverly Drive	Donald G. Coke	(5)
First	Walter L. Underwood	(4)
Associate	(Eldon Chester)	(1)
Associate	Thomas R. Peel	(4)
Floral Heights	Glendell A. Jones	(4)
Associate	(Danson R. Jones)	(1)
Associate	(David Benningfield)	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Associate	(R. Lloyd Neeley)	(1)
Grant Street	Wilton J. Goodwin	(4)
St. Mark's	Boyd Sawyer	(1)
Scotland-Sunnyside Heights	Norman Bruner	(1)
Trinity	Leland H. Young	(6)
University	Lamar E. Smith	(3)
Associate	George A. Lewis, Jr.	(3)
Associate, and Director Wesley Foundation, Midwestern University	Jerry Franz	(4)
Wesley	Glyn Rives	(1)
Wichita Falls-Mt. Calvary	J. L. Houston	(1)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

CHAPLAINS — WITHOUT ANNUITY

William L. Childers	Navy
William D. Franks	Air Force
John R. Fraser	Army
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.	Air Force
Thomas A. Harris	Army
Herbert Harrell Hicks	Army
Harry E. Houseman	Air Force
Crandall M. Hunt	Air Force
Ashley D. Jameson	Air Force
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	Army
Charles R. Posey	Air Force
George H. Wheeler	Navy
Jimmie W. Yarbrough	Army

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

William Conrad Archer	Perkins School of Techology
Wm. R. Barnett	University of Chicago
John Wayne Bengel, II	Perkins School of Theology
George D. Bond	Garrett School of Theology
William Ernest Brisco, III	Perkins School of Theology
Kennon L. Callahan	Emory University
Eben D. Carsey, Jr.	Perkins School of Theology
Carl Thomas Clarke	Perkins School of Theology
James F. Curtis	Perkins School of Theology
Harold Dodd	Perkins School of Theology
Frederick Leighton Durham, Jr.	Perkins School of Theology
David H. Farr	Perkins School of Theology
Miss Carol Fellows	University of New Mexico Medical School
Larry Wayne George	Candler, Emory University
John A. Green, Jr.	Perkins School of Theology
David Waid Griffin	Perkins School of Theology
Sammy Alton Hargrove	Perkins School of Theology
George W. Harris	Perkins School of Theology
John Charles Holbert	Perkins School of Theology
Ron F. Lindgren	Perkins School of Theology
Wayne Paul Merrill	Perkins School of Theology
James Douglas Morphis	St. Paul School of Theology
Terry Parsons	Perkins School of Theology
John Jay Peel, Jr.	Divinity School, Duke University
David Barrett Peabody	Perkins School of Theology
Franklin P. Poole	George Peabody College
Charles Herbert Standifer	Perkins School of Theology
Justin W. Tull	Perkins School of Theology
Timothy Crawford Walker	Asbury School of Theology

SABBATICAL LEAVE

Elden H. Cole
L. Joe Hall
J. Sherrill Hendricks
John G. McLean
John A. Streun
E. Guy Wilson

SUPERNUMERARY

J. Kermit Van Zandt

DEACONESS

Miss Mable Whited ....Director, Wesley-Rankin Community Center, Dallas

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS (WITH ANNUITY)

Addison Cutter.....Goodwill Industries
Charles Denman.....Coordinator, North Dallas Cooperative Parish
Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III.....Editor-General Manager, Texas Methodist
Jack Gray.....Conference Evangelist
James Hares.....Director, Conference Program Agencies
T. Lee Miller.....Administrator, C. C. Young Home-Blanton Gardens
Arnold Barton Smith, Jr.....Coordinator of Youth Ministries
John Wesley Tatum.....Coordinator, South Dallas Inner City Parish
Albert F. Tucker.....Executive Director of TANE
DeForest Wiksten.....Director, Area Counseling

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS (WITHOUT ANNUITY)

Bolton Boone.....Executive Director, Methodist Hospital
Eugene Browder.....Assoc. Chaplain, Methodist Hospital
Baxton Bryant.....Tennessee Council on Human Relations
Robert O. Cooper.....Campus Ministry, Southern Methodist University
Merrimon Cunninggim.....Director, Danforth Foundation
Michael Davis.....Chaplaincy Program, Parkland Hospital
Robert L. Davis...Supervisor of Chaplains, Dallas County Hospital District
Robert E. Elliott.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology
William R. Farmer.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology
S. Richard Flach.....Missionary to Okinawa
Joe Hale...Director of Ecumenical Projects, General Board of Evangelism
Douglas E. Jackson.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology
G. William Jones.....Assistant Professor, Southern Methodist University
Marvin T. Judy.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology
H. Neil McFarland.....Provost, S.M.U.
Harry T. Maclin.....Missionary, Nairobi, Kenya
J. Harold Martin.....Chaplain, Austin State School for Boys
Kenneth B. McIntosh.....Missionary to Hong Kong Field
Jerry Mac McPherson.....Library at Perkins School of Theology
Lawrence Meredith.....Professor, University of Pacific
Charles Neal.....Chaplain, Southwestern University
Roger Ortmeyer.....National Council of Churches
Albert C. Outler.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Mather P. Owen.....Chaplain, Wichita Falls State Hospital
Leroy E. Philbrook.....Executive Director, Educational Systems, Inc.
Joseph D. Quillian.....Dean, Perkins School of Theology
M. Ward Redus.....Professor, Southern Methodist University
Charles K. Robinson.....Professor, Duke University
Jack T. Sanders...Department of Religious Studies, University of Oregon
Robert A. Simpson...Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Dallas
James N. Swafford.....Chaplain, Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Wm. D. Swift.....Dean of Men, Southwestern University
Raymond A. Trompler..Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Dallas
Walter N. Vernon..Staff Div. Curriculum Resources, Gen'l Bd. of Education
James M. Ward.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology

DISTRICT PROGRAM COUNCIL

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Earl E. Harvey, Jr., 7509 Inwood, Suite 2C, Dallas 75209; Lay Leader: Dr. Donald S. Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229; President WSCS, Mrs. J. W. Riddlesperger, 1908 Panhandle, Denton 76201.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Education, Edwin T. Upton, 5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209; Christian Social Concerns, Richard Atkinson, 2703 Glenwood, Denton 76201; Evangelism, James Dean, 1615 Carpenter Freeway W., Irving 75060; Missions, B. C. Robertson, 4519 Twinpost, Dallas 75234; Health and Welfare, Charles Denman, 2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235; Ecumenical Affairs, Reinhard Kruse, Box 186, Justin 76247; Worship, A. Jarratt Major, Box 755, Denton 76201; Enlistment for Church Occupations, John Roberson, 2232 W. 5th, Irving 75060; Stewardship, Dr. J. L. May, 301 N. O'Connor Rd., Irving 75060; Communications, Kenneth R. Reed, 12411 Templeton Trail, Dallas 75234.

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Family Ministries, John T. Lancaster, Box 308, Lake Dallas 75065; Adult Ministries, Gilbert Fleer, 5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209; Youth Ministries, Montie Stewart, 3568 Colgate, Irving 75060; Children's Ministries, Mrs. Glynn Vickers, 1600 N. Irving Hts., Irving 75060.

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Wm. T. Stephenson, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201; Lay Leader: Raymond Cameron, 106 W. Rusk, Rockwall 75087; President WSCS, (Mrs. Joe Starkey, 715 Bondstone, Dallas 75218 - until October 1970), Mrs. Hughston Thomas, 2374 St. Francis, Dallas 75228.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Education, James E. Garrett, P.O. Box 404, Commerce 75428; Christian Cocial Concerns, Wm. D. Cossaboom, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201; Evangelism, James Gatlin, P.O. Box 574, Greenville 75401; Missions, Carrol Copeland, 2515 Park, Greenville 75401; Health and Welfare, Luther Hill, P.O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087; Ecumenical Affairs, Wayne Odom, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201; Worship, Paul Knox, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218; Enlistment for Church Occupations, Edgar Huffstutler, 1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas 75228; Stewardship, Robert Nichols, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160; Communications, George Topper, 2610 Walnut, Greenville 75401.

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Family Ministries, Larry Ravert, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218; Adult Ministries, Eugene Gordon, 100 N. Rike, Farmersville 75031; Youth Ministries, Earnest Walt, Box 326, Celeste 75428; Children's Ministries, Mrs. James O. Holden, Jr., 2419 San Marcus, Dallas 75228.

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Gordon D. Casad, 1910 Main Street, Room 502, Dallas 75201; Lay Leader: J. J. Cupples, P.O. Box 8085, Dallas; President WSCS, Mrs. Nathan Eldridge, Mockingbird Hill, Wylie 75098.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Education, Harold Reynolds, Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205; Christian Social Concerns, Clay Yeager, First United Methodist Church, Drawer L, Frisco 75034; Evangelism, Marvin Bledsoe, Axe Memorial United Methodist Church, 1700 Kingley, Garland 75040; Missions, James Palmer, First United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 67, Plano 75074; Health and Welfare, Kerby Edwards, Munger Place United Methodist Church, 5200 Bryan, Dallas 75206; Ecumenical Affairs, Luther Henry, Hamilton Park United Methodist Church, 8418 Bunche Drive, Dallas 75231; Worship, Kenneth Dickson, Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205; Enlistment for Church Occupations, G. W. French, First United Methodist Church, 9th

and Avenue B, Garland 75040; Stewardship, Robert Young, Ridgewood Park United Methodist Church, 6445 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75214; Communications, John Poe Hensley, St. John's United Methodist Church, 120 South Beacon, Dallas 75214.

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Family Ministries, Dan Adams, Arapaho United Methodist Church, 7818 El Pensador, Dallas 75240; Adult Ministries, Charles Allen, Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205; Youth Ministries, Byron Myrick, First Methodist Church, P.O. Box 306, Celina 75009; Children's Ministries, Mrs. Jeff Smyth, Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205.

DALLAS-METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Zan W. Holmes, Jr., P.O. Box 7170, Dallas 75209; Lay Leader: Herschel James; Raymond Williams (associate).

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Education, Mrs. Dorothy Holloman; Don Barnes (associate); Christian Social Concerns, William Crouch; John Tatum (associate); Evangelism, Tom Brown; Z. W. Holmes, Sr. (associate); Missions, Raymond Burton; I. B. Loud (associate); Health and Welfare, A. H. Logan; Claude McCain (associate); Ecumenical Affairs, Albert S. Pitts; Winston Fletcher (associate); Worship, Joe Figg; Thomas Brooks (associate); Enlistment for Church Occupations, Boyce Vardiman; George Brewer (associate); Stewardship, Timothy B. Echols; Bill Blanton (associate); Communications, John Tatum; Mike Haynes (associate).

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Family Ministries, Stephen Love; Kennard Brown (associate); Adult Ministries, Raymond Williams; Mrs. L. B. Tooley (associate); Youth Ministries, George Brewer; David Shawver (associate); Children's Ministries, Opal Peyron; Mrs. Ora Christian.

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

WORK AREA DIRECTORS: Education, Russell Regan; Social Concerns, Bob May; Evangelism, Bob Langley; Missions, Paul Morell; Health and Welfare, Jimmy Mobley; Ecumenical Affairs, John Morphis; Worship, Richard Howell; Enlistment, Norman Bouffard; Stewardship, Mike York; Communications, Joe Saylor.

AGE LEVEL COORDINATORS: Family, Ben Marshall; Adult, Phil Shuler; Youth, Jim K. Brown, Jr.; Children, Vicki Jonti.

ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL: Will Roper, Lay-leader; Mrs. J. T. Gulick, W.S.C.S.; Ervin M. Gathings, Supt.

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTRY: Paul Morell, Bruce Weaver, Joseph Saylor, Jack McNabb, Henry Lawson, Phil Shuler, Bob Langley.

DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING: Bob Langley, John Morphis, Clark Calvert, Neal C. DeShazo, Ted Dempsey, Bill McCalib.

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent: C. C. Sessions, P.O. Box 842, Paris 75460; Lay Leader: Dan Bonner, 914 No. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482; President WSCS, Mrs. Charles Gilreath, P.O. Box 203, Sulphur Springs 75482.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Education, Robert I. Bush, 251 S.W. First St., Cooper 75432; Christian Social Concerns, Clayton M. Lewis, Box 673, Paris 75460; Evangelism, Felix Kindel, Box 327, Paris 75460; Missions, James M. Simpson, 504 W. Broadway, Clarksville 75426; Health and Welfare, Raymond F. Butts, Box 146, Avery 75554; Ecumenical Affairs, Ira Thompson, 325 S. W. 18th St., Paris 75460; Worship, David Thompson, 631 Texas St., Sulphur Springs 75482; Enlistment for Church Occupations, Allie M. Davenport, 409 Tate, Sulphur Springs 75482; Stewardship, Thiel Garri-

son, 601 Plano St., Sulphur Springs 75482; Communications, Walter L. Zimmerman, 301 Church St., Winnsboro 75494.

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Family Ministries, Donald C. Holt, Box 466, Mount Vernon 75457; Adult Ministries, John A. Lightfoot, Box 127, Annona 75550; Youth Ministries, J. O. Norred, Box 3502, Enloe 75411; Children's Ministries.

SHERMAN DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Henry Mood, Box 801, Sherman 75090; Lay Leader: Mr. Bill Gafford, Box 682, Sherman 75090; President WSCS, Mrs. Al Baum, 305 Water Street, Whitesboro 76273.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Education, Rev. William E. Grisham, Box 336, Whitewright 75491; Christian Social Concerns, Rev. Paul O. Cardwell, Box 135, Bonham 75418; Evangelism, Rev. W. T. Johnson, 1500 S. Houston, Denison 75020; Missions, Rev. Earl E. Kifer, 830 W. Main, Denison 75020; Health and Welfare, Rev. Leon Turner, 302 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240; Ecumenical Affairs, Rev. Ralph Nathan, 619 N. Fannin, Denison 75020; Worship, Mrs. Eddie Baggarly, 1000 E. Ninth, Bonham 75418; Enlistment for Church Occupations, Rev. Dale Swain, Box 125, Van Alstyne 75095; Stewardship, Mr. Charles Wilson, Box 758, Gainesville 76240; Communications, Mrs. M. G. Posey, 1415 Shields Dr., Sherman 75090.

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Family Ministries, Rev. Jerry R. Delleney, 901 E. Houston, Sherman 75090; Adult Ministries, Rev. Bourdon Smith, 119 N. Grand, Gainesville 76240; Youth Ministries, Mrs. C. J. Means, 730 S. Andrews, Sherman 75090; Children's Ministries, Mrs. Ralph Monroe, 2502 Turtle Creek, Sherman 75090.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent: The Reverend H. Neal Bryant, P.O. Box 5166, Wichita Falls, 76307; Lay Leader: Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls, 76308; President WSCS, Mrs. Mattie Tanner, 1538 Mesquite, Wichita Falls, 76302.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Education, The Reverend Leland H. Young (Trinity UMC), 1503 Broad, Wichita Falls, 76301; Christian Social Concerns, Mr. Richard R. Newton (Member-First UMC, WF), 3800 Lake Park Drive, Wichita Falls, 76302; Evangelism, The Reverend Thomas H. Price, P.O. Box 125, Jacksboro 76056; Missions, The Reverend Don S. Youngblood, P.O. Box 366, Iowa Park 76367; Health and Welfare, The Reverend Edward L. Miller, P.O. Box 846, Electra 76360; Ecumenical Affairs, The Reverend Richard T. Perry, P.O. Box 328, Nocona 76255; Worship, The Reverend Donald G. Coke (Beverly Drive), 813 North Beverly Drive, Wichita Falls 76301; Enlistment for Church Occupations, The Reverend Jerry D. Franz, Midwestern University (Wesley Foundation), 3501 Taft Street, Wichita Falls 76308; Stewardship, Mr. Lavern H. Davis (Member-Trinity UMC), 1211 Taylor, Wichita Falls 76309; Communications, Dr. Robert B. Pinckney (St. Jo-Forestburg), P.O. Box 206, Sant Jo 76265.

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Family Ministries, The Reverend Carl M. McGee, P.O. Box 63, Henrietta 76365; Adult Ministries, Dr. Lamar E. Smith (University UMC), 3505 Taft Street, Wichita Falls 76308; Youth Ministries, The Reverend Merwin K. Turner, P.O. Box 778, Bowie 76230; Children's Ministries, Mrs. Mary Bijak (Dir. Educ., First UMC, WF), P.O. Box 2125 Wichita Falls 76307.

TRANSFERS IN

NAME	FROM CONFERENCE	DATE
Burton, Raymond Matthew (E)	Central Texas	July 1, 1969
Chappell, Wallace (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1970
Emerick, Craig (E)	North Indiana	June 1, 1970
French, George Walter, Jr. (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1970
Glazner, Elmer (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1970
Hennigh, Ray Daniel (D)	Southwest Texas	May 29, 1970
Patterson, Floyd M. (E)	North Carolina	May 1, 1970
Sessions, C. C. (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1970
Simons, Leonard Allen (D)	Texas	June 1, 1970
Warden, Frank (D)	North Arkansas	June 3, 1970
Weaver, R. Bruce (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1970

TRANSFERS OUT

NAME	TO CONFERENCE	DATE
Carleton, Rex Mervin (E)	Central Kansas	Dec. 15, 1969
Granger, Thomas Buford (E)	Central Texas	July 1, 1969
Graves, John Thomas (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1970
Lare, Marvin I. (E)	South Carolina	Aug. 15, 1969
Lee, Stephen F. (D)	West North Carolina	June 4, 1970
Stephens, William R. (E)	Iowa	Oct. 2, 1969
Thompson, Carroll (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1970
Turner, Robert M. (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1970
Weaver, Thomas P. (E)	Central Texas	May 27, 1970

CHANGE IN CHARGE ARRANGEMENTS

(For changes in District Arrangements see appointments)

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

From the former West Texas Conference: Trinity, Grand Prairie. To the Dallas Methopolitan District; Walnut Hill; Carrollton, First; and Northaven.

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Remove Floyd from Greenville, Lee Street and add to Liberty-Ardis Heights. Discontinue Commerce Circuit. Add Caney to Lone Oak, making charge read Lone Oak-Caney. Remove Bethel from Caddo Mills, place Bethel with Scatterbranch making charge read: Bethel-Scatterbranch. Fairlie church disbanding—remaining members transferring to various churches. Remove to new Dallas Metropolitan District: Casa View, Dallas; St. Stephen, Mesquite; St. Marks, Mesquite. Add: Terrell-Rosser from West Texas Conference.

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Transferred to the Dallas Metropolitan District: Dallas, Grace; Dallas, Memorial; Garland, St. Paul's; Richardson, First; Richardson, Spring Valley. From former West Texas Conference: Dallas, Hamilton Park. New church: Richardson, Richland.

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Make Clearview and Stevens Park read: Stevens Park-Clearview. From former West Texas Conference: Lancaster-Ferris. Going into Metropolitan District: Pleasant Mound, St. Andrews, Centenary.

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Clarksville: Brewster Mem. discontinued and membership transferred to McKenzie Memorial. Bogata: Rosalie discontinued and membership transferred to Bogata. Lone Star (formerly with Brewster Memorial, Clarksville) attached to Bogata. Garrett Mem.-Paris: Petty discontinued and membership transferred to Garrett Memorial in Paris. Hopewell and Forest Hill attached to Garrett Mem.-Paris. North Lamar County Larger Parish: Tigertown made a part of the Larger Parish.

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Add: From former West Texas Conference: Denison, Haven Chapel; Sherman, Saint James.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Remove Sand Hill from the Decatur Circuit (the church building burned recently and the membership joining other churches). Remove Sunset from Bowie-Sunset and add Sunset to Alvord making the charge read Alvord-Sunset. Deer Creek has chosen to discontinue their church. Add Sunnyside Heights to Scotland; From the former West Texas Conference: Wichita Falls-Mt. Calvary.

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Wednesday, June 3, 1970, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God:

William Conrad Archer	John Charles Holbert
Vurl E. Bland	Donald Raymond Jones
Carroll Ray Boykin	Wayne Paul Merrill
William Ernest Brisco, III	Terry Parsons
Anthony Robert Carroll	David Barrett Peabody
Carl Thomas Clarke	S. W. Seals
Frederick Leighton Durham, Jr.	Charles Herbert Standifer
Larry Wayne George	William David Thompson
David Waid Griffin	Timothy Crawford Walker
Sammy Alton Hargrove	Frank E. Yates

Courtesy of other conferences

Stephen Farrell Lee (Western No. Carolina Conf.)

At the same time and place assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

Ray Daniel Hennigh	J. Harold Martin
Marion F. Johnson	Boyd Mack Sawyer
Alfred W. Kandeler	Ossian G. Smith III
Daniel Franklin Klimpel, II	Ernest Everett Walt

W. Kenneth Pope

Presiding Bishop.

REPORTS

COMMITTEE ON INTERPRETATION

QUADRENNIAL EMPHASIS

Every church in our conference has been encouraged to participate in a renewal program. This has been brought about by emphasis on "The Church and the Word," "The Church and its Work," "The Church and the World," and by participation in the "Fund for Reconciliation."

In order that the Quadrennial Emphasis be continued there will be an emphasis placed on a conference-wide study of the teachings of Jesus. The suggestion is made to arrange for District Meetings in which pastors will be instructed for presentation to our churches.

We continue to recommend "that each local church make those structural changes for the United Methodist Church which will help it to be more effective in its work of planning and participation in mission." Many churches are still attempting to become adjusted to the new organization.

Many of our churches have become involved in programs that have been very helpful to minority groups and to people in neglected areas. Other churches have been caught up in problems of youth. Still others have widened horizons with reference to the need of mission in other countries.

In many areas of our conference there has been a decided forward movement in fellowship with our black brethren and participation in common endeavors which will greatly facilitate merger.

It is anticipated that much understanding and practical help will come from our conference-wide TV presentation based on "Understanding is within your reach." Many varied dialogue groups will be formed and will consider every area of reconciliation.

The response to the October 19 (1969) pledge day for the Fund for Reconciliation has been very encouraging. Many churches also included the Fund in their budget. It is suggested that as soon as churches receive money in their budget for this item that these amounts be forwarded to the conference treasurer. Projects are depending on our sharing.

METROPOLITAN DALLAS PROJECTS

Day Care Center	$ 13,000.00
"Project Bridge" (North Dallas and South Dallas Parishes)	18,000.00
Transportation Bus	1,800.00
Self-Help (Case Worker)	20,400.00
Block Partnership	7,500.00
Anglo-Afro American Church Partnership	3,000.00
Hospitality House, Senior Citizens	1,500.00
East Dallas Neighborhood Project	2,500.00
Wednesday Afternoon Club	3,000.00
Weekday Kindergarten Schools	3,000.00
T.V. Project on Reconciliation	9,000.00
Operation Encounter and Involvement Bishop College and Highland Hills	7,500.00
United Methodist Indian Work Bus - $4,800; Athletics - $1,200	6,000.00

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Child Day Care Center	14,400.00

SHERMAN DISTRICT	
Youth Center, Havens Chapel, Denison	2,500.00
Help on Bus Purchase	1,500.00
Audio-Visual Equipment, Havens Chapel	750.00
Two part-time Workers, Havens Chapel, Denison and St. James, Sherman	4,500.00
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	
Block Partnership	3,000.00
El Buen Church Parsonage	4,000.00
El Buen Church Kindergarten	3,000.00
Mt. Calvary Area Youth and Adult Training Program	9,300.00
MISCELLANEOUS	
Mexican-American Work in Rio Grande Valley	5,000.00
Workshop for Rural Community Developers	5,500.00
TOTAL	$149,350.00

A detailed budget will be requested from each project prior to the allocation of monies. The committee reserves the right of final judgement until that time.

The Texas Methodist will carry stories written by laymen regarding the actual use of the funds that have been provided.

On October 18, the Texas Methodist will publicize a full report on the expenditures of the Fund for Reconciliation.

Since this is a Quadrennial Emphasis Program, it will be necessary for every pastor to remind his people of the urgent need for the continued support of the Fund for Reconciliation.

With all our churches seeking earnestly to be the church in mission, surely Reconciliation will have far-reaching results locally and around the world.

COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH AND PLANNING

During the past Conference year the Committee on Research and Planning has met three times, including a two-day retreat session at Bridgeport Methodist Assembly. As a result of these three meetings, plus much additional work done by the sections, the Executive Committee, and individuals, the following report is presented to the Conference Program Council.

I. Organization of the Committee

At the July meeting of the Committee the decision was made to organize four sections so that the work of the Committee might be done.

Section I—Mission of the Annual Conference—Wm. C. Crouch, chairman

Section II—Conference and Area Programming—Frank Greenhaw, chairman

Section III—Leadership Development—Wm. T. Stephenson, chairman

Section IV—Administration and Structure—Donald Benton, chairman

II. Annual Conference Goals

A. Introduction

The following is recommended to the Program Council for approval and transmittal in June to the newly merged Annual Conference so that the black and white people called Methodists in the area geographically de-

scribed as the North Texas Annual Conference may have the opportunity to think through carefully what they intend to accomplish by 1980 as the expression of their discipleship of our Lord Jesus Christ. The basic assumption of the proposal for Annual Conference Goals is that the good news the Church offers the world is: Jesus Christ has set men free to enjoy their lives. The mission of the Church is to make this good news known to men. The Annual Conference Goals will be a way of making the Church's mission concrete. The Goals will describe a state of affairs that does not now exist but might exist. This new state of affairs will be a new consequence of the good news having been preached and heard.

What is described below is also a method for arriving at these goals. Since the Goals will be goals for the entire Conference, meaning all the people called Methodists in the area, the proposal intends to activate a maximum number of people in setting the Goals. We shall try to arrive at statements which are concrete enough so we can recognize when we have accomplished the Goal or failed to accomplish it. A one-sentence statement is the aim for each of the Goals.

B. Part I—Preparation of Papers on the Annual Conference Goals
June-December, 1970

1. Persons who write preparatory papers will be designated leaders and volunteers such as:
   representatives of program agencies,
   representatives of age level ministries,
   individuals representing many points of view, e.g., a pastor of a large urban church, a pastor of a small rural church, various lay persons, etc.,
   any others who volunteer.
2. Papers to be written on selected questions under the guidance of the Research and Planning Committee such as:
   How shall The United Methodist Church become a truly inclusive church?
   What is our understanding of the meaning of evangelism?
   Etc.
3. A bibliography for those who prepare the papers will be provided by the Research and Planning Committee in June, 1970.
4. Papers will be due by December 31, 1970.
5. Papers will be edited under the direction of the Research and Planning Committee and reproduced for study by and response from Conference and district agencies, local church groups, and all interested persons.

C. Part II—Consideration of the Papers and Approval of the Goals
January, 1971-June, 1972

1. Papers will be considered as follows:
   a. The various agencies of the Conference will be asked to consider the preparatory papers at their winter or spring meetings, 1971, and make suggestions for changes to the Committee on Research and Planning. At the spring meeting of the Program Council, 1971, the revised papers in the form of Goals statements will be considered for alterations and/or approval for transmittal to the Annual Conference.
   b. During the Annual Conference session of 1971 a major portion of time will be devoted to considering the Statements of Goals in small group sections in preparation for preliminary approval by the Annual Conference.
   c. District meetings will be held throughout the 1971-72 Conference year with as many people as possible in attendance where copies of the revised statements of Goals can be read and considered in detail. Voting will be encouraged wherever it seems appropriate but not binding.

d. Suggestions for alterations, additions, etc. from all sources will be carefully considered in the Section on Mission of the Annual Conference which will do the final editing for the Committee on Research and Planning and prepare the report on Annual Conference Goals to be approved by the Program Council and presented for consideration and adoption by the Annual Conference in 1972.

2. Insofar as possible, the Goals will be kept to one sentence statements of what we as an Annual Conference intend to accomplish by 1980.
3. Target date for approving Annual Conference Goals, June, 1972: This date seems appropriate because two years will be the right amount of time to consider these goals and because the implementation will be made by new Conference agencies elected in 1972.

D. Part III—Implementation of the Annual Conference Goals June, 1972-June, 1980

1. The Goals will be referred to appropriate groups for implementation. These groups will plan how each Goal is to be accomplished and act.
2. A committee raised by the Program Council will review annually the progress on the Goals, ask if they are realistic, suggest changes, etc. This committee should include representative persons from the groups acting on Goals and the Research and Planning Committee.
3. A thoroughgoing review will be made in 1976 at the end of the first quadrennium.

III. Improved Assembly Facilities

The Commission on Assembly Facilities is to be commended for its study of needs for year-round Christian renewal and leadership development facilities near the geographical and population center of the Conference that can accommodate groups of various sizes in a modern and convenient way. It is suggested that these facilities may or may not be supplemental to present Conference assembly facilities. Possibilities of ecumenical cooperation should also be explored.

IV. Patterns for More Effective Communication

The need for more effective communication, especially through the mass media, is a priority item which deserves careful consideration by all program agencies. In particular it is recommended that ecumenical possibilities be explored, that high professional standards of the mass media be maintained, that commercial sponsorship of religious programs be considered, and that the effectiveness of short, spot messages at prime time be examined.

It is also recommended that as a part of the preparation for any major event of the church, churchmen should spend time becoming more closely related to the mass media personnel from their communities in order to achieve more accurate reporting of events back home. This effort should be directed especially toward newspaper editors regarding Annual Conference.

V. Human Relations Laboratories

The need for human relations laboratories with new approaches in human growth education is affirmed. It is recommended that the Program Council name a task team to propose a list of recommended agencies and leaders in this field and to assist in the evaluation of existing training opportunities.

VI. Education for Sexuality

It is recommended that the Committee on Education for Sexuality of the Leadership Development Section of the Research and Planning Committee be constituted as a task team of the Program Council with additional representation from children's and adult ministries to give direction to the development of weekend training enterprises in local churches for such courses as THE ROLE OF SEXUALITY IN THE LIFE OF A CHRISTIAN. (A course for Junior High youth and their parents)

PURPOSE of the course:

1. To present the Christian understanding of human sexuality.
2. To facilitate communication between parents and youth especially about the sexual aspect of their lives.
3. To suggest Christian guidelines for sexual behavior.

GOALS for each session with the YOUTH:

Session I: To create a climate of trust between the Junior High youth and adult leaders and to give an introduction to the entire enterprise.

Session II: To develop a vocabulary and a fund of information that will contribute to understanding sexuality as a part of the whole person and to begin to answer questions youth have about their sexuality.

Session III: To discover what it means to be authentically masculine and feminine in the midst of the bombardment of inauthentic sexual roles presented through contemporary mass media.

Session IV: To recognize the conflicts of standards between our culture's view of sexuality and the Christian view of sexuality.

Session V: To understand that parents are human beings also and through this understanding to help the youth develop ways of communicating with their parents.

GOALS for each session with the PARENTS:

Session I: To introduce the course, to share the reaction of the youth in the first session (without revealing any specific young person), and to learn about the concerns of the adults in regard to this course.

Session II: To share the reaction of the young people during the course (again protecting the identity of the individual youth involved), to help parents develop new means of communicating with their youth, and to plan any follow-up activities that are desired.

VII. Membership Training and Confirmation Preparation

The need for exchange of information and development of guidelines in membership training and confirmation is affirmed. Confirmation study should be continued and intensified. Membership training is seen as continuing education at all age levels.

VIII. Election of Local Church Leaders

It is recommended that local church leaders be elected annually beginning in 1970 at the fall charge conferences to serve their terms of office and that weekend training opportunities be planned for these newly elected leaders in January and February, 1971.

IX. Leadership Development

Conference leadership development should major at the level of interpersonal relationships, problem solving, long range planning, and goal setting. Structures need to be determined first and then specific training be provided to develop the leadership to meet the needs. Local church committees on nomination and personnel should be asked to assist in these tasks. It is especially important to develop youth leadership on the local church, district and annual conference levels.

X. Lay Members of Annual Conference and Conference Agencies

Lay members of the Annual Conference should be key leaders in their local churches and should be called on to give informed leadership as members of Conference agencies. Lay members of the Annual Conference as

well as clerical members should be members of Conference agencies. To enable lay members to serve for a quadrennium as members of Conference agencies as well as the Annual Conference, it is recommended that the Annual Conference authorize the election of its lay members by all charge conferences in the fall of 1971 to serve four years beginning in 1972. It is further recommended that these lay members be given information about the work of all the Conference agencies early in 1972 and be invited to express their preference of whether and where they want to serve as a member of a Conference agency. It is to be understood that not all lay members of Annual Conference will serve on Conference agencies and not all lay members of Conference agencies must be members of the Annual Conference.

XI. Selection of District Directors and Coordinators

It is recommended that wherever possible the persons named to district positions of leadership be those who are serving on the Conference agency to which that district position relates and that they be asked to serve for at least two years.

COMMITTEE ON TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMUNICATIONS

TRAFCO has participated during the past conference year in a consulting role both with the educational television project and the News-Briefs project.

TRAFCO has been actively represented at all meetings and in all planning of the now functioning Texas Methodist Communications Council.

A short resume type motion picture depicting a major event of interest to Methodists during the decade just past (1960-1970) will be presented as the conference report.

CAMPUS MINISTRIES CONSULTATION COMMITTEE, REPORT

I. Introduction

The Campus Ministries Consultation Committee was constituted in June, 1969, by the Program Council, North Texas Conference, in accord with the recommendation approved by the Annual Conference: "The Program Council recommends that a Conference-wide consultation on the policy and mission of our campus ministries in the North Texas Conference be called and sponsored by the Program Council, utilizing a wide variety of resources and interests, with the Board of Education as principal resource." The following Committee members have served: Earl E. Harvey, Jr., chairman, Mrs. J. L. Beard, Jarratt Major, Wilbur Roper, Lamar Smith, and W. E. Trice.

The Wesley Foundations involved in this Consultation are on the campuses of North Texas State University, Texas Woman's University, Midwestern University, East Texas State University, and University of Texas at Arlington. The Committee also visited the Southern Methodist University campus.

II. Varying Patterns of Support for Campus Ministries

Support for the Wesley Foundation programs have varied across the years in direct proportion to the popularity and understanding of the student ministry by local church leaders. During the period when Wesley Foundations were thought of as "a home away from home," the financial support was uneven and un-structured, although the moral support was usually warm and enthusiastic. When the Wesley Foundations were known as centers for relaxation and recreation, the support was tolerant and even-tempered, but seldom very generous.

As the Wesley Foundations came to think of themselves as educational institutions, featuring the teaching of college credit and non-credit courses, various "dollars per student" plans were promoted which gave

temporary backing depending on the promotional skill of the director. Finally, in recognition of the need of the campus and in hope of the development of future church leaders, the campus ministry was given the dignity of "askings." Later the designation was upgraded in status to the Conference list of "apportionments."

At about this time, the emphasis of campus ministries shifted again, this time to a program oriented more to social action. Opposition to some of the positions defended by campus ministers and to occasional courses of action engaged in by students related to the Wesley Foundations gradually alienated both financial and moral support from many individual Methodists and some local churches.

Then as criticism from local churches gathered force, Wesley Foundations in turn became critical of the local church. They began to draw apart and see themselves as a separate expression of the Church. They emphasized, sometimes very truthfully, the lack of relevance of the organized church in modern society. They took a radical, sometimes militant, stance which further alienated many pastors and laymen. Their attempts to minister to "liberal," "radical," "revolutionary and hippy types" brought on still more criticism from local churches. More and more criticism resulted in less and less support from some churchmen. The gap grew between the local church and the "church on the campus." Unfortunately, little real concern, helpful suggestions, or attempts to understand the campus or campus ministries found expression in many local churches.

For years campus ministries have been understaffed in addition to being inadequately financed. A state office was established almost two decades ago to recruit and train campus ministers, work toward getting financial support as an apportioned item, assist in construction of more adequate buildings, and advise Wesley Foundation boards of directors on programming. The contributions of the state directors and the Board of Trustees have been significant across these years.

In a cooperative effort the Conference Committee on Higher Education, the various Foundation boards of directors, and the state office have attempted to "bridge a gap" between the two so long divided — the campus ministries and the local church — by encouraging district and local church leaders to accept more responsibility for funding the Wesley Foundations, serving on boards of directors, assisting in the selection of campus ministers, and participating in the church's ministry on campus whenever and wherever possible.

III. Recommendations

Recognizing that the entire Annual Conference must now undergird the efforts previously made so that the Church's mission and ministry on the campuses might become more effective, we recommend that the Annual Conference affirm its support of our campus ministers and their ministries by requesting:

1. That leaders of local churches become better acquainted with our campus ministries by visiting in the Centers, conversing with students and ministers, serving luncheons, counseling with students, and participating in the varied programs sponsored by the Wesley Foundations to know and understand what is happening on campus.
2. That members of all Wesley Foundation boards of directors be nominated by the Conference Board of Education and elected annually by the Annual Conference with the board rosters printed in the Conference Journal.
3. That persons elected to board membership represent differing viewpoints in the local church-campus community as well as in the Annual Conference so that inclusive campus ministries will be fostered. It is urged that careful consideration be given annually by the Conference Committee on Higher Education to an equitable distribution of board members from the local campus-church com-

munity and members at large representing the varied interests of the adjacent district or districts and the Annual Conference.

4. That the executive officers of the boards of directors be their boards' liaison persons with the Conference Committee on Higher Education so that it will be clearly evident that the boards of directors are held accountable to the Conference Committee and in turn the campus ministers are held accountable to their boards of directors and the Annual Conference Cabinet.
5. That the size of the boards of directors range from thirty to forty in membership with executive committees of eight to twelve and that they be responsible for program oversight and the interpretation and promotion of the campus ministries in the churches of the district or districts.
6. That campus ministers be appointed by the bishop and cabinet after consultation with their boards of directors to serve at the Wesley Foundation with a designated charge conference relationship; that they be considered members of the district staff; and that their places in the itinerant system be assured.
7. That the Conference Committee on Higher Education in consultation with the Board of Ministry be asked to identify the special gifts and graces requisite for serving as a campus minister design an appropriate internship for interested candidates, and provide an adequate program of preparatory and continuing education in which different theological views, various current issues, and divergent educational theories can be examined and discussed.
8. That every effort be made to enable our campus ministries to become truly evangelical, catholic and reformed with more interdenominational cooperation so that through specialization the campus ministers of several denominations might reach more varied groups across the entire spectrum of university life, including the faculty and administration, the radicals, the conservatives, the blacks, the sororities and fraternities, the art students, the engineering students, etc. Efforts should also be made to seek cooperation with all religious groups on campus, such as Campus Crusades, Navigators, and others.
9. That at the proper time and place a woman and a black campus minister be appointed.
10. That the Conference Committee on Higher Education explore ways of extending our campus ministry to colleges and junior colleges within our Annual Conference where we do not now have Wesley Foundation work, giving consideration particularly to the possibility of providing financial assistance to neighboring churches for part-time leadership on campus by a member of their pastoral staff.
11. That appropriate financial support be provided by the Annual Conference for more adequate funding of campus ministries and that all churches of the Conference be urged to pay their annual apportionments in full.
12. That the Church at large and its campus ministers continue to engage in dialogue to come to a fuller understanding of the meaning of central issues such as:
    the mission of the Wesley Foundations
    the training of effective churchmen
    the meaning of evangelism,
    etc.

IN APPRECIATION OF LOVICK PIERCE, PUBLISHER

Many members of the North Texas Conference have had a long friendship with Dr. Lovick Pierce, president and publisher of The Methodist Publishing House, whose retirement this fall has been announced. For

many of us these friendships go back to 1929 when Mr. Pierce became manager of the Cokesbury store in Dallas, where he remained until 1946. This period included the depression years, during which time the bookstore never missed a payday, due to good management and the loyalty of Methodists in the Southwest. Also during the years under his supervision the bookstore was moved from 1308 Commerce to a new building at 1910 Main Street and became known as one of the finest retail bookstores in the nation.

During his years in Dallas Mr. Pierce was active in many phases of church life, being a member of the Board of Stewards at Highland Park Church, and for a time the chairman of that board. In 1950 he gave new hymnals to the church in honor of the late Mr. R. H. Shuttles, who, for many years, was a member of the Board of Publication.

From 1940 to 1946 Mr. Pierce served as treasurer of the South Central Jurisdiction.

As publishing agent—and later president and publisher—for the whole church since 1946 he has helped guide the expansion of the publishing and merchandising program of the church. From an annual gross income of $8,830,000 in 1946, the House's gross income increased to some $38,000,000 in 1969. Six additional retail stores have been established; new locations were found for seven of the earlier stores; a system of regional service centers was created; centralized mailing of the church school curriculum resources was effected; outstanding publishing ventures were carried out such as **The Interpreter's Bible,** a new edition of **The Methodist Hymnal, Who's Who in The Methodist Church, The Young Readers Bible,** and a new **History of Methodism,** with a new Spanish version of the hymnal in process.

The number of employees has more than doubled in this time to a present total of about 2,300. Mr. Pierce has taken the lead in going beyond Fair Employment Practices required by the federal government in the employment of minority groups. Several union contracts have been satifactorily negotiated. Employee pension and hospitalization plans have been expanded.

North Texas has become a kind of second home for part of the Pierce family, dating back to the years (1855, 1858, 1859, 1875, 1880) in which Bishop George F. Pierce (great-grandfather of Lovick Pierce) served in Texas, and to the years when the bishop's brother and two nephews were members of the North Texas Conference a hundred years ago. The Pierce name is still found among the loyal laymen of this conference.

The North Texas Conference herewith goes on record as expressing to Dr. Lovick Pierce its appreciation for his labors on behalf of Methodism, both during his years in Dallas and during his time in Nashville, where he remained beyond normal retirement time at the request of the Board of Publication. History will validate the solid contribution he has made to the publishing program of the church during these years even more than is recognized now.

CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT

I. Program events recommended to be continued from 1969-70 into 1970-71.
   1. Curriculum Workshops
   2. Workshop for Weekday Teachers of Young Children
   3. District leadership and laboratory schools meeting the particular needs of each district
   4. Summer camps for elementary boys and girls
   5. Training of administrative leaders in children's ministries
   6. Coaching conference

II. New program events recommended for 1970-71.
   1. In-service training for certified instructors

2. Finding ways in helping parents and children in the area of human sexuality in the Christian context
3. Confirmation laboratory—training of adult leaders

YOUTH MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT

I. Program events recommended to be continued from 1969-70 into 1970-71.
All programs conducted in 69-70 will be continued in 70-71.

II. New program events recommended for 1970-71.
1. Develop training center for local church leadership.
2. Increased laboratory training.
3. Sex education program.
4. Develop a work trip project.

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT MINISTRIES

The Department of Adult Ministries has seen its major function as that of coordinating the adult work of all conference agencies. At each meeting of the Department reports have been received from these agencies, from various activities held on conference level for adults, and from several local church projects. It has evaluated such activities and made recommendations concerning them.

After reviewing the report made to Annual Conference, 1968, by the Ministry Among Apartment Residents and hearing reports of apartment projects, the Department realized the importance of training for apartment managers. Information on a course for them to be offered by Southern Methodist University was secured and circulated through "The Texas Methodist" and district coordinators.

A task force of the department has been functioning for some months. It is a specialty team, prepared to enable leaders in adult work to perform skills well. This team has been a stimulating force in meetings of the Department and has caused its members to probe more deeply into the church's ministry to adults.

May 24-25, 1969, the Department sponsored at Lake Bridgeport Assembly a training week-end for local church coordinators of adult work. In this event twenty-five local coordinators learned by doing and by studying.

DEPARTMENT OF FAMILY MINISTRY

I. Program events recommended to be continued from 1969-70 into 1970-71.
1. Department of Family Ministry will continue to aid in promotion of the family camping program, which takes place at Texoma Methodist Camp. Plans for this Spring's camping sessions have already been completed.
2. Training for district and local church family coordinators will continue to take place at both the district and annual conference level.

II. New program events recommended for 1970-71.
1. There will be an attempt to encourage each local church to make use of the worship material for the home during the seasons of Thanksgiving, Advent, and Lent. This program will be promoted through the district coordinators.
2. If it is at all possible, a representative to the world family life conference will be sent.
3. Every attempt will be made to send a representative group of people to the national convocation on family life.
4. The department, during this year, will seek to gather information concerning types of family ministry taking place in local churches,

so that this information might be available as a resource for every other local church.

5. The department will seek to encourage the use of properly accredited sex education programs on the local church level.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Board of Missions begins its report with a word of gratitude and tribute to the Rev. Felix Kindel who until December 1969 served as our Conference Executive Secretary for Missions. The work that has continued is a tribute to his planning and leadership.

Urgent Appeal Received from Rio Grande Conference.

A most critical need in the Rio Grande Conference has been brought to our attention. The salary scale for ministers had been frozen since 1968 at $4,000 for full conference members and $3,700 for lay pastors. The National Division of the Board of Missions on January 1, 1970 increased this support that conference members would receive $4,800, associate member $4,500 and lay pastors $4,200. The cost of this increase is $50,000 of which the Rio Grande Conference will raise $20,000. The churches of our Jurisdiction are asked to raise the balance of $30,000. The South Central Jurisdictional Conference of July 1968 set goals for each of the Annual Conferences for Rio Grande Conference support. With each Conference meeting its goal, the funds for this salary increase will be raised. Our goal is $20,000. We paid $8,263.94 during the year June 1, 1968 to May 31, 1969. The Board recommends that this goal be submitted to each of our churches for their support that this most urgent need be met.

Workshops Planned

The Town and Country Sub-Committee and the Urban Sub-Committee make up the Church and Community Committee of the Conference Board. The Town and Country Sub-Committee sponsored a two-day Workshop for Community Developers last September 23 and 24 with leadership provided by industry, Perkins School of Theology, and members of the District Superintendency. Community Development, Problem Analysis, Group Decision Making, "The Place of the Church in the Rural Community" were among the discussion topics. The forty-two pastors who participated have encouraged us to repeat this type of opportunity.

The Urban Work Sub-Committee plans a workshop that will offer pastors opportunity to study the churches' involvement in the Urban scene. This workshop will seek to interpret the work which the church is presently doing in the inner-city as well as to develop new models of ministry for the city.

Pilot Project to Begin in Paris-Sulphur Springs District

The Church and Community Committee of the Board of Missions has been impressed with the effective ministry of the Lamar County Larger Parish. This is a model that can now be used in larger dimension. With our smaller churches facing critical problems of diminishing congregations and resultant inadequate salary support, group ministries that would involve several churches with co-ministers or a senior minister and a full-time associate can solve part of the rural pastoral problem. The Paris-Sulphur Springs District is participating in a pilot project. The Conference Board of Missions approves this concept of cooperative ministries and recommends that the North Texas Conference go on record as accepting as policy that, wherever feasible, churches in areas of rapid change and decline be administered with creative new forms of ministry.

Advance Specials Encouraged

How can we help answer the great commission of our Lord? How can we meet the human needs of hunger, illiteracy, poverty and meaning-

less existence? One answer is to take part in the Advance Specials program. The "Advance Special Workbook" comes as a guide to help pastors and mission leaders as they guide their congregations toward response. Prepared by your Board of Missions in cooperation with the General Board of Missions it is available through your District Missionary Secretary.

Nine Missionary Families Are Ours

There are nine missionary families that are members of our Conference or have been assigned to us. Their country, their names and the dollar amount still needed to cover their salaries are as follows:

Country	Name of Missionary	Support Needed
Brazil	Rev. & Mrs. John Betts	$2,200
Liberia	Miss Dorotha Brown	6,000
Philippines	Mr. & Mrs. Norman Case	12,000
Okinawa	Rev. & Mrs. Richard Flach	10,800
Congo	Rev. & Mrs. Jack Gorham	2,000
Kenya	Rev. & Mrs. H. T. Maclin	—0—
Philippines	Rev. & Mrs. J. William Matthews	—0—
Hong Kong	Rev. & Mrs. Kenneth McIntosh	2,650
Bolivia	Miss Margaret Dickson	—0—

You may write to Rev. Harry B. Poppe, Advance Office, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, New York 10027, for specific information about supporting a particular missionary. These needs are constantly changing as pledges of support are received.

Training Opportunities

The South Central Jurisdiction Mission Conference will be held at Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas, July 27-31. The workshop for Local Work Area Chairmen will be held July 31 to August 2. Contact your District Missionary Secretary for registration information.

The North Texas Conference School of Christian Mission will be held July 13-17, 1970, at Highland Park United Methodist Church.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report Number I

The six standing committees of the Board of Education represent the new areas of the Board's work now that the age group programs of the Conference are directly related to the Program Council. These new standing committees and chairmen are: Higher Education-William B. Strange, Innovative Educational Opportunities-Gilbert Fleer, Intergenerational Education-George Baker, Leadership Development-Larry Ravert, Membership Training-Ed T. Hayes and Religion and Public Education-Douglas R. Grogan.

The board expresses appreciation to the seven district directors of education for their interest and efforts in support of educational programs in the several districts.

Higher Education Committee

This Committee recommended and the Board adopted the following resolutions which are now presented to the Annual Conference for its consideration:

That the 1970 apportionment of $175,000 for Texas Methodist Colleges be maintained for 1971, and that $35,000 for Houston-Tillotson College be added, making a total apportionment for Texas Methodist College of $210,000 for 1971. Further, that the money received be disbursed as before to the colleges formerly in the association, and that Houston-Tillotson receive funds on a 1/6 ratio of all money received.

That Sunday, September 27, 1970, be designated as Christian Higher Education Sunday calling attention especially to Houston-Tillotson College, newly received into the Texas Methodist College Association and ministering particularly to a black constituency. Because of the increased apportionment for TMCA the Board suggests that the special annual offerings for Race Relations Sunday and Christian Education Sunday not be authorized for the 1970-71 Conference year.

That the North Texas Conference apportionment for Wesley Foundation support remain the same for the 1971 fiscal year, namely $95,000. This will constitute our support for the Wesley Foundation program on the following campuses: East Texas State University, North Texas State University, Texas Woman's University, Midwestern University and the University of Texas at Arlington and Austin.

The Committee has noted with much appreciation the extensive study, the careful report, and significant recommendations regarding the North Texas Conference Wesley Foundations by the Program Council Committee on Campus Ministries and stands ready to assist in whatever ways possible to implement the recommendations approved by the Program Council and the Annual Conference.

Innovative Educational Opportunities Committee

The past year has been used for planning and some execution of innovative thrusts. The committee has attempted to build on to what seems to be a comfortability with the innovative life-style. It wishes to express support of and appreciation for those persons and groups who have experimented with new forms of living out the mission.

Concrete results of the past year's activities are seen in three programs —one in process, at the time of this printing, and two which are planned and waiting for execution.

1. UNDERSTANDING IS WITHIN YOUR REACH — an educational TV project with living room dialogue groups. Through the churches of the North Texas, West Texas, Rio Grande, and Indian Mission Conferences as well as through ecumenical channels, hundreds of living room dialogue groups will focus on issues raised in printed guidance materials and a series of five educational programs on the general theme of reconciliation.

   A practical concern of this committee is to study the feasibility of television as a provocative force for understanding as it relates to the reconciling process.

2. BASIC SKILLS TRAINING PROJECT — a cooperative effort with six conference churches and the Division of the Local Church, General Board of Education, United Methodist Church.
   Building on experiences and findings gained through efforts of the National Training Laboratories of the National Education Association, the project seeks to adopt basic skills training designs for use in church education and to test their feasibility for wide use in the United Methodist Church. The project will focus on providing leadership at these three points: "skills of class-room problem solving," "skills for membership in organization and committees," and "skills of communication." (Further information can be obtained from project director, Charles Allen, Highland Park United Methodist Church).

3. INNOVATIVE LIFE-STYLE WORKSHOP — the proposal is that in 1971, there be offered a four-day training experience for innovative-minded persons. The four phases would consist of an initial two week-end workshop (January, 1971), follow-up experimentation on the local scene with supportive counsel and feedback, an evaluational meeting in the latter part of May as the third phase, and finally, a depth-level evaluational workshop in the Fall of 1971.

   The purposes are as follows:

   To begin the process of enabling persons in becoming innovative churchmen.

To provide an experience (s) in which the participant might be exposed to and gain some operational understanding in the process of innovation.

To begin the development of a core group of persons who would concern themselves with furthering the innovative life-style in their personal ministry, in the Conference, in the church-at-large.

The Committee wishes to make one further challenge — that clergy and laity free themselves to innovate in the area of worship.

Leadership Development Committee

A significant change in Conference financial and encouragement support of Leadership Training Schools was presented and approved during the past Conference year. As of January 1, 1970, the Board of Education recommends that the honorarium for Laboratory Schools (16 hours) be increased from $70.00 to $85.00 per school. The Board of Education will pay one half of one teacher honorarium for any one teacher school; one third of the total honorarium in a two or more teacher school, not to exceed one full honorarium for any school. A minimum of 10 student registration per class is required for Conference financial support. This new financial arrangement includes both Leadership and Lab schools.

It is recommended that the Leadership Development Section of the Research and Planning Committee of the Program Council establish a task force of representatives from the various program agencies. This task force will develop a core curriculum in skills of problem solving, communications, and administration, to enhance the personal growth of local church leaders.

The Leadership Development Committee will act as a screening group for persons who wish to be certified by the Board of Education for conducting travel seminars in 1971. Plans and purpose should be submitted for review and appropriate action. The Committee will then present to the Board of Education for approval suggested guidelines for any travel seminar and the names of persons who wish to be certified by the Board in 1971.

Finally, we recommend that the North Texas Christian Education Fellowship set up and implement a program of Counseling Directors for Educational Assistants in the North Texas Annual Conference.

Membership Training Committee

In accord with the 1968 General Conference legislation which distinguishes between confirmation preparation and membership training, a confirmation preparation laboratory is scheduled for selected district leaders at University Park Church, Dallas, June 15-19, 1970, using the newly published confirmation preparation resources with sixth grade children. In September it is recommended that district pastors' meetings be scheduled to examine the new resource materials, to discuss procedures for confirmation classes and to develop guidelines related to confirmation preparation and membership training.

Religion and Public Education Committee

This committee has been concerned with the relationship of the Public Educational system and the teaching of religion in the public schools. It has also given consideration to the problems created by the generation gap as reflected in the students and public school administration. Considerable time has been given to the "problems of freedom" as reflected in the changing sexual standards. The use of narcotics, the spirit of rebellion, the desire to question but not accept answers and similar problems will continue to be studied.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. II

Certified-1970

Ministers of Christian Education
- Charles Allen

Associates in Christian Education
- Pauline Lackey
- Florence Tooley

Directors of Music
- Paul Knox

Renewal of Certification

Ministers of Christian Education
- Donald E. Barnes
- Paul O. Cardwell
- Gilbert Fleer
- Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.
- James Hares
- Richard D. Howell
- John A. Lightfoot
- H. Lee McGinnis
- J. Mac McPherson
- R. Ben Marshall
- John William Matthews
- Lawrence D. Ravert
- M. Russell Regan
- Harold W. Reynolds
- Joe Dale Shafer
- Victor Shaw, Jr.
- Barbara Hart Siekman
- William F. Upchurch
- Edwin T. Upton

Directors of Christian Education
- Estelle Blanton Barber
- Judith Ledbetter Calvert
- Opal Crosby
- Mary Jane Dickson
- Betty Bentley Garrett
- Victoria Eileen Jonte
- Juanita Logan
- Patricia Quested
- Margie Shuler
- Lillian S. Sills
- Rona Vickers
- Eleanor S. Wassom

Ministers of Music
- Richard D. Howell
- John William Matthews
- Harold W. Reynolds
- Robert S. Turnipseed

Directors of Music
- Philip Eldredge Baker
- LeRoy Richard Brister
- Thomas H. Brooks
- Ray Davidson, Jr.
- Glen Johnson
- C. E. McMeans
- Thelma Sparks

Transferred Out (Ministers of Christian Education)
Rex M. Carleton—Kansas West Conference
Roy H. Ryan—North Mississippi Conference
William L. Stepsens—Iowa Conference
Loy Asbury Williams—Iowa Conference

Transferred In (Directors of Christian Education)
Charmione Jones—Central New York Conference
Arthur Whitney—New Mexico Conference

Discontinued (Ministers of Christian Education)
Donald R .Autrey
Ronald J. Devillier

Educational Assistants
Joy Anderson
Aaron Barling
David Benningfield
Mildred Bertrand
Mary S. Bijak
Ray Boykin
LeRoy Brister
Georgia Ann Burgess
Lila Coffey
Roberta Hall
Fred Kandeler
Richard La Pine
Sharon La Pine
George Lewis
Nancy Love
Irene Means
Mary Frances Palmer
Opal Peyron
Frances Smyth
Cecil Tarver
Robert Turnipseed
Elaine Ward
H. Herbert Whidby
Ester Margaret Zimmerman

Report No. III

Nominations for Boards of Directors of Wesley Foundations

East Texas State University-Commerce

Clerical	Lay	Students
David Baker*	Henry Braswell	Helen Brock
Robert Bush	T. Taylor Brown*	Judy Finklea
James Garrett	Helen Calhoun	Mike Moody
Felix Kindel	Raymond Cameron	Sandra Odom
Walter Lazenby*	Mrs. D. W. Halladay	
William K. McElvaney	William B. Newsom	**University**
J. O. Norred	Ray Peeler*	
C.C. Sessions	William Sawyer*	Larry Bone
David Shawver	Paul Smith*	Stuart Chilton
William T. Stephenson	Ron Smith*	D. A. Talbot
Earnest Walt		William Truax

* Disciples of Christ and Presbyterian representatives

Midwestern University-Wichita Falls

Clerical	Lay	Students
H. Noel Bryant	Charles Athington	Five to be selected
Don Coke	Nellie Cobb	by their peers
W. J. Goodwin	Shirley Donnell	
Glendell Jones	F. M. Farrier	
Lamar Smith	Charles Harper	
Walter Underwood	Mrs. M. L. Hines	
	Guy Holcomb	
	Larry Lambert	**University**
	Kenneth Meaders	
	Mrs. Warren Silver	Roy Allen
	William B. Strange	Leon Flusche
	John Thompson	James Hoggard

North Texas State and Texas Woman's Universities-Denton

Clerical	Lay	Students
Gordon Casad	Russell Bates	Jay Arthur
Earl Harvey	Betty Boyd	Mary Kincaid
David Kittrell	Weldon Burgoon	Mary Muhl
J. W. Morgan	Ray Burkett	Pat Nalley
Kenneth Shamblin	Charles Clarke	Debbie Prehn
Bourdon Smith	Bruce David	Vince Zubras
	Victor Durrance	**University**
	Ralph Flowers	Ethelyn Davis
	Florence Issacs	Robert Hughes
	A. S. Johnson	Bert Lyles
	Ernest Lourie	James Riddlesperger
	Hal Massey	J. J. Spurlock
	W. C. Orr	Dora Tyler
	Raymond Pitts	
	William B. Strange	
	Russell Vernon	
	Joy Williams	
	Thomas Williams	

Ex officio on all boards of directors
Representative of the Conference Program Staff
State Director of the Texas Methodist Student Movement
Campus Ministers.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

New legislation at the 1968 General Conference included a significant definition of the professional lay worker. "A lay worker in the Church is a person other than the clergy whose decision to make a career of work (either full-time or term) in the employed status in the Church or church-related agencies is accompanied by the meeting of standards of excellence in the chosen field of service and who has been consecrated by a bishop." Paragraph 501.

On behalf of the eleven lay workers currently consecrated and those who will be consecrated in June, 1970, appreciation is expressed to the

Annual Conference for the recognition afforded these professional leaders through the service of consecration on Tuesday evening of Conference and the seating of these persons with local church delegations. Thus far the consecrated lay workers include church business administrators, directors of education, and directors of music. Other areas of professional lay service will be added as individuals are certified by the responsible Conference agencies.

The Committee wishes to commend those local churches which have included their lay workers in the retirement plan of the Lay Employee Pension Fund and to encourage others to do so during the coming Conference year.

Consecrated Lay Workers in the United Methodist Church
North Texas Annual Conference

Associates in Education
Pauline Lackey
Florence Tooley

Church Business Administrators
Josephine Heck
Cecil Porter
Laadan A. Smith
Lyman A. Yoder

Directors of Education
Estelle B. Barber
Vicki Jonte
Patsy Quested
Eleanor Wassom
Lillian Sills

Directors of Music
Philip E. Baker
Thomas H. Brooks
Ray Davidson
Glen Johnson
Paul Knox
C. E. McMeans

METROPOLITAN DALLAS AREA PLANNING COMMISSION

In keeping with the trend throughout the church toward wholeistic approach to mission and ministry, the Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission is acting as the coordinating instrument of the United Methodist Church in the City of Dallas and its immediately surrounding area. It is approaching its responsibility through four divisions, plus a standing Committee on Research and Evaluation. The reports of the divisions are as follows:

I. DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The Conference Year, 1969-70, has been an exciting and challenging one for the Division of Church Extension. The major concern of the division is the same as it has been since its beginning in 1953, that of new church development. This year saw Arapaho Church in Richardson hold its first service in a new building located on a site made available by the Division of Church Extension. The New World Church in Garland was constituted during the year occupying a demountable building located on a site, both of which were made available by the Division of Church Extension. University Hills Church, Irving, was constituted during the year and will soon be using a site furnished by the Division of Church Extension. A site for a new congregation has been purchased in Greenville. It is located on Terrell

Road and a proposed extension of Sayle Street. A site was purchased on Pleasant Valley and Merritt Roads located in the center of a triangle, bounded by Garland, Wylie and Rowlett.

In addition to the securing sites for new congregations and the inauguration of same, the Division of Church Extension commits one third of the income from the one dollar per member annual goal from the local churches to the district mission work carried on through the Metropolitan Commission. This amounts to approximately $2,000 per month and is used for Inner City Ministries, Contact and other mission projects determined by the Metropolitan Commission. An additional grant of $2,000 was made this Conference Year to the Metropolitan Commission as a special request.

"The task ahead is the age old task of communicating the changeless Gospel to the changing population. It may not be an easy one, but it is not beyond the power of God who gave the Gospel and of those persons whom He has called to serve."

The Division of Church Extension is dedicated to meeting the needs in new church development and strengthening existing churches in the four Dallas districts as they strive to minister to the needs of men in a wide variety of social and economic systems. Where there is concern and dedication, a way to minister will be found.

II. DIVISION OF INNER CITY MINISTRIES

The year has been one of change and growth for the Division. The year brought new leadership to the South Dallas Parish of the Division in Rev. John Tatum being named as Coordinator. Rev. Don Waddell continues to give leadership as Coordinator of the North Dallas Parish. Both Parish programs have been enlarged and are relating more directly to the needs of persons through the several units working through the Parish. The updating of the by-laws is now in progress. Under the direction of Don Waddell, "Project Bridge," one of the conference approved projects in The Fund For Reconciliation has started. Numerous improvements have been made to the physical properties involved in both Parishes.

The financial support of Inner City work is good from many of the churches, but is far from adequate to do what should be done. More local churches need to be sharing in this work through special gifts. The Division meets quarterly.

Units included in the two Parishes are: **North Dallas**—St. Luke's United Methodist Church, Mary King United Methodist Church, Emmanuel United Methodist Church, and Wesley-Rankin Centers; **South Dallas**—Warren United Methodist Church, St. Luke's United Methodist Church, Bethlehem Center, and El Buen Pastore United Methodist Church, as well as the Parish central office.

III. DIVISION OF SPECIALIZED MINISTRIES

The Division of Specialized Ministries has two projects: first, Contact Telephone Ministry now has 112 active volunteer telephone conselors and 37 back-up counseling ministers. Both of these groups are interdenominational. Approximately 300 people have been enrolled in specialized training classes. The present training class in progress now has over 50 enrolled and will be completed April 28, 1970. Through December 1969, a total of 17,552 calls had been received. The average quarterly number being 2,485. Some 200 callers have been given face-to-face counseling appointments. A very active Board guides the work of Contact. The Rev. Don Shaw is chairman and Miss Barbara Spruill, coordinator.

Second, the Maple Lawn Foundation is in the third year as it seeks to build an apartment-church complex, day school, after school counseling and other facilities on the property at Cedar Springs at Crestview. Several months were spent in interview with residents in the Cedar Springs area concerning what program the Foundation should offer. A number of brain storming sessions were held, the participants being apartment residents, apartment managers, the Foundation's directors, pastors and other in-

terested persons. A Board of Directors is now waiting until building costs and interest rates come down before proceeding with the building.

IV. DIVISION OF LOCAL CHURCH PROJECTS

The Division has not been formally organized. Its purpose as set forth in the by-laws of the Commission is three-fold:

(1) To correlate local church projects.

(2) To prevent overlap and duplication.

(3) To suggest to local churches specific areas of need.

During the year a task force to Develop Strategies For Methodist Mexican-American Ministries was appointed and is presently meeting for study and research in order to present recommendations to the Commission.

The Standing Committee on Research and Evaluation is constantly probing for new areas of mission and ministry in the City of Dallas and for new ways to perfect the continued purposeful ministry of the Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

JANUARY 1, 1969 TO DECEMBER 31, 1970

MEMBERSHIP:		
Total members last year	151,927	
Received by Confession of Faith	2,662	
Received by Transfer	6,048	
Received from other denominations	1,442	
Total Removed	10,444	
Total Present Membership	151,631	Decrease of 296
Average attendance at principal weekly Worship Service(s)	46,462	Decrease of 1,904
Number of persons baptized	2,592	
CHURCH SCHOOL:		
Number of leaders	8,918	
Children	26,552	
Youth	14,420	
Adults	40,111	
Total Church School Membership	90,001	Decrease of 2,727
Average Attendance in Church School	45,131	Decrease of 2,966
WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE:		
Membership	14,819	Decrease of 640
Spent for local work	$108,188	
Sent to Conference Treasurer for Missions	$157,480	
METHODIST MEN:		
Number of Organized Groups	66	Decrease of 5

PROPERTY:			
Church, land, buildings & equipment	$146,600,086	Increase of	$10,580,312
Parsonages and furniture	4,930,632	Increase of	224,088
Other assets	64,847,528	Increase of	2,736,649
Indebtedness on property	39,756,812	Decrease of	3,390,035
Indebtedness on current expenses	114,674	Increase of	41,687
FINANCIAL:			
Paid on indebtedness	$1,976,603		
Building and improvements	623,911		
Church School expenses	838,582		

Other current expenses	3,922,473
Misc. benevolences	737,413
Pastor's salary	1,521,199
Associate's salary	413,279
Travel allowance for ministers	119,151
Utilities for ministers	57,820
District Superintendents' fund	91,857
Episcopal fund	38,008
Conference claimants' fund	289,196
Jurisdictional, area, conference, and district administration funds	324,778
World Service and Conference benevolences	298,751
Ministerial education fund	44,284
General advance specials	208,847
One Great Hour of Sharing	5,802
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	8,401
United Methodist Student Day	2,197
Youth Service fund	3,198
Race Relations Sunday	6,578
Fund for Reconciliation	18,497
Christian Education Sunday	3,750
Higher Education (Wesley Foundations and Texas Methodist Colleges)	207,448
Conference Advance	45,949
Hospitals and Golden Cross	36,821
Homes for children, youth, and aged	175,047
District Missions	120,194
All other benevolences	21,484
GRAND TOTAL PAID	$12,374,821

NOTE: This report is for 12 months. Last year's report was for a 7-month period. This means that membership, attendance, and property value can be compared, but money spent cannot be compared.

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

The Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, formerly the Board of Hospitals and Homes, is indicative of the new direction of the ministry and mission of our New United Church. This new direction focuses on the needs of people rather than simply upon the needs of agencies or institutions. People are our concern. To meet their health and welfare needs they may be served best within a local community, where they continue to live while being helped. But there are critical needs, which will continue to require institutional care; and for this reason we cannot reduce our emphasis upon supporting the existing Health and Welfare Agencies of our church.

We want to thank the churches, the pastors, individual members and the Conference leaders for their support and financial contributions. Our Conference Treasurer reports reflect that for the calendar year 1969 more than $225,000 was given to our four related agencies; Golden Cross, C. C. Young-Blanton Gardens, Methodist Home, and The Methodist Mission Home of Texas. Yet many of our churches did not give their members an opportunity to know of these ministries and to contribute to them. We make the following recommendations:

PART I

1. Each pastor in the Conference inform its people of the services being rendered by our present Health and Welfare Agencies, and the members be given an opportunity to contribute to their support. We recommend the Conference approve the following dates for their presentation:

Methodist Mission Home of Texas ..... Nov. 1, 1970
Golden Cross .... (Nov. 8-29) 1970 suggested offering date Nov. 22
Methodist Home ..... Dec. 1970
C. C. Young-Blanton Gardens ..... May 9, 1971

We further urge that if an offering is not taken at this recommended date these items be included in the church budget with proper consideration—or that some other fund raising plan be employed to receive the needed funds for the continued ministry of these agencies.

2. Continuation of the $10,000 per year allocation for C. C. Young-Blanton Gardens Capital Improvement as a part of the approved Conference Projects. This item was approved last year with the understanding it would be included each year during the Quadrennium. Plans are under way for an expansion of nursing facilities. Funds are desperately needed.
3. Each local church at its Charge Conference elect a Health and Welfare Representative or Committee who will work with the District Director of Health and Welfare and the Conference Board for the promotion of these Ministries within the local church and throughout the District and Conference.
4. A Conference-wide Convocation of Medicine and Theology, (probably a day program either in the fall of 1970 or winter of 1971). The Board will set up a task force to set up, plan and carry out this project.
5. A symposium or seminar probably in the spring or fall of 1971 to help our Conference Board members, District Directors and Local Church Representatives explore and learn about the need and find ways of meeting these Health and Welfare needs in local communities which are not being met by our established agencies.
6. Necessary funds for the work of this board totaling $3,185 has been requested for 1971. (See report of World Service.)

II. Printed materials, filmstrips, slides, speakers are available to tell the story and help promote the Health and Welfare Ministries in which our Conference is engaged through our existing Health and Welfare Centers. Help and information about these ministries can be obtained from the Conference Director of Program Agencies, the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, the District Director of Health and Welfare Ministries or direct contact with the Hospital or Homes.

III. 1. We are pleased to report that each of our agencies are aware of our Christian responsibility to minister to all people regardless of race or creed. We are concerned that our Board of Directors and Tustees also be reflective of a unified and merged church.

2. We recommend the following nominations:

A. **Methodist Home**

Re-election of the following Directors:

From the North Texas Conference:

Mrs. J. J. Perkins
Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.

Members of the Board at Large:

Mr. J. C. DeShong, Paris, Texas
Dr. Ray W. Goens, Houston, Texas
Judge Darrell Hester, Harlingen, Texas

A New Nomination:

Mr. Paul Pewitt—a very successful business man, a member of the Oak Lawn United Methodist Church and a very interested and substantial supporter of the Methodist Home.

We approve the following District Commissioners to the Methodist Home:

Dallas-Denton:	Rev. Bill Morgan Smith Harry Spencer, 725 Hartin Circle, Irving
Dallas-Greenville:	Rev. Carrol Copeland W. G. McKnight, 1509 Bonham, Commerce
Dallas-Mckinney:	Rev. Ramon Womack J. J. Cupplies, P.O. Box 8085, Dallas
Dallas-Southwest:	Rev. Jimmie Mobley Dr. Wilbur Roper, 811 Greenhill, Dallas
Paris-Sulphur Springs:	Rev. Raymond Butts Dan Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs
Sherman:	Rev. Bourdon Smith Euline Shaw, Trenton
Wichita Falls:	Rev. Ed Miller Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls
Metropolitan:	Rev. A. H. Logan Claude McCain, Jr., 1911 Lanark, Dallas

B. **C. C. Young-Blanton Gardens Trustees:**

For re-election:

Dr. James P. Addison
Leo Baker
George P. Cullum Sr.
Herman A. Dearing
Robert L. Dillard
Leighton Farrell
James Garrett
James Gatlin
Ned Harris

New Trustees:

Paul O. Cardwell
J. R. Delleney
Frank Greenhaw
William Greenhaw
Barney Oliver
Tom S. Williams, III

We recommend Dr. T. Lee Miller be reappointed as Administrator.

C. **Methodist Mission Home of Texas Trustees:**

North Texas Conference Re-election

Dr. Walter L. Underwood
Rev. Ervin M. Gathings
Mr. Lacy E. Cain
Mrs. C. Wayne Banks

Trustees at Large-re-election

Dr. Darrel D. Gray
Dr. Wayne H. McCleskey
Dr. Ted Richardson
Dr. Ralph H. Seiler
Mr. F. B. Ford
Mr. Thalbert R. Thomas
Mr. Frank W. Sharp

Two New Trustees at Large:

Mr. John John Novomesky of the I.B.M. Corp. and friend of the Home.

Rev. J. D. Mooring, Pastor of Warren United Methodist of Dallas.

D. Methodist Hospital of Dallas

We request the reappointment of:

Dr. Bolton Boone, Executive Director
Rev. James N. Swafford, Chaplain
Rev. Eugene P. Browder, Associate Chaplain

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Your Conference Board of Evangelism is charged with the responsibility of giving guidance and assistance to local churches as they endeavor "to bring all persons into living, active, fellowship with God through Jesus Christ as divine Savior and Lord, and through the regenerating power of the Holy Spirit to gather them into the fellowship of the church and lead them to express their Christian discipleship in every area of human life that the kingdom of God may be realized." Evangelism is, "the winning of persons to Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord. It is an attitude, a spirit, and a living faith that finds expression in a continuous cooperative effort on the part of the Holy Spirit and man to bring the individual into vital relationship with God and his fellowmen through faith in Jesus Christ, God's Son. It results in a definite personal experience of salvation, a growing sensitivity to the social relevance of the gospel, and progressive building of Christlike character. It seeks to bring men into complete harmony with the will of God, into the fellowship of the church, and into involvement in the world to be God's servant of reconciliation. It helps him to grow spiritually through the means of grace and to serve God in daily living."

We wish to express our sincere thanks to our District Superintendents and our District Secretaries of Evangelism for their efforts in accomplishing this most important responsibility. We also want to recognize with special appreciation the excellent leadership and untiring efforts of Rev. Felix Kindel during the past four and one half years as he leaves his position as Associate Executive Secretary for Missions and Evangelism and returns to the pastorate.

We welcome Rev. Kenneth E. Carter, Jr. to the position of Executive Secretary of Evangelism under the new structure being worked out in our conference. Rev. Carter has been appointed to this position without salary and assumes this responsibility in conjunction with his responsibilities in the pastorate. We wish to recommend that Rev. Carter be reappointed to this position for the coming Conference year.

Our Conference Board accomplishes its work through committees and their individual reports of the past year's work are as follows:

Committee on New Forms of Evangelism

We have spent the majority of our time during this past year exploring in depth the possibilities of a STATE FAIR EXHIBIT by our North Texas Conference. After extensive checking with the state fair leadership, it looks as if this project cannot be accomplished as a purely Methodist program. With this in mind, we are going to explore the possibilities of an ecumenical approach through the Dallas Council of Churches.

We are printing sufficient copies of the final report of the experimental Apartment Ministry Project to enable every pastor and lay leader to have copies. The information contained in this report is most helpful in seeking to minister more effectively to the increasing numbers who are choosing to live in apartments.

Your Committee on Personal Evangelism would again remind the churches of our Conference of the importance of personal evangelism. We call upon the ministers and leading laymen in our Conference to plan for our people to have opportunity to both deepen and share their faith with others.

Small groups concerned with Bible study, prayer, Christian doctrine and witnessing are bringing new life both to individuals and churches. We urge every church to have one or more of these Koinonia groups.

Many of our churches have now had a Lay Witness Mission. If your church has not held one, we would ask you to talk to neighboring church members where one was held and ask their evaluation. If you decide to hold one, please take the time to plan carefully so that as much value as possible may be gained from it. Include in your plans ways to make its value last through meaningful follow-up programs and projects.

Two meetings were held this year at the Walnut Hill United Methodist Church. The first was to train lay people for participation in Lay Witness Missions. The second meeting gave both pastors and laymen personal contact with the Christian Growth Conference which is a follow-up to the Lay Witness Mission. Both programs were enthusiastically received and well attended. Another training opportunity for lay people who are interested in participating in lay witness missions is to be held Dec. 4-5, 1970.

Visitation evangelism is still an effective means of reaching people. Every church should plan definite periods during the year when its people go out to their unchurched friends to invite them to come with them to Christ and His Church. Coupled with the responsibility of reaching the unchurched for Christ is the responsibility of careful membership training. Every church should be giving increasing attention to meaningful adult membership training.

Preaching Evangelism

The Committee on Preaching Evangelism, in cooperation with the Conference Board of Evangelism and Perkins School of Theology sponsored a Seminar on Preaching Evangelism which was held at Perkins November 11-13. Under the leadership of Dr. Lawrence Lacour of the First United Methodist Church, Colorado Springs, Colorado; Dr. Ronald Sleeth, Perkins School of Theology; and Dr. David Randolph of the General Board of Evangelism Staff. Seventy members of the North Texas Conference participated in constructive dialogue, and received practical assistance in the area of responsible preaching to modern man. Other themes discussed during these days were: Innovations in Worship; Use of The Bible in Preaching; and Current Patterns of Evangelistic Preaching.

The Board feels that this was one of the most meaningful programs it has accomplished. Many ministers expressed deep appreciation for the Seminar. The Board of Evangelism is grateful for the cooperation and leadership of Dean Joe Quillian, Richard Murray, and George Baker of Perkins School of Theology. Other such plans will be projected for the future.

Committee on Special Services

Our Committee has spent a great deal of time setting up a special emphasis in evangelism for the first two weeks in Lent of 1971. It is our desire that every church in the Conference participate in one of the four areas of evangelism for which training will be offered October 5, 6, and 7, 1970. Our General Board of Evangelism will provide the following leadership for this training seminar: Dr. David Randolph will lead sessions on the new materials relative to the New Life Mission; Rev. Walter Albritton will conduct sessions on how to prepare for and conduct a Lay Witness Mission as well as give helpful information on establishing small groups; Rev. Maurice King, Dean of the Upper Room Chapel, will speak on Reconciliation Evangelism; and Mrs. Virginia Law will conduct training on how to conduct a Marriage Renewal Weekend.

We hope to involve all the ministers in the conference in the training sessions, and we hope to involve key lay persons in the training opportunities to be offered in the evenings. Each local church will then have the opportunity to select the form or forms of evangelism that it wishes to pursue during the first two weeks in Lent of 1971. "Plans are being finalized

to hold this training conference at Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U. and specifics on the schedule will be forthcoming."

Report Regarding Conference Evangelist

Our Board unanimously recommends the reappointment of the Reverend Jack Gray as a Conference Evangelist. Our Executive Committee has discussed at length Jack's work, and they have unanimously recommended to the Board that he be continued as a Conference Evangelist. At the request of the Executive Committee, Jack has presented to the Board a full report according to the form prescribed by the General Board of Evangelism for this purpose. The length of the report prevents its being published in the Journal, but copies of it are available for your information in the office of the Executive Secretary. You are invited to avail yourself of this report prior to the meeting of the Conference Board of Evangelism, June 1 at 9:00 A.M.

While the whole report cannot be published, there are two items in it which we feel will be of special interest to the Conference. In the area of CREATIVE EVANGELISM PHILOSOPHY the report reads, "It is our judgment that an evangelist coming into the life of a local congregation should do more than be a stimulating preacher and willing visitor. We do all we know to develop a creative approach to our evangelistic opportunities. Some of these include: school assemblies; jail ministries; 'Mystery Ministries' with teen-agers after school; witnessing at a local 'Rock Festival'; breakfast evangelism; Bible studies; new sounds in evangelistic singing with the preparation of a FOLK-FAITH-AND-FUN SONG BOOK: 'Witness and Word' weeks with dual emphasis upon preaching evangelism from the Bible and experience evangelism from the lives of personal witnesses."

Under the theme NEW DIRECTIONS the report states, "New directions our work will take in the year 1970 include the addition of a teen-age singing group this summer; addition of a Negro evangelist has been approved by our Council; and team ministries to local churches and campuses utilizing 'sharp sound musicians'; popular personality witnesses; athletes, etc., as well as preaching the gospel."

We are pleased with the progress of Jack's work, and we especially appreciate the creative insights and the expanded concepts of ministry which he is providing.

Areas of Exploration and Emphasis for the Future

Our Board went on record at its March meeting favoring the 1971 Billy Graham Evangelistic Mission to be held in the Dallas-Ft. Worth area and directed that we petition the coordinating committee of our Conference asking their approval for our participation as a Conference Board with the ad hoc ecumenical committee preparing for the campaign.

We are also going to explore the possibilities of an ecumenical venture to bring Jerome Hines and his opera to Dallas as a form of outreach through the arts.

BOARD OF THE LAITY

Our laymen in the conference are becoming involved in all the programs and business of the church, and are taking part in trying to help determine the direction and its goals. The Board of the Laity has been well represented on many of the Conference boards and agencies, some of them being the Program Council, the Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission, the Research and Planning Committee, the Board of Church Extension, the Board of Missions, the Conference Credit Union and the Texas Methodist Foundation.

Methodist Laymen are very much involved also in community service fields. Many are found serving on school boards, city councils, on county and state boards; many are providing leadership in service clubs, in chambers of commerce, as precinct chairmen, in university alumni associations, scout groups, and youth organizations.

Several of our Conference Board Members were delegates to the Texas Council of Churches that met in Dallas on February 23, 24, 25. Our own Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presided as the first President of this Conference.

The Conference Lay Leader and District Lay Leaders attended the Texas Planning Commission in March near Palestine, Texas.

There was very good attendance at the two workshops; one at Denton on July 1st, and a state wide laymen's workshop on November 1 and 2 held at Temple, Texas.

Some of our laymen have participated in the preliminary planning and invitation extended to Dr. Billy Graham for the Dallas-Fort Worth Crusade.

Our own Conference Lay Retreat was held at Lake Bridgeport, June 13-14, 1969. Two outstanding speakers led the retreat; Mr. Gordon Word, layman from Toledo, Ohio, WSPD television personality, and Dr. Finis Crutchfield, pastor of Boston Ave. United Methodist Church, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Leadership for this retreat was provided by Mr. Leo Baker, immediate past Conference Lay Leader. Some of our laymen responsible for the success of this retreat were Herschel James, William Wolford, Arthur Tipps, James H. Davis, M. E. Lee, Sr. Charlie Hall, Dan Bonner and Frank W. Greenhaw. A booth was set up at the Annual Conference to promote the retreat.

We had representation at the Jurisdictional Lay Retreat at Mt. Sequoyah in June, 1969. In January, 1970, we had 26 to attend the Laymen's Spiritual Life Retreat at Lake Murray near Ardmore, Oklahoma. We continued our policy of underwriting the cost of sending a minister from each district to this retreat.

A committee from the Board of the Ministries, and a committee from the Board of the Laity had a joint meeting on March 18th at Southern Methodist University, to set in motion a program for dialogue of clergy and laity. Those present felt very strongly that this was one of the most fruitful planning sessions of our entire year. This was the birth of some definite goals and plans.

Laymen's Day was widely observed in many of our churches across the conference. Our laymen went from pew to pulpit and many were guest speakers in churches other than those where they were members.

Our District Lay Leaders have worked with our District Superintendents in setting up the orientations programs for lay members to Annual Conference. Our lay people have expressed a sincere appreciation for these sessions as they have been most helpful.

Guide lines for the presentation of Lay Delegates to the General and,or Jurisdictional Conference have been prepared for consideration by the Program Council and the Annual Conference.

We have participated with the Texas Methodist Foundation in their emphasis on wills and bequests. We join with them in their efforts to set a special week in our conference year for this emphasis.

Some of our laymen have helped with the promotion and appeal for the Fund for Reconciliation. Others have served on the Projects Committee.

The United Methodist Men, in some churches has been very active. The Dallas-Greenville District Men's Annual meeting was held February 19, 1970 at the First United Methodist Church in Terrell, Texas with an attendance of 200 men. This same district had its annual lay retreat in August, 1969 at Warren Lake with an attendance of 365. We had a representative to attend the National Convocation of Methodist Men at Purdue University.

Two training courses have been held for Lay Speaking in the Dallas-Southwest District. These were very successful and out of it came a spiritual renewal among those involved in the training. Thirty-five laymen were certified as lay speakers as a result of these courses. The Dallas-Southwest District held a workshop for Every Member Commitment, conducted by Mr. L. D. Williams. Eight churches participated.

The Dallas-Greenville District has published a book this year, called "The Saga of the Methodist Lay Movement in the Dallas-Greenville Dis-

trict." This reveals some of the history and records of some of the personnel and activities of the laymen who have been and are so active in the life and leadership of the district. This is surely a commendable project. This district has been very active in promoting Lay Witness Missions with their lay leadership going to other churches in other states to give assistance.

District Lay Leaders and District Superintendents held cluster meetings to train lay people in the new structures of the church. The qualified teachers and resource persons proved to be very beneficial.

GUIDELINES FOR THE PRESENTATION OF LAY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND/OR JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

There are times when the lay member carries responsibility weightier than that of simply representing the charge where his church membership resides. The Annual Conference is an important body in the structure of Methodism. This is where delegates are elected to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

The lay member is at a distinct disadvantage unless he has prepared himself to evaluate the qualifications of persons nominated. Laymen at an Annual Conference may not be well acquainted with one another.

Some Annual Conferences have developed plans whereby the laymen have opportunities to become informed about the qualifications of other laymen, both men and women, to represent the conference in the Jurisdictional Conference and in the General Conference.

Each District in the Conference, through its District Superintendent, in consultation with its District Board of the Laity, and its District Women's Society of Christian Service, would present two or three laymen for consideration as possible delegates to be elected. All nominations are to have their pictures and a brief biographical sketch in a very simple folder, which would be distributed to the lay delegates as they come to the Conference session.

Such lists need not be exclusive, but any qualified laymen may be elected, whether listed or not.

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS REPORT

I. Program events recommended to be continued from 1969-70 into 1970-71.
   Assessment of COCU (research and evaluation)
   Election of TCC delegates, and participation as widely as possible.

II. New program events recommended for 1970-71.
   Assessment and evaluation of COCU in the local churches, as well as on the Conference Commission. We have not detailed the exact plans yet. They may include district programming, local church studies, and special studies for pastors. Also, these attempts may be merged with "sister" churches in the COCU Plan of Union.

(See Minutes for other part of report)

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

During the past year our Commission has completed or initiated several significant projects.

1. We have continued our plan to have available for distribution at the meeting of the conference a paper dealing with some aspect of the history of the conference. Last year Dr. Lewis N. Stuckey prepared a paper on "Life in Early North Texas Parsonages" that we distributed at the conference.

This year the paper is by Dr. W. Harrison Baker, and it provides data and reminiscences about Wesley College. We hope most of you will be interested in reading the paper.

2. A list of most of the old camp meeting sites in the conference was developed when Walter N. Vernon was preparing the history of the conference (1967) but there was not room to print it in the history. It has been carried in the February, 1970, issue of a fairly new monthly publication called **Texas Totem**, published at Kaufman, Texas, dealing with local history and genealogy.

3. We are delighted to be able to report that a book manuscript is being perfected that presents an account of the life of the late Dr. Umphrey Lee, one of the great men in the history of this conference, former pastor of Highland Park Church and later president of Southern Methodist University. Tentative title is **The Sound of Trumpets**, a phrase taken from the closing page of Dr. Lee's last book, **Our Fathers and Us**. It should be off the press within a year.

4. During the year our efforts resulted in an insertion in the 1969-70 edition of **The Texas Almanac**, in the section on the History of Texas, of a reference to William Stevenson's preaching in 1815 on Red River of "what is believed to have been the first Protestant sermon on soil now in Texas." This same edition also carries a picture of the Texas Methodist commissioners who met in Dallas on February 1, 1911, and chose Dallas as the site for Southern Methodist University.

5. Perhaps our most ambitious project has been planning for the erection of an official Texas State Historical Marker to William Stevenson as the first Protestant preacher on Texas soil. Our application has been sent in to the Texas Historical Survey Committee, and we hope will be approved before annual conference in June, 1970.

We hope to continue to learn, to understand, and to profit by what has happened and is happening in the life of this conference.

CONFERENCE INSURANCE COMMITTEE

In these days of increasing cost your insurance committee is very pleased that our hospitalization insurance program is such that our benefits go up with the increased cost. This is due to the fact that our policy provides a 2 bed room instead of a dollar amount. There are 235 ministers enrolled in the hospitalization program.

There are 203 ministers enrolled in the life insurance program, but we do feel, however, that our life insurance program is inadequate and should be increased. Your suggestions and recommendations pertaining to the program will be welcome.

WE RECOMMEND THAT:

1. The local church, where possible, pay the entire cost of the ministers insurance program.
2. Premiums be paid quarterly in advance on Feb. 1, May 1, Aug. 1, Nov. 1.
3. The total cost of the insurance program be billed directly to the local church on the Conference Treasurers monthly report.
4. It be the responsibility of the minister to see that this amount be paid.
5. Give the Insurance Committee the authority to accept rate changes that might be necessary between sessions of Annual Conference.

HOSPITALIZATION AND DISABILITY

	1970 Monthly Rates	1971 Monthly Rates	*Premium Adjustment	Monthly Total	1971 Yearly Amount
Member	$15.37	$16.21	$ .35	$16.56	$198.72
Member & one	28.32	30.46	.89	31.35	376.20
Member two or more	30.63	33.00	.99	33.99	407.88

LIFE INSURANCE

Amount Life Insurance	Yearly cost	*Premium Adjustment	1971 Yearly Total
Student $1,000	$16.20	$ .63	$ 16.83
Salary of ..... 4,000 less than $5,000	64.80	2.52	67.32
Salary of ..... 6,000 $5,000 or over	97.20	3.78	100.98

*The premium adjustment comes about through an increase in premium during the year of 1970.

6. Ministers with accounts two quarters in arrears will have their insurance programs canceled in thirty days.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

The Minimum Salary Commission has faithfully discharged those responsibilities with which it has been charged and wishes to commend those commission members who have spent countless hours in research and study.

We wish to commend sincerely the Bishop and the cabinet for their continued effort in combining smaller churches into larger charges or assigning them as an extended ministry appointment, thereby making it possible for churches, without assistance, to give an adequate salary support to their pastors. We also highly commend those churches involved in such realignments for acting in good faith, by acknowledging trends, accepting responsibility, and assisting the Superintendents in their efforts to upgrade the salary supports for pastors.

Realignment of smaller churches into charges or assignment to larger churches are extended ministries seems, after extended study, to be the most workable solution to the very real minimum salary problems. We of the commission believe that further realignments can and must be made by this Annual Conference. We, therefore, recommend that the Superintendents be instructed by the Annual Conference to enlarge their present efforts by developing and implementing a plan for the elimination of minimum salary support within the districts. This is to be accomplished at the earliest possible date and in no case shall the plan be extended beyond a three-year period.

The guidelines contained in items IV through VI will be followed closely in administering minimum salary funds in order to facilitate the realignments during the implementation period.

Quite apart from minimums, we wish to commend those churches who exhibit leadership by their continued alertness to the salary needs of pastors and as a result annually increase salary payments. We wish to ensure that all the churches of the Conference follow this lead, therefore, we recommend that every church be required to include as a part of the Church Conference evidence that a salary study has been conducted in the local church. The study should include salary history of both the church and the minister, long range planning, and cost of living factors. Full findings and recommendations of the study committee shall be presented to the Conference and made a part of the Charge and District records.

We reiterate the firm conviction of this commission that basic salary supports and increases thereof can no longer be the concern of this commission alone. Cooperative efforts and creative new approaches to the salary problems of the minister must be made. The Conferences must soon be able to speak the language of the day by presenting an income package including minimum salary, salary scales or guide-lines for advancement, housing, insurance, retirement benefits, etc.

We are painfully aware that the cost of living has again risen by about 6% since the last Annual Conference. But, we are also aware of the income problems of the Conference and the prevailing mood of the

Conference which seems to be to hold the line or actually cut operating expenses. Coupled with the necessity of furnishing salary supports for those men whose conferences will be merging with our own, we feel we have no choice but to recommend that minimum salary support schedules remain the same in the coming year.

The recommended schedules and guidelines for payment are as follows:

I. Members of the North Texas Conference:
   A. $6,300 A pastor who gives full time.

II. Lay Pastors:
   B. $5,250 A full-time pastor who has served 5 years in NTC.
   C. $4,883 A full-time pastor who has served less than 5 years in NTC.
   D. $3300 A resident pastor giving part time.

III. Student Pastors:
   E. $3650 A resident, married student.
   F. $3000 A resident, single student.
   G. $3000 A non-resident, married student who gives 3 nights a week.
   H. $2650 A non-resident, single student who gives 3 nights a week.
   J. $2300 A non-resident student who gives less than 3 nights a week.
   K. $300 is deducted if the student does not give full time three months of the year to the charge.
   L. A student receiving MSC funds is eligible for travel allowance of $2 per mile per annum one way from his school to his charge.

IV. Pastors ineligible for MSC funds:
   Retired pastors
   Students serving a station
   Pastors who have declined an adequate appointment offered by the cabinet.

V. All requests for MSC funds, including exceptional cases, shall be made by the District Superintendent to MSC. The Commission may grant exceptional minimum salary support in the face of proven need.

VI. Recommended Guidelines:
   A. Maximum MSC funds approved for a charge are normally not to exceed $850 per conference year.
   B. MSC funds approved for a charge should not exceed 50% of the total salary and expense allowance paid by the charge.
   C. A Station is normally not eligible for MSC funds.
   D. A church within reasonable distance of another church is ineligible for MSC funds when the churches could be merged into a self-supporting charge as recommended by the D.S. (Additional consideration should be around minimum membership and minimum actual attendance.)
   E. MSC assistance is to be decreased annually by 20% of the assistance received in 1968-69, for five years, after which time the charge is expected to be self-supporting. Should a charge be assigned a pastor eligible for higher salary, this rule can be renewed for the amount of the increase, if the charge is unable to be self-supporting.

WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

In the North Texas Conference Women's Society of Christian Service more than 12,831 members in 218 local societies have been challenged to a new commitment of themselves to winning others for Christ as they interpret the theme of the Board of Missions for the quadrennium 1968-1972, "A New Church for A New World."

The year 1968-69 has been filled with new experiences as the importance and needs of the individual woman have been stressed. A real effort has been made to reach the younger woman. There have been opportunities for growth in understanding and spiritual growth through study, challenges and cooperation with women of other races and other denominations. To name a few such opportunities, a World Understanding Workshop: Focus on Poverty was held in September involving conference and district officers, with Spin-offs to be held in districts in the conference where local members will be involved. Members of other races participated on the program. An ecumenical workshop, World Understanding: Focus on Human Needs, was held in October, in which women throughout the State of Texas participated. In November, a team of four from the Women's Division conducted an Experience-Enrichment/Leadership Development Workshop for the Conference Executive Committee. Officer Training Days, Study Retreats, Call To Prayer and Self-Denial have also provided opportunities for self-evaluation, enrichment and growth. Plans are made for a Creative Leadership Workshop involving conference and district Executive Committees the last week in April.

Fifteen attended the West Gulf Regional School of Christian Mission at Mt. Sequoyah, June 16-20. 318 attended the Conference School of Christian Mission July 14-18, at Highland Park United Methodist Church and Southern Methodist University. This includes 12 from the West Texas Conference, 1 from the Rio Grande Conference and 1 from the Indian Mission Conference. An average of 92 attended evening sessions for training of local church leaders in planning and administering Fall Mission Studies. Three delegates from the Women's Society attended the South Central Jurisdiction Mission Conference at Mt. Sequoyah July 28-31. One High School girl was sent to the Youth Section of the Mission Conference.

All seven District Presidents now have regular quarterly meetings with presidents of local societies, having an organized Presidents' Council in each District in the Conference. Because more Women's Society members are becoming employed and are not relating to the Guild, membership continues to be a serious problem. This, with the confusion about the 5 months and 7 months periods, and a growing desire on the part of individuals to "see where our money goes" has kept us from making our pledge to missions.

Pledge to missions is money sent for that portion of the missionary program of the United Methodist Church supported through the Women's Division. This is money sent undesignated. Our pledge to missions for year 1970 is $158,100.00 (including Guild)—the same amount pledged for 1968-1969. Although the Committee on Finance proposed what the committee considered a more realistic pledge to missions, several Women's Society and Guild members felt strongly that North Texas Conference would be stepping backwards to set its goals and its sights on what can be easily reached. The members voted to propose that the same pledge be maintained for the year 1970, and the pledge was adopted in the respective Annual Meetings of the Women's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild.

Statistical evaluation reports are sent by the local Society to the Service Center of the Board of Missions at Cincinnati, Ohio, where a compilation of all reports from a conference is made and a copy is mailed to the conference president. That report is not complete or available at the time of submitting this Preliminary Report, but there have been two new Societies organized: one at Garland, New World Church, and one at Lucas, First. Some smaller Societies have merged and some have disbanded. Some

of the districts have a net gain in members, but the loss of members by death and becoming employed do not reflect a gain.

Two chartered busses and several cars transported approximately 150 North Texas Conference Women's Society and Guild members to the quadrennial Assembly of the Women's Division, which was May 7-10, in Houston. Theme for the Assembly was "Choose Life." North Texas Conference Women's Society of Christian Service is proud to have a winner in the contest sponsored by the South Central Jurisdiction which was designed to encourage younger women to attend the Assembly.

Working toward a realistic merger, the Conference Annual Meetings of the Women's Society of Christian Service was moved from spring to a fall date when merger of the Annual Conferences will be official. Plans are for an integrated Executive Committee when officers are elected in the Annual Meeting, which will be September 29-30, 1970, at University Park United Methodist Church, Dallas. All seven Districts will follow this pattern with Annual Meetings in October. The theme for the Conference Annual Meeting will be "Forward In Christ."

Members of the West Texas Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, named by their Conference President, are serving on North Texas Conference committees. The North Texas Conference School of Christian Mission Committee elected Mrs. R. C. McKenzie (West Texas Conference) to serve as assistant dean of the 1970 School. Miss Mildred B. Davis, West Texas Conference, was elected recently to fill an un-expired term as Conference Chairman of Program Area, Spiritual Growth.

It was our privilege to entertain recently the Conference President of Sierra Leone, West Africa, Mrs. Mary Johnson. Mrs. Gerald Clore was her hostess and chauffeur, letting her see something of our mission projects and Community Centers in the Dallas area. Mrs. I. B. Loud opened her home for an informal get-together.

North Texas Conference United Methodist women have responded to "Choices and Changes" in meaningful and constructive ways through use of task groups in new and creative ways for involvement in mission; programs to fulfill our purpose for being a Women's Society of Christian Service; an increasingly hopeful interest in and knowledge of the United Methodist Church, and our part in all of it.

The Conference Executive Committee has set goals which we want to accomplish in this year's work and as an on-going program within the conference. We want to project new programs and cooperate with the church in its ministry to people through the program or reconciliation. Members continue to work to find their places in the church, community, and world as responsible Christians.

The message of Christ and the task to communicate the event of Christ do not change. Methods and approaches do change and they need to change. With our sisters in Christ, members of former West Texas Conference, we shall continue to seek effective ways to meet the chanenges of "A New Church for A New World."

THE WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

As chairman of the guild I like to think of the 2,627 members of the 107 guilds in North Texas as a team. The game we have been involved in this past year has been seeking to be in MISSIONS. We have viewed our game as encompassing all of GOD'S world, that takes us beyond our own group and our local church community to a ministry that circles the whole wide world. Any thing short of this would be a failure to play the game.

We have participated in programs to fulfill our purpose for being a Wesleyan Service Guild in The United Methodist Church. We set our goals for 1969-1970 after we had evaluated the program for the year 1968-1969. When we come to the close of 1969-1970 we are not satisfied. We still have walls we have not penetrated. However, these walls will not keep the employed women from seeing these walls as a challenge for the future and

work with determination to have a cooperative Mission Weekend and Mission Interpreter conference wise.

The Guild has paid the pledge of $12,425.00 for Missions ending the seven months December 31, 1969 plus $2,109.37 for Call to Prayer offering, $187.08 supplementary giving and the $1,500.00 pledge to assist in support of Doretha Brown, Missionary in Africa has been paid. We have three new guilds since September 1969, Greenland Hill, Dallas-McKinney District, Mt. Zion, Paris-Sulphur Springs District and Wolfe City, Dallas-Greenville District. We lose a few and win a few. Some guilds feel they can better function by merger, while some employed women having become aware of the purpose of the Wesleyan Service Guild want to become a part of the guild by organizing a guild.

The guild Study Retreat was held at Camp Bridgeport, November 1, 2, 1969. The theme was used A WEEKEND WITH A THEOLOGIAN Harold DeWolf's book, **A Hard Rain and a Cross** was used. Rev. Paul Morell, Pastor from Tyler Street United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas was the leader. Rev. Morell continued to remind the group of their personal responsibilities and just what these responsibilities included. The weekend was thought provoking, challenging and enriching.

Many of the guilds have given hours of volunteer service, monetary gifts to erase the pain and strain of those less fortunate in their local communities. This has been envolvement in community affairs and issues at local level.

We are looking forward to July 1970 Mission Weekend. We express appreciation to the youth of North Texas Conference who accepted the challenge to meet with the employed women in Mission Weekend July 1969. We are looking forward to even greater participation from the youth in July 1970. This is one way we have of saying to the youth you can add to our understanding of our mission to youth. Also, youth can help us understand better our mission to the entire world, as well as new ways of being in Missions.

We are looking forward to having Mrs. Norman Duncan, a Missionary on leave from the Philippines, as our Mission Interpreter in each of the seven districts in April. The employed women have expressed a need for more knowledge of World Missions. They asked for a missionary which recently had returned from the mission field. We are looking forward to the challenge Mrs. Duncan will be bringing which we are hopeful will lead us to appreciate and understand the responsibility which is ours in working with others.

The Leadership Development Training, under the leadership team of Mrs. Cecil Matthews, Mrs. Robert May and Rev. Harold Reynolds March 14, 15, 1970, was well received. We will wait and give final evaluation on the results on how well it adds to our programs in Leadership, Goal Setting and programming next year, the focus of the guild is changing from structural to a functional emphasis in education of our responsibility in today's world. This compels us to make our self acceptable to go about our FATHER'S Business.

On March 14, 1970, the West Texas Conference Guild within North Texas area and the North Texas Conference Guild CELEBRATED in anticipation of merger. We were privileged to have our own Bishop W. Kenneth Pope officiate. The CELEBRATION closed with the Sacrament of Holy Communion. Special Music for the occasion was by the youth Choir of St. Paul's Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas. This was a very gratifying occasion. We find our fears of difference is lost and we can exhibit our oneness in Christ with diversity we can be more representative of our Lord and Savior.

WORLD SERVICE & FINANCE COMMISSION REPORT

May 31 June 3,1970

I. The following recommendations are made by the Commission on World Service and Finance:
   A. The Episcopal Fund for 1971 shall be an amount equal to 2% of the pastor's salary of each local charge.
   B. The sum of $210,000 shall be apportioned to the districts for the Texas Methodist College Association for 1971 and a concentrated effort shall be made by the Conference to raise $25,000 through a special offering on Race Relations Day, to be used for Huston-Tillotson College. This is in keeping with General Conference action.
   C. The apportionment for Wesley Foundation for 1971 shall be $95,000.
   D. The apportionment for Conference Claimants for 1971 shall be $300,000.
   E. Each pastoral charge in the Conference has been assigned a quota of $10 for the Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund. This is to be passed on to each local church by the District Superintendent and the District Stewards.

II. We concur with the proposal of the Conference Board of Pensions to seek to raise $1 per member for the Conference Pension Foundation. It is our feeling that this should be a voluntary contribution by the churches and not an apportionment.

III. We recommend, on request of Bishop Pope, that $5,133.33 of the $15,000 allocated to the Conference Center for 1970 be used as salary supplement for the Dallas Metropolitan District and that any additional funds out of the remaining $9,866.67 be used as needed for the District Fund of the Dallas Metropolitan District.

IV. We recommend, on request of Bishop Pope, that $7,500 of the $15,000 designated for the Conference Center for 1971 be used as salary supplement for the Dallas Metropolitan District and that the additional $7,500 be used as needed for the District Fund of the Dallas Metropolitan District.

V. We recommend that the apportionments for the churches from the former West Texas Conference be on the same decimal basis as the present North Texas Conference; that is, percentage of membership and percentage of total giving, less building payments and benevolences. These apportionments shall remain in effect for June 1, 1970 through December 31, 1972, so that the decimal will not have to be re-figured for 1972.

VI. We recommend that the churches which constitute the new Dallas Metropolitan District receive their apportionments in the following manner:
   A. The churches from the former West Texas Conference will assume their apportionments on the same decimal basis as the present North Texas Conference and they will take these apportionments to whatever district they are assigned.
   B. The present North Texas Conference churches assigned to the new district will receive their apportionments from the district where they were formerly located on the decimal basis which the Annual Conference uses.
   C. When the new district is formulated it then will have a total for each of the 12 apportioned items. The other 7 districts will have a new total of the 12 apportioned items, arrived at by subtracting the amount of the churches which transferred out and adding the amount of churches which transferred in for each of the 12 items.

BUDGET FOR CONFERENCE OPERATIONS

January 1, 1971 through December 31, 1971

	1970	1971
I. CHURCH-WIDE ASKINGS		
A. World Service	$308,376	$351,876
B. General Admin. Fund.	23,454	23,454
C. Interdenominational Coop. Fund	10,977	12,140
D. Temporary General Aid Fund	18,445	19,042
E. Jurisdictional Admin. Fund	10,371	10,371
F. Ministerial Education Fund	80,651	128,852
TOTAL	$452,274	$545,735
II. CONFERENCE PROGRAM BUDGET		
A. Board of Christian Social Concerns	$ 5,150	$ 5,150
B. Board of Education	3,475	4,475
C. Board of Evangelism	4,400	5,300
D. Board of Health & Welfare Ministries	2,525	1,435
E. Board of Laity	4,100	3,635
F. Board of Ministry	2,225	2,450
G. Board of Missions	28,400	29,800
H. Commission on Ecumenical Affairs	1,223	1,020
I. Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations	400	350
J. Commission on Worship	515	340
K. Conference Program Council	500	1,000
1. Children's Ministry Department	3,125	3,125
2. Youth Ministry Department	3,325	3,500
3. Family Ministry Department	2,250	2,250
4. Family Ministry Department	1,300	1,300
5. Committee on Publishing Interest	4,127	4,127
6. Committee on Television, Radio and Film	750	690
TOTAL	$ 67,790	$ 69,947
III. CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES ADMINISTRATIVE BUDGET		
1. Office Rent	$ 3,120	$ 3,120
2. Secretaries	13,700	14,700
3. Extra Secretarial Help	500	2,575
4. Postage	800	1,640
5. Telephone	1,400	1,875
6. Supplies, Printing	1,200	4,190
7. Hospital & Life Ins.	750	1,200
8. FICA Taxes	850	1,050
9. Miscellaneous	160	160
10. Staff Training	1,500	1,500
11. Equipment	1,500	1,500
TOTAL	$ 25,480*	$ 33,510**

* From V, Cld, Cle, Dd
** Combined from all program agencies

	1970	1971
IV. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION & RELATED ITEMS		
A. Annual Conference Expense	$ 1,200	$ 1,200
B. Area Office Fund	900	900
C. Minute Fund	6,705	7,000
D. Texas Conference of Churches	4,200	6,000
E. Texas Planning Commission	600	600
F. Audit Expense	1,600	1,600
G. Contingency	10,000	10,000
H. Texas Methodist Foundation	-0-	-0-
I. Emergency Fund	2,500	2,500
J. Conference Public Relations	3,750	4,250
K. Conference Camps Reserve	20,000	20,000
L. Minimum Salary Fund	17,500	17,500
M. Conference Insurance Commission	-0-	-0-
N. Methodist Communications Council of Texas	2,000	2,000
O. Conference Treasurer	18,800	18,800
1. Salary 8,400		
2. Secretary 4,800		
3. Office Expense 2,850		
4. IBM Expense 2,400		
5. Misc. 350		
18,800		
P. World Service Commission	125	125
TOTAL	$ 89,880	$ 92,475

V. ADMINISTRATIVE SALARIES & OFFICES (Other than District Superintendents)

A. Conference Program Director and Area Executive Secretary (Prorated)

	(1971 Area Total)	(N. T. Prorata)	(N. T. Prorata)
1. Salary	(12,000)	6,000	6,000
1. Housing Allowance	(3,000)	1,500	1,500
3. Travel Allowance	(2,000)	1,000	1,000
4. Office Expense	(10,000)	5,000	5,000
5. Utilities	(1,000)	500	500
		$ 14,000	$ 14,000

B. Area Counseling Director

	(1971 Area Total)	(N. T. Prorata)	(N. T. Prorata)
1. Salary, Housing Allowance, Utilities	(13,600)	6,800	6,800
2. Office Expense	(7,400)	3,700	3,700
		$ 10,500	$ 10,500

C. Conference Director of Program Agencies & Conference Coordinators

1. Conference Director of Program Agencies		
a. Salary	12,000	12,000
b. Housing Allowance	2,700	2,700
c. Travel	1,600	1,600
d. Secretaries (2)	9,500	-0- *
e. Office Expense	11,780	-0- *
	$ 37,580	$ 16,300

* Transferred to No. III

	1970	1971
2. Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministry		
a. Salary	7,000	7,000
b. Housing Allowance	2,400	2,400
c. Travel Allowance	1,200	1,200
	$ 10,600	$ 10,600
3. Conference Coordinator of Children's Ministry		
a. Salary	7,000	7,000
b. Housing Allowance	2,400	2,400
c. Travel Allowance	1,200	1,200
	$ 10,600	$ 10,600
D. Conference Director of Missions & Evangelism		
a. Salary	12,000	-0-
b. Housing Allowance	2,700	-0-
c. Travel Allowance	1,600	-0-
d. Secretary	4,200	-0-
e. Office Expense	3,700	-0-
	$ 24,200	-0-
TOTAL	$107,480	$ 62,000
VI. CONFERENCE PROJECTS		
A. Conference Center	15,000	7,500)
B. Dallas Metropolitan Dist. Supt. Salary Supple	-0-	7,500)
C. Conference Commission on Camps	12,500	12,500
D. C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens	10,000	10,000
E. Metropolitan Area Dallas Planning Board	10,000	10,000
F. Contingency	2,500	2,500
TOTAL	$ 50,000	$ 50,000
VII. APPORTIONMENTS		
A. Board of Pensions	290,000	300,000
B. Wesley Foundations	95,000	95,000
C. Texas Methodist Colleges	175,000	210,000
D. District Supt. Fund	90,000*	90,000**

	1970		1971
1. Salaries	(7) 84,000	(8)	96,000
2. Travel	(7) 11,200	(8)	12,800
	95,200*		108,800**

TOTAL	$650,000	695.000

* The difference of $5,200 came from D.S. Res. Fund

** The difference of $18,800 comes from the following sources: $2,000 from West Texas Conference churches on apportionment; $4,800 from Zan Holmes' legislative salary; $7,500 from Conference Center funds; and $4,500 from Dist. Supt. Reserve Fund.

SUMMARY

	1970	1971	Increase or Decrease
I. CHURCH WIDE ASKINGS	$ 542,274	$ 545,735	$ 93,461
II, III, IV, V. CONF. PROGRAM & ADM.	265,150	257,932	(7,218)
VI. CONFERENCE PROJECTS	50,000	50,000	-0-
VII. APPORTIONMENTS	650,000	695,000	10,000
TOTAL	$1,417,424	$1,548,667	$131,243

APPORTIONMENTS, JANUARY 1 - DECEMBER 31, 1971

Using the two decimal figure (the percentage of membership and total money raised as reported in 1970 Journal Columns 32, 33, 37-C, 40-B and 42-B) district apportionments on an annual basis have been determined as follows:

DISTRICT	Decimal	Genl. World Service	Genl. Adm. Fund	Inter-Denom. Coop. Fund	Temporary Genl. Aid	Juris. Adm. Fund
Dallas-Dention	18.68	$ 65,730	$ 4,381	$ 2,268	$ 3,557	$ 1,937
Dallas-Greenville	15.07	53,028	3,535	1,829	2,870	1,563
Dallas-McKinney	26.53	93,353	6,222	3,221	5,052	2,751
Dallas-Southwest	16.61	58,447	3,896	2,016	3,163	1,723
Paris-Sulphur Springs	6.45	22,696	1,513	783	1,227	669
Sherman	7.23	25,440	1,696	878	1,377	750
Wichita Falls	9.43	33,182	2,211	1,145	1,796	978
TOTALS		$351,876	$23,454	$12,140	$19,042	$10,371

DISTRICT	Conf. Bene.	Dist. Supt.	Texas Meth. Colleges	Wesley Found.	Conf. Proj.	Board of Pensions	Minis. Educ.
Dallas-Denton	$ 48,182	$16,812	$ 39,228	$17,746	$ 9,340	$ 56,040	$ 24,070
Dallas-Greenville	38,870	13,563	31,647	14,316	7,535	45,210	19,418
Dallas-McKinney	68,429	23,877	56,713	25,203	13,265	79,590	34,185
Dallas Southwest	42,843	14,949	34,881	15,780	8,305	49,830	21,402
Paris-Sulphur Springs	16,637	5,805	13,545	6,127	3,225	19,350	8,311
Sherman	18,648	6,507	15,183	6,869	3,615	21,690	9,316
Wichita Falls	24,323	8,487	19,803	8,959	4,715	28,290	12,150
TOTALS	$257,932	$90,000	$210,000	$95,000	$50,000	$300,000	$128,852

FORMER WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE CHURCHES

Annual Apportionments, June 1, 1970 - December 31, 1970, 1971, & 1972

Using the two decimal figure (the percentage of membership and the percentage of total money raised for local expenses), local church apportionments have been determined as follows:

CHURCH	Decimal	Genl. World Service	Genl. Adm. Fund	Inter-Denom. Coop. Fund	Temporary Genl. Aid	Juris. Adm. Fund
St. Paul	35.05	$2,430	$118	$ 61	$ 72	$ 78
Warren	15.85	1,099	53	28	33	35
Hamilton	10.05	697	34	18	21	22
Crest Moore	4.20	291	14	7	8	9
Highland Hills	3.50	243	12	6	7	8
Lamburt	3.15	218	11	6	7	7
St. Luke	2.80	194	9	5	6	6
Trinity	1.50	104	4	2	3	3
Dennison	3.10	215	10	5	6	7
Sherman	1.75	121	6	3	3	4
Wichita Falls	3.50	243	12	6	7	7
Lancaster	1.20	83	4	2	2	3
Arthur City	3.35	232	12	6	7	7
Clarksville	3.85	267	13	7	8	9
Paris	4.50	312	15	8	9	10
Terrell, Rossie	1.35	94	4	2	3	3
Honey Grove	1.30	90	4	2	3	3
TOTALS		$6,933	$335	$174	$205	$221

CHURCH	Conf. Bene.	Dist. Supt.	Texas Meth. Colleges	Wesley Found.	Conf. Proj.	Board of Pensions	Minis. Educ.
St. Paul	$1,421	$ 710	$1,341	$ 602	$348	$2,084	$ 760
Warren	643	321	606	272	158	943	344
Hamilton	408	204	384	173	99	597	218
Crest Moore	170	85	161	72	41	250	91
Highland Hills	142	71	139	60	35	208	76
Lamburt	128	64	120	54	31	187	68
St. Luke	114	57	107	48	28	166	61
Trinity	61	30	56	26	15	89	33
Dennison	126	63	119	53	31	184	67
Sherman	71	35	67	30	17	104	38
Wichita Falls	142	71	134	60	34	208	76
Lancaster	49	24	44	21	12	71	25
Arthur City	136	68	128	57	33	199	73
Clarksville	156	78	148	66	38	229	84
Paris	182	91	172	77	45	267	98
Terrell, Rossie	54	27	50	23	13	80	29
Honey Grove	52	26	48	22	12	77	28
TOTALS	$4,055	$2,025	$3,824	$1,716	$990	$5,943	$2,169

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Report No. 1

The North Texas Conference Board of Pensions is making pension payments to 357 individuals. There are 61 ministers, 77 widows, 11 children and 9 special claimants, a total of 158 claimants directly related to our conference. In addition, we are responsivle for 103 ministers, 88 widows, 5 children and 3 special claimants, a total of 199 claimants, who retired in other annual conferences. The total pension responsibility of the North Texas Conference is 4,225.50 net years of service.

To provide a more adequate pension for our retired people, we recommend that the annuity rate for the calendar year of 1971 be set at $80.00 per service year. In view of this rate, we recommend that the annual conference appropriate $300,000.00 to the Board of Pensions for its work.

The 1969 income from the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund was $28,719.50. This income is being distributed among our claimants on the basis of need.

We have received twenty-seven hundred fifty ($2,750.00), three hundred ($300.00) cash and twenty-four hundred fifty dollars ($2,450.00) note, from the sale of the house located in Cooper, Texas.

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Report No. 2

The North Texas Conference Pension Foundation has been incorporated and is now receiving contributions to a permanent fund for the benefit of the retired ministers, their wives, widows and children of the North Texas Conference. To aid the Foundation in its work and to hasten the day when the annuity rate of the Conference can be stabilized at an amount which will produce an adequate pension without increased Conference Claimants approtionments to the local churches, we recommend that the Annual Conference set a goal of $1.00 per member as the amount to be paid by each local church t othe Pension Foundation.

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Report No. 3

Pursuant to paragraph 1379f of the Book of Discipline, 1968, we recommend annuity credit be granted the following men as fulltime lay pastors for for the 1969-70 conference year:

Cecil Arnold Joe Funk M. Russell Regan Lawrence Smith
Williams S. Collins Woodrow Kirby W. F. Sale Grady A. Wyatt

Pursuant to Division II, Section IV, Paragraph B.6 (a) of the Pension Manual of the United Methodist Church, we recommend the payment of five hundred dollars ($500.00) as necessitous relief be continued to Mrs. Jewell Ollie Durham Fisher for the calendar year of 1971.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
FINANCIAL REPORT
January 1 to December 31, 1969
CURRENT FUNDS

Cash on Hand January 1, 1969		
Cash		$124,353.70
Certificates of Deposits:		
First National Bank of Duncanville, Texas	$ 92,845.14	
Delta National Bank of Cooper, Texas	15,000.00	
Total Certificates of Deposits		107,845.14
Total Cash on Hand January 1, 1969		$232,198.84
Receipts		
Conference Claimants Fund Apportionment	$291,024.48	
General Superannuate Endowment Fund	7,629.68	
Interest	46,541.30	
Methodist Publishing House	10,085.71	
Printing Establishment Fund	124.86	
Joe and Lois Perkins Fund (Welfare)	1,260.00	
Nannie F. Bean Fund	753.81	
Charter Fund	150.00	
Refunds	658.53	
Rent	30.00	
Down Payment on house in Cooper, Texas	300.00	
R. L. Goforth Note—Principal	48.22	
Total Receipts		$358,606.59
Total Funds to Account For		$590,805.43
Disbursements		
Annuities	$273,378.32	
Hospitalization Insurance Premiums	12,226.95	
Emergency Relief (From Welfare Fund)	1,760.00	
Rent	900.00	
Secretaries Expense	1,800.00	
Secretarial Help	59.00	
Postage	15.73	
Telephone	76.00	
Printing	36.00	
Property Insurance	937.00	
Repair and Maintenance of Homes	1,247.62	
Travel	50.00	
Taxes	315.11	
Moving Expenses	200.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	81.16	
North Texas Conference Pension Foundation	2,500.00	
Retired Ministers Conference Expense	1,470.35	
Total Disbursements		$297,054.44
Cash on Hand December 31, 1969		
Cash		179,098.99
Savings Account-Delta National Bank, Cooper Texas		411.00
Certificates of Deposits:		
Bank of Services and Trust of Dallas, Texas	$100,000.00	
Delta National Bank of Cooper, Texas	10,000.00	
First National Bank of Duncanville, Texas	4,250.00	
Total Certificates of Deposits		114,250.00
Total Disbursements and Cash on Hand		$590,805.43

Report No. 2

PERMANENT FUNDS

Administered By The General Board of Pensions

As of May 20, 1970

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance as of 6-1-69	$105,881.61
Receipts	—0—
	$105,881.61
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference—68/69 Interest	6,016.95
	$ 99,864.66
Interest Earned @ 6% to 12-31-69	3,525.35
Balance as of 12-31-69	$103,390.01

SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance 6-1-69	$507,206.22
Receipts	—0—
	$507,206.22
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference—68/69 Interest	28,823.08
	$478,383.14
Interest Earned @ 6% to 12-31-69	16,887.53
Balance as of 12-31-69	$495,270.67

ELIZABETH HOLCROFT MEMORIAL FUND

Balance as of 6-1-69	$ 5,015.51
Receipts	—0—
	$ 5,015.51
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference—68/69 Interest	285.02
	$ 4,730.49
Interest Earned @ 6% to 12-31-69	166.99
Balance as of 12-31-69	$ 4,897.48

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance as of 6-1-69	$ 76,238.19
Receipts	—0—
	$ 76,238.19
Disbursements	—0—
	$ 76,238.19
Interest Earned @ 6% to 12-31-69	2,668.34
Balance as of 12-31-69	$ 78,906.53

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE PENSION FOUNDATION

As of May 20, 1970

Common Stocks	$139,782.40
Corporate Bonds	24,237.50
Other Bonds	5,000.00
Cash	3,661.89
Total	$172,681.79

WIDOWS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. William L. Aiken, 6231 Malcom, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Edward R. Barcus, Jr., 307 W. Washington, Sherman, Texas 75090
Mrs. Ezekiel A. Batiste, 2513 University Ave., Marshall, Texas 75670
Mrs. Kirk M. Beard, 239 10th, S.E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Marion A. Bennett, 1305 N. Edgefield, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. Jas. F. Blackburn, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Charles L. Bounds, 5228 Maple Springs, Dallas, Texas 75235
Mrs. J. C. Branch, 1314 Sycamore St., Commerce, Texas 75248
Mrs. William H. Brown, 306 W. 9th St., Bonham, Texas 75418
Mrs. Grace G. Bucy, 1500 Blue Bonnett, Ft. Worth, Texas 76111
Mrs. George C. Camster, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Enola P. Carlyon, Apt. 210, 1010 Emerald Isle, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. William C. Childress, 2400 Bell Dr., Denton, Texas 76201
Mrs. Marcus M. Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas 76008
Mrs. O. P. Clark, 1301 Grand Ave., Abilene, Texas 79605

Mrs. Charles P. Combs, Cooper, Texas 75432
Mrs. Bascom L. Crutchfield, 909 12th, S.E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Jefferson B. Davis, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Boyd I. DeVore, 709 S.E. 11th, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. Mable (Cooper) Fagg, 5602 New Haven, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. Samuel P. Farler, Frisco, Texas 75034
Mrs. Z. R. Fee, 4217 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. John P. Fleming, 5442 Morningside, Dallas, Texas 76206
Mrs. Lewis A. Gill, Star Route B, Box 48K, Hobbs, N.M. 88240
Mrs. Noble L. Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. Luther G. Haggard, 907 N. Clinton, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. Bert B. Hall, 320 W. 6th, Bonham, Texas 75418
Mrs. Thomas E. Hardy, 2962 Dothan Ln., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. Stanley W. Hayne, 2606 Tolar St., Vernon, Texas 76284
Mrs. R. C. Hicks, 1715 Tilden St., Wichita Falls, Texas 76309
Mrs. Tracy L. Huffstutler, 301 W. 6th, Bonham, Texas 75415
Mrs. Kenner R. Isbell, 200 E. Sanders, Decatur, Texas 76234
Mrs. T. M. Jensen, 1226 Newport, Dallas, Texas 75224
Mrs. James E. Jones, 703-23rd, S.E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. O. P. Kiker, 1658 Keeler, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
Mrs. Frank E. Lancaster, 414 Elm St., Tyler, Texas 75701
Mrs. John L. Land, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Robert J. LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. W. Lindsey, 224 Gordon, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. J. F. Lively, Box 12, El Campo, Texas 77437
*Mrs. Herman Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. Alvin T. Mays, 403 Maple, Richardson, Texas 75080
Mrs. Laura P. Middlebrooks, 6307 Preston Crest, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. A. R. Morgan, 1892 E. Polk St., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Lasse M. Nichols, 105 W. Kaufman, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. Trula B. Patton, 2330 Peavey Rd., Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. Anna Pearl Porter, Box 234, Plano, Texas 75074
Mrs. Hugh S. Porter, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218

Mrs. Frank A. Ray, 418 Congress Apts., Denton, Texas 76201
Mrs. Paul A. Root, 1218 W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C. 27403
Mrs. James H. Scrimshire, 2002 Westridge Rd., Carlsbad, N. M. 88220
*Mrs. Ella Ann Malone, Roanoke, Texas 76262
Mrs. Robert F. Shinn, 317 S. Charles St., Lewisville, Texas 75067

Mrs. Claude M. Simpson, 3303 Drexel Dr., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Geo. R. Slagle, c/o Mrs. Leona Allison, 930 Peach, #205, Arlington, Texas 76010
Mrs. Julius W. Slagle, 902 So. Denton, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. Gladys L. Smith, 1909 Fillmore St., Wichita Falls, Texas 76309

Mrs. Grover C. Smith, 317 Fair Ave., Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. M. A. Stout, Route 1, Box 1322, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. Walter B. Sullens, 1206 Archer, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Mrs. B. H. Terrell, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Mark N. Terrell, c/o Sara Terrell, Rt. 1, Hwy 45 E., Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Mrs. Charles W. Thomas, 1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 201, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Walter H. Vanderpool, 1615 Tyler St., Apt. 9, Amarillo, Texas 79101
Mrs. James E. Weaver, 3115 Ivandell, Dallas, Texas 75211
Mrs. John M. Webb, 208 S. Bradley, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. F. B. Wheeler, 104 E. Pine St., Winnsboro, Texas 75494
Mrs. C. S. Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Benjamin E. Williams, Route 3, Box 249, Hempstead, Texas 77445
Mrs. M. L. Williams, 1304 University Ave., Georgetown, Texas 78626
Mrs. Samuel M. Williams, Box 473, Mt. Vernon, Texas 75457
Mrs. William J. Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. W. H. Wright, 1752 W. Kaufman, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. C. C. Young, Kyle, Texas 78640
Mrs. Anna Edna Little, Montague, Texas 76251
Mrs. Joseph H. Snarr, Route 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND WIDOWS

Donham: Duplex: 304 W. 9th St., Rented
306 W. 9th St., Mrs. W. H. Brown

Cooper: Vacant

Dallas: 3115 Ivandell, Mrs. James E. Weaver
1207 S. Brighton St., Rev. & Mrs. W. B. Reaves

Decatur: 801 N. Church St., Rev. and Mrs. G. C. House

Frisco: 604 Oak St., Rev. R. E. Parker

Gainesville: 317 Fair Ave., Mrs. Grover C. Smith

Grand Prairie: 2105 Cottonwood, Rev. and Mrs. P. G. Hightower

Greenville: 2104 Speedway, Mrs. J. W. Wilson

Paris: Duplex: 1715 W. Kaufman St., Mrs. W. H. Wright
1752 W. Kaufman St., Mrs. W. H. Wright
1752 W. Kaufman St., Vacant

Roanoke: Mrs. T. A. Malone

Rockwall: Mrs. Lassie M. Nichols

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
ANNUITY DISTRIBUTION TO CLAIMANTS
January 1 to December 31, 1969

Retired Ministers	Years of Service				Annuity Paid	Perkins Fund
	Total Approved	No. Texas Conf.	Other Conf.	Supply		
Anderson, Roy	$ 35.50	$ 35.50	$	$1.00	$ 2,736.88	$ 450.00
Arnold, Virgil H.	27.50	27.50			2,076.26	950.00
Baker, William H.	39.50	39.50			2,982.26	
Barron, J. Daniel	40.50	38.25	2.25		2,887.88*	300.00
Bennett, Harold W.	17.00	2.00	15.00	1.00	151.00*	
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	29.50	3.00	26.50		442.50*	1,250.00
Bowen, Clinton	42.50	40.50	2.00		3,197.76	
Broyles, Fred P.	32.50	32.50			2,453.76	450.00
Carlyon, James T.	34.50		34.50		164.62*	
Click, Albert F.	18.00	6.00	12.00		1,278.00	
Coburn, Elbert H.	42.50	42.50			3,208.76	
Connally, Joseph H.	47.50	34.50	13.00		3,514.76	
Cox, William A.	39.00	12.50	26.50	1.00	1,162.86*	100.00
Craig, William D.	34.75	34.75			2,623.62	750.00
Crutchfield, Finia A.	49.50	33.00	16.50		2,766.50*	450.00
Davis, Wesley C.	17.75		17.75		586.07*	
Fielder, Cicero B.	45.50	45.50			3,435.26	
Franklin, Velma P.	5.00	5.00		15.00	1,192.76	300.00
Garrett, Charles B.	35.50	35.50		1.00	2,736.88	650.00
Graves, Charles J.	32.50	32.50			2,453.76	100.00
Grounds, Hargrove	43.50	43.50		1.00	3,340.88	600.00
Hamilton, Earle G.	29.25	12.00	17.25		960.87*	700.00
Hibbert, John B.	34.50	26.50	8.00	1.00	2,550.76	600.00
Hightower, Percy G.	33.50	33.50		4.75	2,798.21	750.00
Hite, Wesley V.	37.50	37.50			2,831.26	
House, Grover C.	38.50	24.50	14.00		2,829.76	800.00
Hoy, Harry C.	44.25	19.50	24.75		1,472.26*	
Jackson, Edward	38.50	38.50			2,906.76	720.00
Jones, Lloyd H.	29.50	6.00	23.50		2,068.63	
Kiker, Ira C.	48.50	43.50	5.00		3,628.01	
Koontz, James L.	25.50	25.50		1.75	1,944.51*	750.00
Lewis, James M.	36.50	15.50	21.00		1,520.26*	750.00
Lusby, Arthur L.	38.50	38.50			2,906.76	100.00
Malone, Thomas A.	18.00	16.00	2.00		300.00*	200.00
Mann, James C.	36.25	13.50	22.75	2.00	1,912.99*	600.00
Martinson, Otto	37.50	19.50	18.00		1,472.26*	200.00
May, Henry G.	40.50	40.50			3,057.76	500.00
McCollom, Gerald P.	38.50	32.50	6.00	1.00	2,935.01	
McGee, Fred	4.00	4.00		6.00	641.76	400.00
Oliver, Nicholas W.	43.00	43.00			3,246.50	200.00
Parker, Robert E.	41.75	28.75	13.00		2,170.61*	600.00
Patton, Roy L.	40.50	40.50			2,278.14	
Petterson, William E.	33.50	13.00	20.50		2,390.88	600.00
Quattlebaum, J. O.	40.50	33.50	7.00		2,828.63	
Randolph, George C.	40.50	40.50			3,057.76	300.00
Reaves, William B.	36.50	30.50	6.00	1.00	2,771.88	750.00
Reynolds, Carl D.	40.50	40.50		2.00	2,646.00	
Rice, John S.	45.50	18.50	27.00		1,513.51*	
Rogers, Omar B.	31.25	31.25			2,945.32	
Seymour, Leslie N.	43.50	10.00	33.50		630.00*	
Slack Sr., William B.	45.50	20.00	25.50		2,878.00*	

*Additional annuity paid by General Board

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
ANNUITY DISTRIBUTION TO CLAIMANTS
January 1 to December 31, 1969

Retired Ministers (Continued)	Years of Service				Annuity Paid	Perkins Fund
	Total Approved	No. Texas Conf.	Other Conf.	Supply		
Stephenson, Paul C.	33.50	30.50	3.00		2,302.76*	100.00
Stuckey, Lewis N.	44.50	14.00	30.50		2,127.25*	
Talbot, Fitzhugh	36.50	36.50			2,755.76	100.00
Thomas, A. Foy	35.50	26.50	9.00		2,000.76*	
Thomas, Joseph D.	41.50	41.50			3,133.26	300.00
Towner, Walter L.	4.00	4.00			302.00	
Vail, William H.	40.50	40.50		1.00	3,114.38	
Vaughn, Richard A.	23.00	19.00	4.00		1,709.50	
Walker, P. W.	35.50	24.50	11.00		1,849.76*	
Westbrook, J. H.	37.50	35.50	2.00		2,817.76	300.00
Williams, Cecil B.	30.00	30.00			2,265.00	800.00
Williams, George E.	28.50	6.50	22.00		490.76*	
Retired Total	2,192.25	1,650.00	542.25	40.50	$138,357.04	$17,470.00
WIDOWS						
Aiken, Maud	$ 20.00	$ 20.00	$	$	$ 1,053.16	$ 300.00
Arnold, Carolyn G.	10.00	10.00			262.50	
Barcus, Cathryn C.	40.25	21.50	18.75		1,872.68*	
Beard, Ella L.	41.50	41.50			2,193.28	200.00
Bennett, Marian	10.00	10.00			528.50	
Blackburn, Veda F.	34.00	34.00			1,796.90	350.00
Bounds, Mary E.	42.50	42.50			2,246.12	
Branch, Minnie A.	19.00	19.00			1,004.16	325.00
Brown, Georgia R.	10.75	10.75			568.16	400.00
Bucy, Grace G.	37.50	25.50	12.00	2.00	2,031.77	150.00
Camster, Ethel E.	19.50	19.00	.50		1,029.36	300.00
Carlyon, Enola P.	45.50	17.50	28.00		924.88*	
Childress, Bertha B.	43.50	9.50	34.00		1,223.95*	
Chunn, Reba P.	50.00	2.50	47.50		891.63*	
Clark, Ethel	17.25	1.25	16.00		872.47	
Cocke, Doria B.	10.00	10.00			528.50	
Coleman, Mattie D.	32.00	12.00	20.00		1,271.20*	250.00
Combs, Ida M.	38.00	38.00		1.00	2,047.96	1,300.00
Crutchfield, Harriette	10.00	10.00			528.50	100.00
Davis, Mallie E.	12.00	12.00			634.20	200.00
DeVore, Annie Jo	10.00	10.00			528.50	
Fagg, Mable	27.25	27.25			1,440.17	
Farler, Willie M.	37.50	37.50			1,981.88	400.00
Fee, Mae S.	13.50	1.00	12.50		52.86	
Fleming, Alice L.	33.50	33.50		3.00	1,889.39	200.00
Gill, Jessie B.	10.00	10.00			528.50	
Glasco, Doris	7.00	7.00		13.00	995.54	400.00
Haggard, Florence	43.50	37.50	6.00		2,174.38*	
Hall, Iona L.	36.00	36.00			1,902.60	
Hardy, Winnie B.	39.50	39.50			2,087.58	
Hayne, Lora L.	10.00	3.50	6.50		497.78	
Hicks, Della	39.00	37.00	2.00		2,053.46	200.00
Huffstutler, Monta	30.00	30.00			1,581.25	

*Additional annuity paid by General Board

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
ANNUITY DISTRIBUTION TO CLAIMANTS
January 1 to December 31, 1969

WIDOWS (Continued)	Years of Service				Annuity Paid	Perkins Fund
	Total Approved	No. Texas Conf.	Other Conf.	Supply		
Isabell, Eva	37.75	30.75	7.00		1,968.16	200.00
Jensen, Lena D.	30.50	30.50			1,611.91	
Jones, Celia B.	44.75	11.25	33.50		962.81*	
Kiker, Estella	37.00	16.00	21.00		1,281.00	
Kirk, Ella D.	35.00	35.00				200.00
LaPrade, Mary	41.50	4.00	37.50		261.80*	200.00
Lancaster, Emma L.	33.00	33.00		2.00	1,823.35	
Land, Ruby B.	42.00	42.00			2,219.70	300.00
Lindsey, Dorothy B.	27.25	27.25			1,440.17	
Lively, Ada	32.00	32.00			1,691.20	
Malone, Ella Ann	18.00	16.00	2.00		815.60*	300.00
Maness, Maude	41.50	17.00	24.50		969.50	
Mayo, Janet G.	14.00	14.00			739.90	400.00
Mays, Margaret	30.50	13.50	17.00		713.48*	
Middlebrooks, Laura P.	20.50	20.50			455.61	
Morgan, Willie C.	30.50	30.50		2.00	1,691.20	150.00
Nichols, Gladis G.	14.50	14.50			766.32	
Patton, Trula B.	40.50	40.50			545.74	750.00
Porter, Anna W.	10.00	10.00			528.50	
Porter, Maude G.	27.75	21.75	6.00		1,197.49*	400.00
Ramsey, Martha E.	33.50	2.00	31.50		226.02*	250.00
Ray, Ruby	40.50	15.50	25.00		816.18*	250.00
Root, Margaret A.	10.50	10.50			554.92	400.00
Scrimshire, Pearl S.	12.50	12.50			660.61	400.00
Shinn, Maple D.	10.00	10.00			528.50	
Shivers, Annie M.	38.50	38.50			2,034.71	
Simpson, Sarah	42.50	35.50	7.00		2,175.68	
Slagle, Florence Mae	26.00	26.00			1,374.10	240.00
Slagle, Willie W.	35.00	35.00			1,849.76	150.00
Smith, Gladys L.	36.25	36.25			1,873.56	250.00
Smith, Susie H.	21.50	21.50		7.00	1,413.76	400.00
Stout, Ida B.	11.00	11.00			581.36	350.00
Sullens, Elinor H.	33.00	33.00			1,550.36	150.00
Terrell, Dora	19.50	11.50	8.00	5.50	1,210.80	350.00
Terrell, Sharah A.	28.00	28.00			1,405.35	600.00
Thomas, Anna F.	28.00	28.00			1,479.80	125.00
Vanderpool, Laura P.	45.75	15.50	30.25		819.18*	150.00
Weaver, Grace J.	23.50	23.50			1,241.98	
Webb, Carrie T.	33.50	33.50			1,770.50	
Wheeler, Theresa L.	35.00	35.00			1,849.76	
Wilhite, Mary L.	10.00	10.00			528.50	
Williams, Fay	15.25	15.25			581.36	150.00
Williams, Ida	32.25	1.25	31.00		66.08*	
Wilson, Beulah	45.75	37.75	8.00		2,398.29	150.00
Wright, Georgia H.	10.00	10.00			528.50	450.00
Young, Julia	12.75	10.75	2.00		568.15*	
Zimmerman, Winona	40.50	39.50	1.00		1,061.38	
Widows, Total	2,219.00	1,723.00	496.00	35.50	$ 94,056.36	$12,790.00

*Additional annuity paid by General Board

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
ANNUITY DISTRIBUTION TO CLAIMANTS
January 1 to December 31, 1969

CHILDREN	Years of Service				Annuity Paid	Perkins Fund
	Total Approved	No. Texas Conf.	Other Conf.	Supply		
Barcus, James	49.00	17.00	32.00		$ 819.61*	$
Betts, Barry	11.50	11.50			217.07	
Betts, Becky	11.50	11.50			217.07	
Betts, Bill, Jr.	11.50	11.50			217.07	
Glasco, Mary H.	7.00	7.00		16.00	355.51	
Horn, Charles	10.00	4.50	5.50		183.96	
Horn, John	10.00	4.50	5.50		183.96	
Mayo, Joan E.	14.00	14.00			264.26	
Middlebrooks, Mark	20.50	20.50			162.72	
Middlebrooks, Daniel	20.50	20.50			162.72	
Middlebrooks, Terri	20.50	20.50			162.72	
Root, Margaret E.	11.50	11.50			217.07	
Sullens, Judith L.	33.00	19.25	13.75		552.00	
Total-Children	230.50	173.75	56.75	16.00	$ 3,715.74	$

SPECIAL CLAIMANTS

MINISTERS			
Cates, Robert L.	$ 21.00	$ 1,189.12	$ 750.00
Dennis, Aubrey L.	30.50	1,727.07	400.00
Evans, Bayless W.	20.00	1,132.50	600.00
Greenhaw, Cecil B.	4.00	226.50	400.00
Leatherwood, Joseph E.	13.00	845.25	
Little, John O.	19.50	548.44	
Pierce, Arthur W.	7.00	396.38	
Smith, Blantie L.	19.75	1,009.35*	600.00
Bean, Sadie M.	6.50	89.16	
Total Ministers	$141.25	$ 7,163.77	$ 2,750.00
WIDOWS			
Little, Edna Ann	$ 19.50	$ 269.35	$ 100.00
Snarr, Mrs. J. H.	20.00	767.06	400.00
Fisher, Jewell O.		375.00	200.00
	$ 39.50	$ 1,411.41	$ 700.00
		$244,704.32	$33,710.00

*Additional annuity paid by General Board

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS REPORT

The reports of the three divisions which follow are generally explanatory of the work which has been done by this Board during the last Conference year. These reports were approved by the Board at its meeting on February 13 and 14, 1970. Special attention is directed to the action of the Board in the concluding paragraph of this report dealing with the subject of a proposed amendment to the Texas Constitution, SJR 10, commonly referred to as the "liquor-by-the-drink" amendment, which is to be balloted on in Texas at the general election on November 3, 1970.

The Board was pleased to have in attendance at its February meeting the Rev. Rodney Shaw, a member of the staff of the General Board of Christian Social Concerns, who spoke to the Board on the problems relating to the population/environment crisis.

DIVISION OF WORLD PEACE

The Division of World Peace has initiated two major program plans.

PROGRAM A:

To work with the Liberal Studies Classes of Southern Methodist University, the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, and the North Dallas Pastors' Association toward a seminar to explore the possibilities of establishing a United States Department of Peace to be held in late spring, 1970.

PROGRAM B:

To share in United Nations twenty-fifth anniversary emphasis in October, 1970, with the local chapter of the United Nations and other like-minded groups.

A United Nations workshop is proposed with American Field Service students from the colleges and universities in the area as resource persons. If feasible, representatives from the United Nations are to serve as keynote speakers.

A major aim of this program is to encourage attendance to seminars provided by the United Methodist Church at the United Nations Center in January and February, 1971.

Detail for Programs A and B is to be worked out and submitted to the Executive Committee of the North Texas Conference Board of Christian Social Concern for finalization before implementation.

The Division of World Peace reaffirmed its position that counseling should be provided at the local church level for conscientious objectors who object to war on religious grounds.

The sum of $100.00 was recommended to help underwrite the ten regional counseling centers for conscientious objectors.

GENERAL WELFARE DIVISION

The recommendation that one minister from each district in the Conference be sent to the "Seminar on Drug Abuse" to be held at Southern Methodist University April 8-10, 1970, was approved with the provision that the tuition would be paid by the Board of Christian Social Concerns. This division calls upon all Methodists of the North Texas Conference to cooperate with all local and state law enforcement agencies and to give them moral and vocal encouragement in their efforts for community education and involvement programs as a deterrent to the rising crime rates. Plans for a Seminar on Drug Abuse was announced at Bridgeport Methodist Assembly, September 22-23, 1970 for pastors.

The division commends Tane, The Texas Narcotic Bureau and The Texas Department of Public Safety for their work in alcohol and drug education and pledge continued support of and cooperation with these organizations.

The division recommends the adoption of the following resolution by the Conference dealing with "Man's Survival—An Environmental Crisis:"

"WHEREAS, a growing number of scientists declare that humanity faces a population/environment crisis which threatens the continued existence of man through the destruction of the environment and the exhaustion of resources; and,

WHEREAS, the President of the United States has pointed out that many of the present social problems of the U.S. are related to the rapid population growth of the U.S., (July 18, 1969) and that citizens of the U.S. face an environmental crisis of monumental proportions (February 10, 1970);

THEREFORE, the North Texas Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns urges:

1. the North Texas Annual Conference and its various boards and agencies to give major attention to the population/environment crisis;
2. the North Texas Program Council to constitute a Conference Task Force on the Population/Environment Crisis,
   (a) said Task Force to consist of three representatives from each conference program board, one each minister, adult, and youth, with one of the three to be a woman where available;
   (b) said Task Force to be responsible for assisting conference boards and agencies in dealing with the population/environment crisis; and,
   (c) said Task Force to move in other appropriate ways to assist and encourage Methodists and others to confront and deal vigorously with the population/environment crisis;
3. the district program councils, age level ministries and family ministry departments and other program agencies of the North Texas Conference meeting prior to the establishment of the above Task Force to proceed with structuring the population/environment crisis into their agenda of concern and action."

This division was charged by the full Board at the fall meeting of the Board in 1969 to present the arguments both pro and con on SJR 10, the so-called "liquor-by-the-drink" amendment proposed to the Texas Constitution which is to be balloted on November 3, 1970. Pursuant to this charge, the arguments were presented against and for the adoption of the amendment. After the presentations, it was moved that the Board go on record as opposing the amendment permitting the sale of liquor-by-the-drink. The motion was seconded and upon a vote the motion was defeated.

DIVISION OF HUMAN RELATIONS

Community Tensions Seminars: Seminars on Community Tensions were held in Dallas and Wichita Falls on January 17, 1970, Local Church Commissions on Christian Social Concerns were encouraged to send representatives. The Dallas Seminar, which was held at Warren United Methodist Church was attended by 65 persons, was concerned with consumer practices and the Block Partnership program. The Wichita Falls Seminar, which had an attendance of 179, was devoted to a general discussion of the question, "What Can I Do?" and elicited a variety of suggestions concerning approaches to community problems in the area of race relations. Participants in both seminars expressed a desire to come together again within a few months for follow-up meetings on the matters discussed.

The Board recommends:

(1) that these Seminars be continued and extended to other communities in the Conference;
(2) that, in planning such Seminars for 1971, specific goals be set, and that attention be given to making such Seminars part of a continuing program in the area of community problems; and,
(3) that local groups such as the Greater Dallas Area Metropolitan Planning Commission be encouraged to accept responsibility for the Seminars locally and that the Board continue as a coordinating agency for the program.

Project Equality: The Human Relations Division has been in contact with activities in the area with respect to Project Equality, and has been represented in a local group which is interested in promoting North Texas support for the project. The West Texas Conference of the former Central Jurisdiction voted to join Project Equality in May, 1969, and between 25 and 30 churches of that Conference, as well as one church of the North Texas Conference, have also joined. With the current merger of the Conferences, there is a need to clarify the situation in the new Conference.

The Board recommends:

(1) that the above-mentioned actions in support of Project Equality be approved and that the remaining churches in the merged Conference be encouraged to join the Project and to assume the necessary financial obligation which normally amounts to 5¢ per member;

(2) that the Board make available to all churches in the Conference information concerning Project Equality;

(3) that the Board maintain contact with Project Equality and keep the formal relationship of the Project to the Conference under study;

(4) that the Division on Human Relations of the Board continue to study Project Equality, particularly with respect to its actual effectiveness in the areas where it is active; and,

(5) that the Board call Project Equality to the attention of Methodist institutions in the area through appropriate Boards of the Conference.

RECOMMENDATION FOR CONSIDERATION AT ANNUAL CONFERENCE

At the conclusion of the report of the Division on General Welfare, the following recommendation was presented to the full Board and adopted:

The Board recommends that at the next Annual Conference, statements of position be presented both for and against the proposed amendment to the Texas Constitution authorizing the Legislature to legalize and regulate the sale of alcoholic beverages by the drink; that such presentation be made as a part of a general effort to stimulate study and discussion in the local churches of the Conference; that materials for such study be made available by the Board, and that the Executive Committee be authorized to select the spokesmen for both positions and propose the manner in which the matter be considered at the Annual Conference.

RESOLUTION FROM THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Be it resolved by the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church:

1. As Christians and as citizens of the United States, the members of this Conference are disturbed by the depth and bitterness of the divisions in this country on issues foreign and domestic and believe that the most important message of the Church of Jesus Christ is that of healing and reconciliation. Therefore, in the name of Christ, who commanded us to love even our enemies, as God loves them, we urge all Methodists within this Conference to give careful and respectful consideration to the views of all our fellow citizens, even to those we do not share, to avoid attacks on the personal integrity and patriotism of persons in and out of government who express divergent opinions on public issues, to withhold support and encouragement from extremist groups either of the Right or of the Left, who preach hate and advocate violence, and to temper our utterances on public issues with reason, moderation, and Christian love.

2. We oppose suppression of dissenting opinions, even those opinions we consider harmful or dangerous, but we reject the claim that injury to persons or violent interference with their lawful occupations or destruction of their property should be permitted as an expression of dissent, either on or off the college campuses.

3. We reaffirm our confidence in constitutional democratic processes and commend the recent trend on the part of students and other opponents of the war in Southeast Asia, as well as those supporting the policies of the present Administration, to make their influence felt in the halls of Congress by personal contacts, letters, and other legitimate political action rather than by violent demonstrations.

4. We commend the students in our own area for the responsible and temperate manner in which they have expressed their concern about developments in the war and the violence elsewhere on college campuses, and we urge that their views be given careful consideration by their elders in making political decisions.

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT

In conformity with Rule 21, Section B, of the Standing Rules of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, and in co-operation with the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, letters were written requesting audit reports from institutions, boards and agencies which receive money from the funds of the North Texas Annual Conference, or which solicit funds within the bounds of the Conference. These audit reports will be filed with the records of the Conference.

Audit reports were received from the following:

Southern Methodist University

C. C. Young Memorial Home

Methodist Mission Home

Methodist Home

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

Methodist Board of Church Extension

Financial Statement was received from the following:

Wesley Foundation of East Texas State University

The following will send audit as soon as completed:

Health and Welfare Committee

The Texas Methodist

No reply was received from the following:

Texas Methodist Foundation

Wesley Foundation, Midwestern University

Wesley Foundation, NTSU, and TWU

TREASURER'S REPORT
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS
JANUARY 1, 1969 TO DECEMBER 31, 1969

INCOME:		
World Service on Apportionment	$ 298,358.61	
Area and Conference Administration Fund	239,315.12	
General Administration Fund	21,490.95	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	8,095.14	
Temporary General Aid Fund	17,914.91	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	9,831.40	
Episcopal Fund	38,016.12	
Conference Claimants	289,214.48	
District Superintendents' Salaries	91,853.64	
Conference Projects	46,020.33	
General Advance Specials	223,162.23	
M.C.O.R.	1,947.33	
World Service Special Gifts	823.96	
District Fund	73,632.52	
District Mission and Church Extension	85,180.24	
Conference Insurance	75,888.43	
Television-Radio Ministry	557.04	
American Bible Society	203.21	
TANE	4,254.46	
One Great Hour Sharing	5,815.96	
Fellowship of Suffering	8,224.13	
Methodist Student Day	2,180.35	
Race Relations Day	6,545.09	
Methodist Youth Fund	3,222.22	
Christian Education Sunday	3,684.23	
Texas Methodist Colleges	121,848.76	
Wesley Foundation	74,247.83	
Golden Cross	30,382.40	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	27,367.08	
Methodist Home Waco	98,275.03	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	58,993.04	
Mt. Sequoyah	2,194.75	
Ministerial Education Fund Sunday	44,232.22	
The Fund for Reconciliation	18,796.66	
Special Offerings	19,548.30	
Total Income received from Churches	$2,051,318.17	$2,051,318.17
Refund Income from Churches	4,716.06	
Certificate Deposits	250,000.00	
Interest received	19,214.95	
Surplus carried forward	124,675.58	
Miscellaneous expenses	190,737.58	
Salaries	84,062.00	
N.T.C. Board Pensions	184,752.32	
Boards, Commissions and other Income	134,122.15	992,280.64
Total Income	$3,043,598.81	$3,043,598.81

DISBURSEMENTS:		
World Service on Apportionment	$ 298,358.61	
Area and Conference Administration Fund	239,315.12	
General Administration Fund	21,490.95	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	8,095.14	
Temporary General Aid Fund	17,914.91	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	9,831.40	
Episcopal Fund	38,016.12	
1968 General Administration Fund	124.62	
1968 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	2,458.45	
1968 Temporary General Aid Fund	2,508.00	
1968 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	1,374.05	
Conference Claimants	289,214.48	
District Superintendents' Salaries	95,200.00	
Conference Projects	46,020.33	
General Advance Specials	223,162.23	
M.C.O.R.	1,947.33	
World Service Special Gifts	823.96	
District Fund	73,632.52	
District Mission and Church Extension	85,190.24	
Conference Insurance	104,913.31	
Television-Radio Ministry	557.04	
American Bible Society	203.21	
TANE	4,254.46	
One Great Hour Sharing	5,815.96	
Fellowship of Suffering	8,224.13	
Methodist Student Day	2,180.35	
Race Relations Day	6,545.09	
Methodist Youth Fund	3,222.22	
Christian Education Sunday	3,684.23	
Texas Methodist Colleges	121,848.76	
Wesley Foundation	74,247.83	
Golden Cross	30,382.40	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	27,367.08	
Methodist Home Waco	98,280.03	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	58,993.04	
Mt. Sequoyah	2,194.75	
Ministerial Education Fund	44,232.22	
The Fund for Reconciliation	18,796.66	
Special Offerings	19,548.30	
Certificate Deposits	250,000.00	
Interest paid	6,220.90	
Salaries	123,637.37	
Miscellaneous Expenses	88,144.37	
Returns Boards and Commissions	42,828.96	
Surplus carried forward	61,873.77	
N.T.C. Board Pensions	184,752.32	
Boards, Commissions and other Income	132,698.52	
Total Disbursements	$2,980,325.74	$2,980,325.74
ASSETS:		
First National Bank in Dallas	$ 63,273.07	$ 63,273.07
Total Assets and Disbursements		$3,043,598.81
OTHER ASSETS:		
U.S. Treasury Bonds	$ 37,000.00	
First Federal Savings & Loan, Dallas, Texas	10,000.00	
Total Other Assets	$ 47,000.00	

COMMISSION ON ASSEMBLY FACILITIES REPORT

This has been a year in which research, study, publicity and facilities' improvements have been the ways this Commission has fulfilled its responsibilities. With the cooperation of the Research and Planning Committee of the Conference Program Council, we requested information from Conference boards and agencies as to their needs for program facilities now and in the future. Data has also been requested from other Conferences, denominations and national agencies on present and future trends in beyond the local church facilities. Inadequate information at this time prevents The Commission from making a specific recommendation to this 1970 Annual Conference.

Taking into consideration the complexity of our world conditions, the economic situation of our nation and the major concerns and priorities of the Church today, we recommend that the Commission on Assembly Facilities:

1. Continue its study and research for at least 2 more years and
2. Continue to make the necessary improvements to the Bridgeport and Texoma Methodist Assemblies facilities in line with developing trends of usage.

Since the 1969 Annual Conference we have encouraged local churches, districts and conference groups to use the two conference sites and facilities. Attendance figures for 1969 indicate definite increase in use.

A major step forward this year was the development of the family camping facilities at Texoma. The completion of a bathhouse will be an asset in providing more adequate conditions for families at Texoma and should even more increase the number of families who will use it. The winterizing of the fourth cabin, the new swimming float and road improvement are other steps forward at Texoma. The renovation of Bailey Cottage, the interior remodeling of ten summer cabins, road improvement and landscaping make Bridgeport more attractive and useful to groups.

Much of the success for the increased attendance and the physical improvements at both sites are due to the warmth and work of Superintendents Tommy Christian at Bridgeport and Elmer McLeod at Texoma. Though we will miss the presence of the McLeods at Texoma, we are happy to welcome the Oscar Shurleys as their replacement. We also wish to express a word of appreciation to James Hares, Royce Hardaway and Bart Smith for their able leadership as administrators for the two conference sites.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

During this year the Board of Trustees of the North Texas Conference has been busy and more involved in reclaiming land, abandoned church property, and initiating sales of properties regarded unlikely to be suitable for future church sites or worship needs. We have further facilitated and assisted the Board of Pensions in the sale of properties to coordinate, to prevent overlap and duplication of existing programs and projects.

With the request of the Board of Pensions, and their having authorization to sell unused and abandoned church land, we cooperated and legally instituted instruments for their disposal. Our Board and the Board of Pensions has some degree of similar responsibility and the relationship between these two boards is most harmonious and equally cooperative.

Our board assisted the Commission on Camping in the sale of a narrow strip of land at Lake Bridgeport that was advised by the Corps of Engineers would be inundated during the spring rains. The use of the land will remain as it has been in the past. There was no recourse in this transaction other than to await condemnation procedures and the final disposition of the land would have been the same as that which was taken by the camp executive committee and the Conference Board of Trustees.

An abandoned parcel of land, less than an acre, in Kaufman County, with no likelihood of ever favorably being used by our Conference, was sold for $626.04, and the money put in Account Number 6230, Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference. Several other authorized pending sales from last year's Conference report were executed and monies directed at the discretion of the District Superintendent in which the sales were finalized. There are several other situations within the Conference involving long abandoned church sites that are in the process of being sold or attached by Charge Conference.

We have urged, urged, and urged the past several years that the standing Rule Number Eleven be followed. With the merger of the West Texas Conference, other abandoned church properties have resulted. Unless this rule is carefully enacted, the Board of Trustees of the North Texas Annual Conference will have additional abandoned church property without any legal description or knowledge and our conference will continue to lose these church properties.

Our goals have not been accomplished nor have all the abandoned church properties been reclaimed and directed to a greater use for the advancement of God's kingdom, but we are continuing a search for the best way to fulfill our opportunity and responsibility to the Annual Conference.

FROM: Gordon D. Casad, District Superintendent
Dallas-McKinney District

TO: The North Texas Conference Delegates

RE: Sale of Two Pieces of Abandoned Property
in the Dallas-McKinney District

As district superintendent of the Dallas-McKinney District, I am hereby asking the Annual Conference Board of Trustees to request of the North Texas Annual Conference authorization to sell two pieces of property within the bounds of the district declared abandoned at the Annual Conference Session of 1969.

The first parcel of property is that of the abandoned Addison United Methodist Church. This property contains 26,000 square feet of land area and three frame buildings. An offer has been made by the John Hodgeman Associates of Houston for a client in the sum of $20,000 cash and $10,000 in a note to be carried at 8% interest until paid with the privilege of full payment being made without penalty at any time desired. This money is to be invested by the Trustees of the Dallas-McKinney District with the ultimate disposition of principal and accrued interest to be for a church as close to the Addison vicinity as possible. This final decision as to church location to be placed in the hands of the District Committee on Church Location and Building and the Board of Church Extension.

The second parcel of property is that of the abandoned Vickery Church which composes approximately one acre of land with two frame buildings, one a sanctuary-educational structure and a parsonage. The Safeway Stores, Inc. wish to take an option on the purchase of this land and if the final offer is deemed satisfactory to the Annual Conference Trustees, to be sold. The proceeds would then be used for the purchase of a smaller parcel of land and the construction of a building suitable for a Day Care Center. The building would be constructed and the school conducted and operated with the approval and help of the Dallas Metropolitan Planning Commission and a Special Board of Trustees elected by participating churches in the area as a mission effort in the meeting of the special needs of the residents of this area.

Gordon D. Casad, District Superintendent
Dallas-McKinney District
North Texas Conference

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE MINISTERS' WIVES
1970-71

Officers

President ..... Mrs. John Shuler
Vice-President ..... Mrs. John Rasmussen
Secretary ..... Mrs. Ralph Nathan
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Glen Vickers
Reporter ..... Mrs. Spurgeon Dunnam

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

The growth record of your Credit Union since organization in 1962 has been outstanding. Each year has surpassed the record of the previous year. From May 31, 1969, through May 31, 1970, thirty-one new members joined raising the total membership to 417. During the same period, total assets increased $35,769.36 to a record high total of $252,934.74. Loans to members increased $32,728.36 making a total of $1,040,286.38 in loans made since organization. A 5.1% per annum dividend was paid to members on shares held as of December 31, 1969.

Your Credit Union provides an excellent opportunity for systematic saving and matches dollar for dollar in automatic paid up insurance up to $2,000 for eligible members as well as loan protection on the insurable balance of a member's loan in case of death.

Your Credit Union operates under a Federal Charter with regular examination by Federal examiners. It is growing and is successful because of people who believe in keeping their money at work for their own benefit.

You can benefit personally and help the Credit Union help others by becoming a member. Ministers and church related employees serving churches in the North Texas Conference are eligible for membership.

In Memoriam

(Biographical Sketches of Ministers, Their Wives, and Widows)

Bishops

Walter C. Gum
James C. Baker
Raymond J. Wade
Odd Hagen
Juan E. Gattinoni

Bishops' Wives and Widows

Mrs. P. C. B. Balaram
Mrs. Mangal Singh
Mrs. Clifford Northcott
Mrs. Lorenzo King

Ministers

Dr. Bob W. Middlebrooks
Roy L. Patton
John O. Little (Lay Pastor)

Ministers' Wives and Widows

Mrs. E. A. Maness
Mrs. E. H. Coburn
Mrs. C. B. Williams
Mrs. Walter R. Zimmerman
Mrs. A. T. Cocke
Mrs. James T. Carlyon



BOB W. MIDDLEBROOKS

The United Methodist Church as a whole, and the North Texas Conference in particular, lost a great man, a noble leader and a trusteed friend with the untimely death of Dr. Bob W. Middlebrooks on October 31, 1969.

Dr. Middlebrooks was born April 14, 1928 in Josephine, Texas, and was graduated from high school there. He received a B.A. degree from Southern Methodist University in 1948 and a B.D. degree from Perkins School of Theology in 1951. Texas Wesleyan College conferred a doctor of divinity degree on him in 1968. Bob married the former Laura Dobbs, and three lovely children graced their home: Mark, Danny and Terri.

Bob served the Seagoville United Methodist Church for five years prior to being appointed to First United Methodist Church, Richardson. Under his leadership First United Methodist Church of Richardson grew from a membership of 500 to over 2,400 in his seven years as pastor. He was appointed Dallas-Northeast District Superintendent in September of 1964. This district became the Dallas-McKinney District in June 1965.

In his role as district superintendent, Bob was committed to making the church a vital and relevant force in the expanding urban development of Dallas and the Southwest. Under his leadership many new experimental forms of ministry took shape. Among those were the Apartment House Project, Inner City Ministries, Dallas Metropolitan Planning Commission, and the construction of new churches.

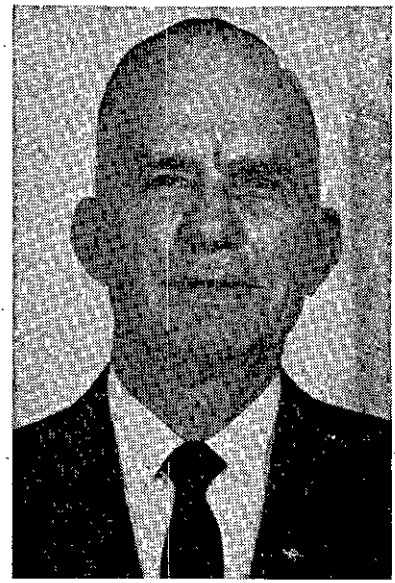
Bob was a member of the North Texas Annual Conference delegation of the 1968 Uniting Conference of The Methodist Church. The annual conference had also chosen him to be the chairman of its Program Council, the highest planning agency in the North Texas Conference. He also served as secretary to the Texas Planning Commission.

Bob's other activities included chairmanship of the North Texas Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, and he was currently serving on the executive committee of the South Central Jurisdictional Council of The United Methodist Church. The Texas Methodist College Association cited him for his leadership in higher education. He was a Trustee of the Methodist children's home in Waco and the Methodist Mission Home for unwed mothers in San Antonio.

Bob thought creatively, acted independently, preached courageously, lived fully and loved deeply. He was a friend to all and gave of himself to those in need. He was a pioneer in churchmanship, yet his faith was rooted in the depths of God's love.

A service of worship commemorating the life of Bob Middlebrooks was held Monday, November 3, 1969. An overflow crowd attended the services held in the beautiful sanctuary which Bob built at the First United Methodist Church in Richardson. Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Bishop Alsie Carleton, the Rev. Pete Robertson, and Dr. Leighton K. Farrell served as officiating ministers.

In the life and death of Bob we must echo the words of Rufus Jones, great Quaker philosopher who said, at the death of his son, "Where there was so much love, there must be more."



ROYAL LAFAYETTE PATTON

Royal Lafayette Patton—eldest son of James Monroe and Emma Nicholas Patton—was born at Antelope, Texas, June 4th, 1892.

On June 30th, 1913, he was married to Miss Trula Bailey, who with their two children—C. Ray Patton and Mrs. John Pearce, five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren, survive him.

Also surviving are one brother, Finis Patton, and five sisiters: Mrs. Clyde Rounseville, Mrs. Arthur Stout, Mrs. Laverne Sellers, Mrs. J. Earl Darr, and Mrs. Lois Wisely. One brother, Dr. J. Earl Patton, and one sister, Mrs. Nell Quisenberry, have preceded him to That Land of Love and Light.

Brother Roy joined The North Texas Annual Conference in 1916, to become one of its most faithful and loyal members. He served acceptably on Circuit, small town or big city station and was dearly beloved and appreciated wherever he went. Wylie, Kaufman, McKinney and Ervay Street, Dallas, were some of the churches that he served. While pastor at Ervay Street he served on the City Planning Commission with distinction and due appreciation.

He was of pioneer heritage and was known for his courage and moral stability that reflected the times in which he was born. His Grandfather, Washington Lafayette Patton, and his Grandmother Eliza Patton and his Maternal Grandmother Mrs. Sarah Emma Nicholas were charter members of the Methodist Church at Antelope and Rev. I. N. Crutchfield was the first pastor. This was just some eight or nine years after the last Indian raid in the Loving Valley and was contemporary with the wire cutting incidents that rocked the entire western portion of the state.

During his retirement, before his health failed, he served as Associate pastor at Urbandale and also at White Rock. After an illness of three weeks he answered Roll Call in Heaven on December 7th, 1968, where he awaits the coming of his host of friends and his loved ones to That Land where theire is no Night.

Last services were conducted at Restland Memorial Chapel with Dr. T. Herbert Minga, Bishop Paul E. Martin and the writer.

—Finis A. Crutchfield, Sr.



JOHN OLLIE LITTLE

John Ollie Little, son of Joseph Samual Little and Sara Janes Waldrum, was born in Texas on August 27, 1884. He had five children by the first wife who preceded him in death. He had been married to the present Mrs. Little some 29 years. He died August 27, 1969, on his 85th birthday. Interment is in the Montague Texas Cemetery.

Among his appointments were Campbell, Spanish Fort, Ringgold, Montague, Sunset, and Megargel. After retirement, he and Mrs. Little made their home at Montague, Texas, where she still resides.

The people in this area who remember him as their pastor say that he was a good preacher and one of the best pastors they ever had, and that he was loved by everyone.

—William W. Penn



MRS. E. A. MANESS

Just a few days less than four years from the time we assembled in the beautiful Chapel East, Hillcrest Mausoleum, Dallas, for the funeral of Dr. E. A. Maness, we gathered there in memory of the gracious lady who was his wife for more than fifty years and who shared with him the trials and the triumphs of itinerant life.

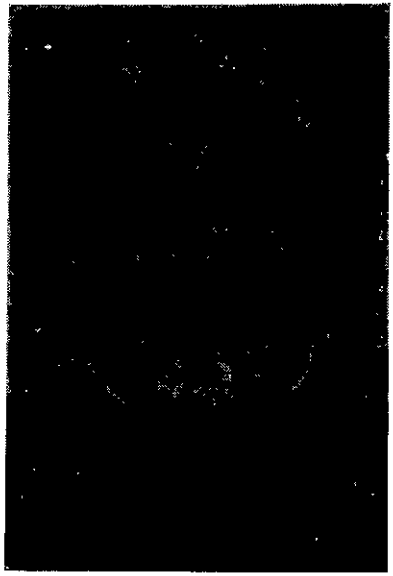
Mrs. Maness was the former Miss Maude M. Wilson, daughter of John W. and Nancy B. Wilson. She was born at Trenton, Texas, October 17, 1883. She was converted to Christ in early life and became a member of the Methodist Church. When she and Dr. Maness were married on December 26, 1907, he was a young minister and was already a member of the North Texas Conference.

Dr. and Mrs. Maness were the parents of four daughters: Miss Cornelia Maness, Mrs. Ruth Morgan, Mrs. Gladys Manning, and Mrs. Sue Moore. Other survivors include four grandchildren (among them, a young physician), five greatgrandchildren, and a brother, John Wilson.

For many years the Manesses were our neighbors on University Blvd. in Dallas. It was a privilege to be in their home and to have them visit occasionally at Trinity Church where Dr. Maness had once served as pastor. Earlier still, our paths had crossed in my student days at East Texas State when Dr. Maness was pastor of First Church, Commerce.

The memorial service for Mrs. Maness was conducted by her pastor, Dr. William E. Trice, the Reverend David Spradling, Dr. W. Harrison Baker (a friend of the family since his youth), and the writer.

—Robert H. Ridley



MRS. E. H. COBURN

Early on the morning of Tuesday, March 24, 1970, death claimed Mrs. Martha Zuella Coburn, lovely wife of the Rev. E. H. Coburn, a retired minister of the North Texas Conference now living in Electra. Mrs. Coburn died at Hillcrest Haven Nursing Home where she had been a resident the last few weeks of her life.

Funeral services were conducted March 25 at the First United Methodist Church of Electra. The Rev. Don Youngblood, minister at Burkburnett and a close friend of Mrs. Coburn, brought the message. The service was conducted by the Rev. Ira Thompson, Jr., minister of the church.

Interment was in the Forest Park Westheimer Cemetery in Houston April 26. Graveside rites were conducted by the Rev. Harry Holmes.

Mrs. Coburn, nee Martha Zuella Smith, was born April 17, 1892, in Van Alstene, Texas. Her father was a Methodist minister. She had been a widow for about 25 years before her marriage to the Rev. Mr. Coburn September 23, 1961.

Mrs. Coburn is survived by her husband; one son, Richard McGarr, of Dickerson, Texas; and one daughter, Msr. Rebecca Scott, of Houston, Texas.

—Ira M. Thompson, Jr.



MRS. C. B. WILLIAMS

Mrs. Bonnie Lynn Williams was born June 5, 1894, in Coburn, Virginia. She was married to the Reverend Cecil B. Williams on October 11, 1913, in Paris, Texas. She died in a Wichita Falls hospital on November 27, 1969, at the age of 75. She and Brother Williams had just recently celebrated their 56th wedding anniversary.

She and Brother Williams were an ideal team as pastor and wife and served all of the many years of their ministry in local churches of the North Texas Conference. She was a member of The Wesley United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls where her husband had previously been pastor for 9½ years.

She is survived by her husband, The Reverend Cecil B. Williams, Sr.; a son, Cecil B. Williams, Jr., of Bryson, Texas; two daughters, Mrs. Ray T. Spaulding of Wichita Falls, Texas and Mrs. John Klappenbach of Vernon, Texas; two sisters, Mrs. Ralph Nesolhouse and Mrs. Edward Earnhart, both of Seattle, Washington; 7 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held in Wichita Falls on November 29, 1969, with Reverend Edward L. Miller, pastor of The Wesley United Methodist Church and Reverend H. Noel Bryant, District Superintendent of The Whchita Falls District, officiating. She was buried in Crestview Memorial Cemetery in Wichita Falls.

—Edward L. Miller



MRS. WALTER R. ZIMMERMAN

Mrs. Winona Breckenridge Zimmerman (Mrs. Walter R.) was born May 4, 1906, in Midland, Texas, daughter of Lee and Lila Mathers Breckenridge. She was married to Rev. Walter R. Zimmerman on October 13, 1925. He preceded her in death on May 5, 1964.

Mrs. Zimmerman served the church well and with dedication. During every pastorate she, with her husband, gave her best for the work of the church.

Death came to Mrs. Zimmerman on July 13, 1969. Services were held on July 15, 1969, in St. Luke's United Methodist Church of Dallas, Texas. This was the last pastorate served by the Zimmermans. Rev. Bob Middlebrooks and Rev. Douglas Hoke conducted the service.

Mrs. Zimmerman was survived by four children: Rev. Walter L. Zimmerman of Winnsboro, Texas; David Lee Zimmerman of Clovis, New Mexico; Gerald Zimmerman of Dallas, Texas and Mrs. Martha Hullett of Dallas, Texas. She was also survived by one brother, Gaston Breckenridge of Rochester, N.Y. and one sister, Lila Lee Shipp of Ore City, Texas.

MRS. A. T. COCKE

The funeral service for Mrs. A. T. Cocke was held on March 19, 1970, at the Oak Memorial Funeral Home in Cuero, Texas. Rev. Calvin Peterson, pastor, First United Methodist Church, Cuero, officiated. Mrs. Cocke had resided in the Cuero Nursing Home for the past year. She was a member of the United Methodist Church in Westhoff, a small community near Cuero. Burial was in a community near Hockheim, Texas. She was 91 years of age.

—Calvin Peterson



MRS. JAMES T. CARLYON

Enola Hunter Carlyon was born on February 12, 1899 in Frankfort, Indiana, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer D. Phillips.

Her education included the development and training of a God-given talent in music which she used in a dedicated manner throughout her pilgrimage in this life.

In 1911 she was married to John Glen Polhemus. Two sons, born of this union, survive her: Merle P. Polhemus of Dallas, and Dr. J. G. Polhemus of San Angelo. Mr. Polhemus died in 1933.

In 1935 she was married to Edwin A. Hunter and took up life in a parsonage. She shared in her husband's ministry in many ways. While living in district parsonages she had wide influence with younger ministers and their wives through friendships that were genuine and real.

Upon their retirement, she continued to serve in various ways as a member of First United Methodist Church in Dallas. She actively guided the fellowship of retired ministers and their wives. While a member of the Blanton Gardens Community, she directed a weekly service of Worship. Later, at Autumn Leaves Apartments, she again was active in the weekly services. Dr. Hunter finished his earthly ministry in July of 1968.

On April 26, 1969, she was united in marriage to Dr. James T. Carlyon.

It was given to her to be able to live all of her life. Her last illness was brief, death coming on June 1, 1970. Services were conducted on June 2 by Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.

In addition to her husband, and her two sons, she is survived by two step-daughters: Mrs. Morris Miller of Albany, and Mrs. D. B. Law of Seattle, Washington; and two step-sons: Edwin D. Hunter of Houston, and Richard Carlyon of San Antonio. There are twelve grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

OUR BELOVED DEAD — TOTAL NUMBER 387
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried	NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon	Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Goodjohn, J. N.	...	1867	St. Augustine	Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County	Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield	Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Kennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston	Jordon, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Irvine, J. T. P.	....	1871	Terrell	Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Maupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville	Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman	Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Harrell, F. M.	....	1875	Charleston	Edwards, P. A.	1843	1905	Dalla
Harris, R. R.	....	1877	....	Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Baker, Job M.		1878	Near Jefferson	Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan	Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Allen, A. C.	1818	1879	Terrell	Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur	Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Sherrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville	Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky	Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
Simpson, M. C.	....	1880	College Mound	May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Piner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove	Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.	Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Craven, I. N.	1806	....	Whitesboro	Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Haislip, W. C.	1833	1882	Greenville	Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point	Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Armstrong, J. O.	1858	1882	Denton County	Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan	White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	....	Hay, Will a n	1836	1910	Belton
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling	Vaughn, H. H.		1910	Lancaster
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris	Davis, K. S.		1910	Oak Cliff
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris	Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas	Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas	Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County	Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell	Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs	Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Beverly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano	Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs	Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Morton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point	Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell	Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point	Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas	Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville	Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Whitenburg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence	Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville	Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Cock, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs	Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.	Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Riggan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman	Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield	Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Phillips, U. B.	1836	..	Palestine	Clark w. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell	Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Randal, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs	Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey	Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague	Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Scoggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta	Murphry, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
O'Neal, J. E.	1867	1895	Hunt County	Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector	Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Spragins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas	Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman	Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona	Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County	Crutchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs	Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Powers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney	Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris	Williams, E. S.	1884	..	Bonham
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie	Harris, E. L.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Robbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro	Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell	Lamb, G. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie	Rosser, F. A.	....	....	Mt. Tabor (Whitesboro)
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour				
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway	Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Rainey, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris	Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminister

OUR BELOVED DEAD — TOTAL NUMBER 387
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1845	1924	St. Jo
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1924	Commerce
Fladger, C. B.	1854	1923	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.	....	1923	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1830	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz.
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1926	Dodd City
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
Morris, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S.	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminster
Hunter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H.	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H.	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Fort Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1884	1936	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1840	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1905	Fort Worth
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1938	Decatur, Ark.
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Paris
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	Paris
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	St. Jo
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1941	Denton
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Wright, W. H.	1865	1942	Paris
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Habern, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclose, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenville
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
Linebaugh N. L.	1870	1946	Muskogee, Okla.
Gearley, C. G.	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Bounds, Minor	1877	1947	Dallas
Root, Paul A.	1903	1947	Greensboro, N. C.
Coleman, A. G.	1890	1946	Paris
Wilkinson, Frank	1881	1947	Dallas
Bradfield, W. D.	1866	1947	Dallas

OUR BELOVED DEAD — TOTAL NUMBER 387

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Davis, J. B.	1865	1947	Dallas
Roach, John E.	1874	1947	Dallas
Barcus, J. Sam	1865	1948	Georgetown
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Decatur
Riddle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas
Terrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock
Escoe, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas
Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson
Lively, J. F.	1869	1949	Livelyville
Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett
Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas
Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas
Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon
Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville
Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison
Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas
Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper
Pritchett, W. A.	1867	1954	Bells
Cowling, H. M.	1878	1954	Crandall
Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas
Ramsey, J. D.	1889	1954	Dallas
Farler, Sam P.	1888	1954	Richardson
Mays, A. Travis	1897	1954	Dallas
King, Carver D.	1881	1954	Jacksboro
Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville
Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls
Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson
Fender, Chas. J.	1879	1955	Electra
Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue
Forrester, Jesse G.	1866	1955	Chico
Sooter, M. C.	1876	1955	Denton
French, George C	1873	1955	Dallas
Warren, Pleas S.	1878	1955	Bellvue
Manning, L. W.	1885	1955	Mt. Sterling
Shawver, L. D.	1875	1955	Jacksboro
Childress, William C.	1884	1955	Denton
Wilhite, Charles S.	1892	1956	Ft. Worth
Branch, J. C.	1877	1956	Commerce
Bryant, R. F.	1873	1956	Dallas
Tooley, L. B.	1869	1957	Clarksville
Glanville, C. W.	1860	1957	Cooper
Fee, Z. R.	1890	1957	Dallas
Kiker, O. P.	1874	1957	Wichita Falls
Lindsey, J. W.	1903	1958	Dallas
Silliman, E. L.	1872	1958	Sherman
Selecman, C. C.	1874	1958	Dallas
Glasco, Noble	1913	1958	Royse City
Lee, Umphrey	1893	1958	Dallas
Jones, F. M.	1887	1958	Houston
McLeod, Claudie	1923	1957	Forney
Anderson, Hugh	1878	1958	Dallas
Hayne, Stanley	1877	1958	Dallas
Thompson, C. B.	1878	1959	Throckmorton
Gattis, G. H.	1881	1959	Clarendon
Henderson, H. C.	1878	1959	Dallas
Drew, E. A.	1873	1959	Greenville
Mayo, Herman F.	1917	1959	Dallas
Culwell, James B.	1880	1959	Cottage Hill
Blackburn, J. Frank	1888	1959	Rockwall
Browning, Thomas H.	1880	1959	Richardson
Kerr, R. S.	1881	1960	Paris
Childress, C. C.	1873	1960	Whitewright
Cocke, Albert T.	1869	1960	Gonzales
LaPrade, Robert J.	1890	1960	Dallas
Hughen, Frank	1870	1961	Dallas
Lancaster, Frank	1880	1962	McKinney
Weaver, James	1906	1962	Gordon
Jenson, Tilden M.	1900	1962	Dallas
Hardy, Thomas E.	1898	1962	Dallas
Betts, Bill Powell	1926	1962	Greenville
Jackson, G. B.	1879	1963	Greenville
Morgan, A. R.	1894	1963	Bonham
Arnold, James R.	1933	1964	Dallas
Bounds, C. L.	1875	1964	Dallas
Chunn, M. M.	1893	1964	Aledo
Zimmerman, Walter R.	1898	1964	Douglasville
Slagle, J. W.	1879	1965	Gainesville
Hall, Bert B.	1874	1964	Bonham
Crutchfield, Bascom	1894	1966	Woodland
Hagard, L. G.	1886	1965	Dallas
Maness, E. A.	1876	1965	Dallas
Ray, F. A.	1887	1965	Krum
Shivers, L. W.	1886	1965	Wortham
Terrell, B. H.	1888	1965	Decatur
Jones, B. A.	1927	1966	Dallas
Luton, J. P.	1880	1966	Sulphur Springs
Sullens, Walter	1907	1966	Jacksboro
DeVore, Boyd I.	1909	1967	Dallas
Slagle, George	1877	1967	Dallas
Vanderpool, W. H.	1893	1967	Dallas
Beard, Kirk M.	1899	1967	Detroit
Fleming, J. P.	1892	1967	Greenville
Barcus, Edward R.	1903	1968	Sherman
Buey, W. O.	1890	1968	Ft. Worth
Carter, Elmer C.	1892	1967	Dallas
Jones, James E.	1886	1967	Paris
Land, J. L.	1890	1967	Dallas
Smith, M. C.	1901	1968	Grapevine
Wright, E. L.	1873	1967	El Paso
Webb, John M.	1889	1968	McKinney
Black, S. M.	1879	1968	Dallas
Hunter, E. A.	1886	1968	Dallas
Malone, T. A.	1891	1969	Roanoke
Patton, E. J.	1897	1968	Gainesville
Porter, R. E.	1872	1969	Dallas
Middlebrooks, Bob W.	1928	1969	Farmersville
Patton, Roy L.	1892	1969	Dallas
Little, John O.	1884	1969	Montaque

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS

Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
73 Sessions — 1867-1939 — M.E.C.S. Found in old journals 20 Sessions — 1939-1967 — The Methodist Church. Found in old journals			
1. Dallas	May 27, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
2. Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
3. Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

UNITING CONFERENCES OF AMERICAN METHODISM

1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Texas	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Kansas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita		E. L. Jorns
1956	New Orleans	Louisiana	E. L. Jorns
1960	San Antonio	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1964	Dallas	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams

STANDING RULES

RULE 1. THERE SHALL BE AN ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL, THE MEMBERSHIP OF WHICH SHALL BE:

1. The presiding Bishop
2. The district superintendents
3. Chairmen of Conference Boards and Commissions, except the Commission on World Service and Finance
4. The Conference secretary
5. Two representatives of the conference youth organization
6. One layman from each district
7. Chairmen of age-level and family departments and Program Council Committees
8. One minister from each district
9. The Conference lay leader
10. Two representatives of the conference Women's Society of Christian Service, one of whom shall be the president (#841)
11. Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences—not otherwise members.
12. The Conference statistician
13. Members without vote:
    Salaried and volunteer conference staff
    The conference treasurer
    The Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance

The cabinet to serve as the nominating committee

The Program Council may create an executive committee composed of such persons as it may determine.

RULE 2. The Bishop, the District Superintendents, and the Conference Lay Leader shall constitute the Committee on Nominations for the Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial boards and commissions, limiting any person to two successive four-year terms of service on any one board. However, a person may be re-elected to membership on a board or commission after non-membership thereon for a quadrennium.

Two years or less on a Board or Commission shall not count against the two Quadrenni.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the commissions and boards are listed.

Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one (1) Quadrennial Board and Commission. (This rule shall not be construed to apply to District Committees or Trustees of Institutions. Nor shall it apply to former members of the West Texas Conference where this rule is in conflict with Section XI of the Plan of Merger.)

The following Disciplinary Boards, Commissions and Committees shall be elected with the number and tenure of members as shown in the 1968 Book of Discipline, paragraphs as indicated in parentheses.

BOARDS

ANNUALLY: The Laity (1247-1260)
TRIENNIALLY: Trustees (1519-1521)

QUADRENNIALLY: Christian Social Concerns (1004); Education (1104-1124); Evangelism (1146-1160); Health and Welfare Ministries (1173-1179); The ministry (665); Missions (1358-1373); Pensions (1380-1382).

COMMISSIONS

Archives and History (1411); Enlistment for Church Occupations (666); Minimum Salaries (924); World Service and Finance (898-918); Worship (1387).

COMMITTEES

ANNUALLY: Investigation (1740.1); District Committee on the Ministry (665.17); District Board of Church Location and Building (1523-1527).

QUADRENNIALLY: Committee on the Lay Worker (667).

RULE 3. "The Cabinet representative, the Program Director, and the Director of Conference Program Agencies shall be ex-officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline."

RULE 4. Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the board.

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Section C: No member of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be a member of any conference committee or commission, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Commission on World Service and Finance (898).

RULE 5. All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate to the Committee on Co-ordination for their work in preparation for the spring meeting of the Annual Conference Program Council on or before the day designated by the Annual Conference Program Council. The reports shall be typewritten, double spaced and on one side of the page only.

RULE 6. At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 7. "The lay delegates to the Annual Conference may be elected quadrennially, at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. Their term of office shall begin at the Annual Conference following their election. Lists of the delegates shall be supplied to the secretary of the Annual Conference by the District Superintendents by January 15 after their election."

RULE 8. The term of office of local church officials elected by the Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of

their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

(Note: This rule is to be made effective not later than the election of officers to serve during 1971.)

RULE 9. A quadrennial committee on memoirs composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. This document shall become a part of the official record of the minister.

RULE 10. The Minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of this conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

RULE 11. The Board of Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 12. The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 13. The District Superintendent shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistical secretary.

RULE 14. Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to the Conference Treasurer and are not listed on the print-out sheet supplied by the Conference Treasurer.

Section B: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days following the District Check-out Day.

Section C: The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed December 31 of each year and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conference apportionments, unless an extension has been granted by the Bishop and a majority of the cabinet.

Section D: The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local

churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary in the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RULE 15. Section A: A District Conference may be held annually in each district of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof in the local church, provided that each pastoral charge shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.

Section B: These delegates shall be elected by the Charge Conference or by a session of the Annual Church Conference if authorized by the district superintendent at the request of the Administrative Board.

RULE 16. Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 17. Interest earned on any funds administered by the Conference Treasurer for any Board, Commission or Committee with the exception of the Board of Pensions, shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and shall be appropriated by the Annual Conference on recommendation of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

RULE 18. No Board, Commission or Committee of the North Texas Annual Conference shall incur financial obligations for any reason that exceeds current appropriations, except by specific approval of the Annual Conference Program Council, the Presiding Bishop and the Commission on World Service and Finance.

RULE 19. Section A: No Board, Commission, or Committee shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be made only by one Board, Commission, or Committee. Section B: Committees, Boards, and Commissions of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with the line items of their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the World Service Commission for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C: Any Board or Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding the decision of any board or commission except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 20. Section A: The following program agencies should submit their reports to the Program Council, which shall review them and send them to the World Service and Finance Commission: Education, Evangelism, Missions, Christian Social Concerns, Laity, Health and Welfare Ministries, Ecumenical Affairs, Enlistment for Church Occupation, Worship, Methodist Information.

These requests must be presented to the Program Council at least 14 days before the Program Council meeting prior to Annual Conference.

Section B: The following boards and commissions shall submit their request for financial support directly to the Commission on World Service and Finance: Board of Pensions, Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, Commission on World Service and Finance, Committee on Sustentation, Committee on Audit, and any other financial requests not listed as program agencies.

These requests must be submitted to the Commission on World Service and Finance at least 14 days before the Program Council meeting prior to Annual Conference.

Section C: Any unexpended sums remaining at the end of the Conference year in the appropriation to any board, committee or commission of the Conference shall be returned to the Conference Treasurer for redistribution by the Conference upon the recommendation of the World Service Commission.

RULE 21. When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance before final action is taken thereon. The Commission shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in the light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference. (917)

RULE 22. Section A: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books and the books of all committees, boards, and commissions of the Annual Conference which receive support from the World Service and Finance Commission. This audit shall be performed within 60 days following the close of the Annual Conference fiscal year.

Section B: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference either by direct apportionment or special offerings, shall submit an auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

In addition to this, each university or college shall submit a copy of the auditor's report to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted to applicant.

RULE 23. Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and total of churches when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments accepted for the Conference fiscal year, said list to be furnished no later than one month prior to the beginning of each new fiscal year. These apportionments shall be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

RULE 24. Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 25. A Standing Rules Committee shall be elected quadrennially. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to oversee structural changes in the standing rules. All standing rule changes and new standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee at least two weeks prior to the spring meeting of the

Conference Program Council. All standing rule changes must be submitted to the rules committee before they shall be considered for Annual Conference action.

RULE 26. It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical delegates present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

RULE 27. Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular board, commission, or committee of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been mimeographed or printed and laid on the dask of the delegates at the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

LAY PASTORS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Name	LP., LD., LE.	Address	Charge Conference
Adams, Mack Eugene	LP	Box 404, Denton, 76201	Blue Mound
Bard, William E.	LE	11132 Pinocchio, Dallas, 75229	
Benton, Robert Dan	LP	1717 Rindle, Irving, 75060	Kirkwood
Butterfield, Ivan	LP	218 W. 11th, Irving, 75060	Northgate
Callejas, Manuel	LP	1145 Fair Oaks, Irving 75060	Kirkwood
Coburn, S. R.	LE	5509 Vickery, Dallas, 75206	Trinity
Dutton, George W.	LE	3306 Heather Lane, Denton, 76201	Denton, First
Ellis, Coy	LE	3024 William Brewster, Irving, 75060	Kirkwood
Flaherty, Ray	LE	13220 Challaburton, Dallas, 75234	Christ
Funk, Joe	LE	915 Denton St., Denton	Elm Ridge-Mustang
Neel, Jerry	LP	Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas	Lovers Lane
Peirce, A. W.	LD	1288 N. Bagley, Dallas, 75211	St. Luke's
Rasco, James A.	LP	1639 W. 4th, Irving, 75060	Kirkwood
Watson, James A.	LP	802 Yale Ave., Lewisville, 75067	Oak Grove

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

John G. Beall	LE	6965 Freemont, Dallas, 75231	First, Dallas
John L. Bryant	LD	606 N. Ervay, Dallas, 75201	First, Dallas
Larry Conley Colyar	LP	4231 Concho, Dallas, 75206	First, Dallas
W. Bryan Forrester	LE	1125 Medalist, Dallas, 75232	First, Dallas
Harry Hardgraves	LE	3053 Pentagon Pkwy., Dallas, 75233	First, Dallas
Preston Hicks, Jr.	LP	5005 Homer, Dallas, 75206	White Rock, Dallas
Clayton Mark Lewis	LP	Rt. 1, Greenville, 75401	First, Mesquite
Dr. J. W. McCrary	LD	1701 Walnut, Commerce, 75428	First, Commerce
Jack R. Moore	LE	2333 Robin Hood, Gr. Pr., 75050	First, Dallas
Ronnie McManus	LP	2208 San Francisco, Dallas, 75228	Casa Linda, Dal.
Michael Loy Nichols	LP	1910 Monroe, Commerce, 75428	Wesley, Gr'ville
Kenney Ritchel	LP	106 Crestview, Forney, 75126	First, Dallas
W. F. Sale	LD	Box 186, Lone Oak, 75453	Lone Oak
Kenneth C. Smith	LE	1317 Willow, Gr. Prairie, 75050	First, Dallas
Charles J. Strack	LE	732 Sherwood, Richardson, 75080	First, Dallas
George Wilcoxen	LP	314 Murchison, Fars'ville, 75031	First, Farmersville

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Arnold, C. E.	LD	Rt. #1, Scurry, 75158	Rosser Charge
Allday, Harold	LP	876 Magnolia, Lancaster, 75146	St. Matthews
Clanton, Jesse D.	LE	Rt., Box 231, DeSoto, 75115	Duncanville
Evans, Bret E.	LP	6824 Lovett, Dallas, 75227	Urban Park
Flowers, Mrs. R. L.	LP	106 N. Winnetka, Dallas, 75208	Tyler Street
Flynn, Michael	LP	3206 Casino Dr., Dallas, 75224	Wesley
Graham, Douglas H.	LP	2700 Almeda Dr., Dallas, 75216	Lancaster Ave.
Hyde, John L.	LE	Mabank, 75147	Elm Grove
Johnson, RAobert O.	LP	1122 Statler, Duncanville, 75116	Duncanville
Kirby, Woodrow	LE	718 N. Bagley, Dallas, 75211	Arcadia Park
McGregor, Roland R.	LP	P.O. Box 188, Kemp	Kemp
McVey, Ronald Eugene	LP	117 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas, 75222	Lancaster, First
Purves, Donald L.	LE	714 Arpege Circle, Dallas, 75224	Aldersgate
Thomas, James G.	LD	649 N. Tyler, Dallas, 75208	Tyler Street
Thompson, Milford	LE	1367 Hartsdale, Dallas, 75211	Brandon Ave.
Unangst, James M.	LP	1233 Ralph St., Grand Prairie, 75050	Inglewood

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Allen, Paul F.	LP	203 N. Glasgow Dr., Dallas, 75214	St. John's
Clendenin, Ben	LP	2723 Hillglenn, Dallas, 75228	Highland Park
Davis, Malcolm L.	LP	1928 Greenbrier, Plano, 75074	Plano-Briarwood
Dillard, John J.	LP	915 Wateka Way, Richardson, 75080	Richardson-West Shore
Griffin, David W.	LP	305 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas, 75222	Garland-New World
Holbert, John C.	LP	5727 Goodwin, Dallas, 75206	Highland Park
Jackson, Robert C.	LP	Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas, 75222	Highland Park
McQuaid, Mrs. Ina	LP	1112 Rock Creek, Garland, 75040	Garland-First
Mott, Marvin	LD	1601 Bardfield, Garland, 75040	Garland-Axe Memorial
Smith, Billy Roy	LP	8425 La Prada, Dallas, 75228	Pleasant Valley
Smith, Delton	LP	710 Elston, Dallas, 75232	Lucas, First
Tate, Willis	LP	SMU, Dallas, 75222	Highland Park

DALLAS METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

Name	LP., LD., LE.	Address	Charge Conference
Cardwell, Paul O., Jr.	LD	2633 Greenland, Mesquite, 75149	Casa View
Gavitt, Wm. B., Jr.	LD	8717 Southwestern Blvd., Dallas, 75205	Casa View
Johnson, Robert J.	LE	2813 Abston, Mesquite, 75149	St. Marks
Massey, Gary		Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas, 75222	Northaven
McKeown, James	LE	4728 Stallcup, Dallas, 75228	St. Stephen
Weakley, Clare G., Jr.	LP	13410 Rolling Hills Ln., Richardson, 75040	First
Webb, Frank		Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas, 75222	Northaven
Wilder, Billy	LP	2668 Squire, Carrollton, 75006	First

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Aikin, Libon J.	LP	Rt. 1, Avery, 75554	Avery
Butler, Alfred A.	LE	Rt. 1, Arthur City	Chicoga
Champion, J. C.	LE	Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs	Wesley, S. Spgs.
Bryan, Bobby B.	LP	Box 234, Detroit	Detroit
Dennis, A. L.	LE	Rt. 1, Saltillo	Saltillo
Condray, Frank	LP	420 S. Main, Paris	Paris, Calvary
Evans, Bayless	LE	411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Spgs.	First, S. Spgs.
Eudy, H. T.	LE	Rt. 2, Blossom	Cuthand
Goolsby, Joe Ed	LP	451 S.E. 3rd, Cooper	Cooper, First
Kirkpatrick, W. R.	LE	411 Oak, Sulphur Springs	First, S. Springs
McMahan, Paul	LP	U. S. Navy	First, Paris
Metcalf, Thom	LP	Perkins School Theology	First, Paris
Wyatt, Grady A.	LE	621 Bellview, Sulphur Springs	Pickton

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Adams, Richard S.	LE	Box 836, Sadler, 76264	Sadler
Bland, Vurl	LD	Box 186, Ector, 75439	Ector
Campbell, A. D., Jr.	LE	1605 W. McGee, Sherman, 75090	Harless
Chester, Eldon	LP	2412 Debra, Denison, 75020	Imperial Hts.
Collins, William S.	LE	Box 267, Pilot Point, 76258	Pilot Point
Combs, Vernon	LP	Route 2, Sherman, 75090	Friendship
Mill, Mrs. Margaret	LP	503 S. Morris, Gainesville, 76240	Whaley
Smith, Richard L.	LP	1103 N. Leslie, Sherman, 75090	Pottsboro
Pena, David Ray	LP	407 W. Acheson, Denison, 75020	Trinity
Wardell, Edward B.	LD	1302 Whaley Dr., Gainesville, 76240	Whaley
Williamson, H. P.	LE	131 E. Heron, Denison, 75020	Messenger Chpl.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Akers, David W.	L	Megargel, 76370	Megargel
Bowling, Bobby J.	LP	P.O. Box 128, Bellevue, 76228 Apt. address: 8204 Llano, Fort Worth, 76116	Bellevue-Vashti-Joy
Houston, James L.	LP	802 Flood St., Wichita Falls, 76301	Mt. Calvary
Neelley, R. Lloyd	LD	1609 Norman, Wichita Falls, 76302	Floral Hts.
Spooner, Charles	LP	P.O. Box 286, Decatur, 76234 2917 Princeton, #24, Ft. Worth, 76109	Decatur Circuit

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Argyle	Mrs. Geraldine Foster, 2207 McCormick, Denton 76201
Roanoke	James Malone, Roanoke 76226
Cooper Creek	Richard McGee, 1709 Redwood, Denton 76201
Oak Grove	W. E. Nix, Route 1, Aubrey 76227
Little Elm	Ed Miller, Route 1, Frisco 75034
Coppell	Arthur Ihnfeldt, Rt. 1, Box 148, Carrollton 75006
Chinn's Chapel	Lynn Morris, Rt. 2, Box 103A, Lewisville 75067
DALLAS:	
Chapel Hill	Mike Elsberry, 3516 Duchess 75229
Christ	Jim Rudy, 3916 Clubway 75234
Cochran Chapel	Elwin Hays, 3768 Northview 75229
Lovers Lane	J. T. Morris, 5722 Mercedes 75206
Mary King Memorial	Sam Moreno, 8412 Baumgarten 75228
Oak Lawn	Truitt Brinson, 3253 Timberview 75229
St. Luke's	Hollis Willett, 12115 Highmeadow 75234
Schreiber Memorial	John Willbanks, 5524 Melshire 75234
Trinity	N. A. Fleming, 1706 Surrey Circle, Grand Prairie 75050
Webb Chapel	Glenn Smith, 4061 Northlawn 75229
DENTON:	
Asbury	Carlisle Ginnings, 2515 Sherwood 76201
First	R. L. Selby, 2120 Northwood 76201
Elm Ridge	Charles Wilson, Route 1, Frisco 75034
Mustang	Carl Perkins, Route 1, Pilot Point 76258

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

IRVING:	
First	Derol Todd, 1401 Ben Drive 75060
Kirkwood	John Dickey, 1703 Meadowbrook 75060
Northgate	Jim Strickland, 1605 Weathered 75060
Oak Haven	Frank Pevehouse, 3201 Pritchett 75060
Plymouth Park	Troy Kelley, 1716 Hillcrest 75060
University Hills	Ed Cullum, 3515 Coker, Apt. 225; 75060
Justin	DeWitt Gadberry, Justin 76247
Ponder	Charles Bryson, P.O. Box, Justin 76247
Krum	Herbert Barthold, Route 1, Denton 76201
Blue Mound	John Smith, Route 1, Denton 76201
Stony	Carmon Taylor, Route 1, Denton 76201
Lake Dallas	Garnett Bruce, Box 186, Lake Dallas 75065
Sanger	Howard Mathison, Box 428, Sanger 76266
Lewisville	George Nelle, P.O. Box 204, Lewisville 75067

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Blue Ridge	James Durham, Blue Ridge, Texas 75004
Merit	Jack Lienart, Rt. #1, Farmersville 75031
Caddo Mills	Harry Royce, Drawer 220, Caddo Mills 75005
Bethel	Wade Johnson, 901 Bell Dr., Greenville 75401
Celeste	Mackie Don Babers, Celeste, Texas 75423
Kingston	Cloyd Gibson, Rt. 1, Greenville 75401
White Rock	Robert Holloway, Celeste, Texas 75423
Chisholm	T. G. Caughran, Rt. #4, Terrell 75160
College Mound	Frank Rasor, RFD 4, Terrell 75160
Commerce First	Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce 75428
Commerce Circuit:	
Caney	James Vaughan, 3102 Park, Greenville 75401
Fairlie	K. B. Blackburn, RFD 2, Commerce 75428
Scatterbranch	Carl Waddle, RFD 2, Commerce 75428
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	Jim Young, 10426 Yorkford, Dallas 75238
First	Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214
Owenwood	A. W. Speer, 1530 Fairview, Dallas 75223
White Rock	Howard Driggers, 9519 Springwater, Dallas 75228
Farmersville	L. G. James, 710 N. Washington, Farmersville 75031
Forney	Walter Riter, Forney 75126
Heath	J. A. Nash, Rt. 1, Forney 75126

Name	I.P., LD., LE.	Address	Charge Conference
GREENVILLE:			
Kavanaugh		Byron Darnell, 2517 Beverly, Greenville 75401	
Lee Street		Joe Rodgers, 2909 Bourland, Greenville 75401	
Liberty-Ardis Hts.		Cecil Clark, 1801 Upthegrove, Greenville 75401	
Floyd		Mrs. W. W. Coleman, Rt. 2, Caddo Mills 75005	
Salem-Kinser		Mike Hendricks, 4704 Morrison, Greenville 75401	
Wesley		Robert Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 233, Greenville 75401	
Josephine		L. B. James, RR, Farmersville 75031	
Copeville		Bill Montgomery, Copeville, Texas 75018	
Nevada		Logan Graham, Nevada, Texas 75073	
Lone Oak		Jack Lewis, Box 104, Lone Oak 75453	
MESQUITE:			
First		Vernon Paschall, 1052 S. Bryan, Mesquite 75149	
Princeton		Ronald Waldon, Box 64, Princeton 75077	
Pleasant Grove		T. J. Spaugh, RR 1, Whitewright, Texas	
Quinlan		Ray Davis, Rt. 2, Quinlan 75474	
Rockwall		Senator Ralph Hall, 309 Star St., Rockwall 75087	
Royse City		Glenn Davis, Box 495, Royse City 75089	
Shady Grove		Will Terrell, Rt. 1, Greenville 75401	
TERRELL:			
Asbury		Kenneth Beadle, 1613 Harrisee, Terrell 75160	
Poetry		Bill Bennett, RFD 4, Terrell 75160	
First		Dr. L. S. Thomas, 117 Walnutt, Terrell 75160	
Elmo		Tommy Whiteside, Elmo, Texas 75118	
Verona		Glen Richardson, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004	
Blanton Chapel		Clifford Brookins, Rt. 1, Leonard 75452	
Wolfe City		W. A. Christian, P.O. Box 81, Wolfe City 75496	

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Allen		Alton Boyd, Route 1, Allen 75002	
Anna		Eugene Lindsey, Anna, Texas 75003	
Melissa		J. R. Shelly, Melissa, Texas	
Westminister		Tom West, Westminister, Texas	
Celina		Ralph Stelzer, Box 117, Celina 75009	
Cottage Hill		Bobby Pell, Box 482, Celina 75009	
DALLAS:			
Greenland Hills		Oscar Springfield, 6728 Winton 75214	
Highland Park		J. B. Lowe, 2831 Nagle Street 76220	
Lake Highlands		Jon Cobb, 9729 Gatecrest 75238	
Lakewood		J. E. Huffstutler, 6408 Axton Lane 75214	
Munger Place		Mrs. Louise Cherry, 6450 Sudbury 75214	
Preston Hollow		Wayne Harrell, 11426 Strait Lane Circle 75229	
Ridgewood Park		Wayne Harman, 7137 Bucknell 75214	
St. John's		Paul F. Allen, 203 N. Glasgow 75214	
University Park		James A. Clutts, 7205 Glendora 75230	
Frisco		James Brooks, Rt. 2, Box 40, Frisco 75034	
GARLAND:			
Axe Memorial		Bennie Poarch, 2709 Shelby, Garland 75040	
First		R. K. Gardner, 1773 Crestridge, Garland 75040	
New World		Jack Fort, 925 Brookshire, Garland 75040	
St. Philip's		Dale Garrett, 2205 Nottingham, Garland 75040	
Lucas		O. E. Spurgin, Rt. 2, McKinney 75069	
McKINNEY:			
First		Percy Phillips, 1800 Erwin Place, McKinney 75069	
Wesley Memorial		E. A. Russell, 203 Franklin, McKinney 75069	
Chambersville			
PLANO:			
Briarwood		Malcolm Davis, P.O. Box 113, Plano 75074	
First		Jim Murrell, 1420 Hillside Dr., Plano 75074	
Pleasant Valley		Mrs. Woodrow Walker, 421 Cascade, Garland 75040	
Prosper		Paul Baxter, Prosper, Texas 75078	
RICHARDSON:			
Arapaho		Bill Wood, 909 Wedgewood Way, Richardson 75080	
Richland			
West Shore		Phil Gray, 436 Crestover Circle, Richardson 75080	
Rowlett		Robert Shugart, 2214 Bamboo Street, Mesquite	
Weston		Gerald Giles, Route 1, Celina 75009	
Wylie		Roy Moore, 320 S. 4th, Wylie 75098	

DALLAS-METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

Name	LP., LD., LE.	Address	Charge Conference
Carrollton, First		Charles Blalack, 1508 Ross, Carrollton 75006	
DALLAS:			
Casa View		Dan Gealy, 10921 Ferndale, Dallas 75238	
Centenary		Irvin Patzig, 2202 San Pablo, Dallas 75227	
Crest-Moore			
Grace		E. G. Shaw, 6713 Lakewood Blvd., Dallas 75214	
Highland Hills			
Lambuth			
Memorial		Glen Graham, 6218 Richard, Dallas 75206	
Northaven		Allen Sanders, 13517 Far Hills, Dallas 75240	
Pleasant Mound		Don Ragsdale, 6731 Seco Blvd., Dallas 75217	
St. Andrews		Kenneth Chesnutt, 3741 Legendary Lane, Dallas 75224	
Saint Luke			
Saint Paul			
Walnut Hill		Hal Massey, 3816 Valley Lawn Place, Dallas 75229	
Warren			
Garland, St. Paul's		Charles Potts, 3210 Maple, Garland 75040	
MESQUITE:			
St. Marks		Ed Burton, 2610 Eastridge, Mesquite 75149	
St. Stephen		James A. Byrd, Jr., 8336 Angiers Way, Dallas 75228	
RICHARDSON:			
First		Leo Eveleth, 1206 Glen Cove, Richardson 75080	
Spring Valley		Louis C. Bailey, 7150 Midcrest, Dallas 75240	

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Cedar Hill		W. P. Haswell, 118 Carr, Cedar Hill 75104	
Crandall		Wesley Patterson, Crandall 75114	
DALLAS:			
Aldersgate		Lem Coalson, 307 West Halsey, Dallas 75224	
Arcadia Park		G. T. Dillman, 1123 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211	
Brandon Ave.		L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233	
Brooklyn Ave.		Glenn Lindsey, 1527 Bilco, Dallas 75232	
Clearview		Haskell Holliday, 2635 Glenfield, Dallas 75233	
Cockrell Hill		J. I. Richardson, 4204 W. Clarendon Dr., Dallas 75211	
Elmwood		Curtis L. Wood, 2322 Salerno, Dallas 75224	
Glendale		Kenneth Simmons, 828 Pilot Dr., Dallas 75217	
Lake June		Bill Wood, 8614 Blossom Lane, Dallas 75217	
Glen Oaks		Frank Johnson, 1238 Sunny Glen, Dallas 75232	
Irwindell		George Hutcheson, 3630 Crepe Myrtle Lane, Dallas 75233	
Kessler Park		Thomas S. Williams, 1024 Knott Place, Dallas 75208	
Lancaster Ave.		Frank Gibbs, Jr., 929 Goldwood, Dallas 75232	
Oak Cliff		Ray Pollock, 1338 Brook Valley Lane, Dallas 75232	
St. Matthews		Thomas Walthall, 206 Greenhaven, Dallas 75217	
Southwood		Carlton C. Moffett, 3114 Mapleleaf Lane, Dallas 75233	
Stevens Park		Morris Partridge, 2747 El Tivoli, Dallas 75211	
Tyler Street		R. E. Frederick, 934 Highland Oaks, Dallas 75232	
Urban Park		Chas. L. Johnson, 3638 James, Dallas 75227	
Wesley		Dewey Davis, 908 Magnolia Lane, Lancaster 75146	
Wheatland		Grant C. Jacobs, 6904 Coleshire, Dallas 75232	
DeSoto		Tom Woodard, 1140 Briarbrook, DeSoto 75115	
Duncanville		C. Q. Smith, Jr., 334 Mizell, Duncanville 75116	
GRAND PRAIRIE:			
First		1721 Esquire, Grand Prairie 75050	
Inglewood		Oneal Nelson, 1817 Huntington Dr., Grand Prairie 75050	
Prairie Heights		Ken Dougan, 1714 Crooks, Grand Prairie 75050	
Hutchins		Raymond Dugger, P.O. Box 69, Hutchins 75141	
Wilmer		Lawrence Prince, 203 College, Wilmer 75172	
Kaufman		Jess Murrell, 419 9th St., Kaufman 75142	
Kemp		Morris Threalkeld, Kemp 75143	
Becker		Vernon Legg, Rt. #1, Kaufman 75142	
LANCASTER:			
First		Dr. Garrett Maxwell, 629 Kiowa Circle, Lancaster 75146	
Skyline		M. P. King, 438 Elston, Dallas 75232	
Mabank		Cranfill Paschall, Mabank 75147	
Aley		Mrs. C. W. Perkins, Rt. #5, Kemp 75143	
Rylie		Ralph Calvert, 708 Dowdy Ferry Rd., Dallas 75217	
Seagoville		Carl Crocker, Rt. #2, Box 30B, Seagoville 75159	
Wilson Chapel		Buster Moore, Rt. #1, Kaufman 75142	
Rosser		Horace Orman, Rosser 75157	
Elm Grove		S. K. Freeman, Rt. #1, Canton 75103	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Annona	B. L. Murphy, Rt. 1, Annona 75550
Avery	Harold Garrett, Avery, Texas 75554
Bogata	Dr. E. E. Brooks, Bogata, Texas 75417
Brashear	Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs 75482
Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	Ballard Holley, 500 W. Jackson, Clarksville 75426
Clarksville Brewster Memorial	Dean Kerr, 809 3rd St., Clarksville 75426
Cooper	Troy Kern, Lake Creek, Texas 75450
Cumby-Campbell	Leroy Click, Cumby, Texas 75433
Deport	E. E. Kirkland, Deport, Texas 75435
Detroit	Mackey Guest, Detroit, Texas 75436
Ladonia-Pecan Gap	Clayton Johnson, Pecan Gap, Texas
Lake Creek	Leon Slough, Enloe, Texas 75441
Mount Vernon	Sam Harvey, Mount Vernon, Texas 75457
North Lamar County Larger Parish	Leo Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
Paris-Calvary	Robert Chaney, 1930 Pine Bluff, Paris 75460
Paris-First	J. D. McLaughlin, 2152 Clarksville St., Paris 75460
Paris-Garrett	Rosser Mason, 270 28th St. N.W., Paris 75460
Petty	Morris Hill, Rt. 4, Honey Grove, Texas
Pickton	Don Neighbors, Pickton, Texas 75471
Roxton	G. N. Hinshaw, Box 247, Roxton 75477
Saltillo	J. W. Whitten, Mount Vernon, Texas 75457
Shooks Chapel	Herbert Anderson, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff	James K. Bassham, Sulphur Bluff, Texas 75481
Sulphur Springs First	Paul Herschler, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Springs Wesley	Jack Newsom, 860 Ardis St., Sulphur Springs 75482
Talco	A. C. Waddell, Talco, Texas 75487
Winnsboro	Forest Calvert, 414 Newsome, Winnsboro 75494

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Bells	W. C. Pointer, Bells, Texas 75414
Savoy	Harry Elk, Savoy 75479
Virginia Point	Bill Youree, Bells 75414
BONHAM:	
Clark Memorial	Billy Cox, 1217 Lynn, Bonham 75418
New Hope	J. H. Henson, Bonham 75418
First	Charles Carter, 404 Glen Oak, Bonham 75418
Whiteshed	E. C. Daniels, Rt. 2, Bonham 75418
Collinsville	Mr. A. J. Dawkins, Collinsville 76233
Gunter	Coy Reid, Gunter 75058
Tioga	Ross Gaydon, Tioga 76271
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	Keith Mack, Rt. #3, Denison 75020
Imperial Heights	David Kerbow, 158 Chickadee, Denison 75020
Messenger Chapel	Thomas Earnhart, Rt. 1, Denison 75020
Trinity	Cliff Ramsey, 120 West Texas, Denison 75020
Waples Memorial	Dr. John Dickey, Rt. 2, Box 40T, Denison 75020
Ector	John D. Simpson, Ector 75439
Mulberry	Clayton Hall, Rt. 1, Ravenna 75476
Ravenna	Hubert Eaton, Ravenna 75476
Era	Hal Dick, Era 76238
Rosston	Norris Dill, Rosston 76263
Spring Creek	Ray Green, Rt. 1, Gainesville 76240
GAINESVILLE:	
First	Jack Cagle, 1217 Hillside, Gainesville 76240
Mission	Cecil White, 926 So. Dixon, Gainesville 76240
Whaley	Louis Stephenson, 1218 Hillside, Gainesville 76240
Honey Grove	F. E. Clark, 700 Hickory, Honey Grove 75446
Monkstown	Bob Branson, Rt. 2, Telephone 75488
Telephone	Lloyd Robertson, Telephone 75488
Howe	W. E. Yonce, Howe 75059
Tom Bean	Charles Thompson, Box 276, Tom Bean 75489
Leonard	Earnest Berry, Celeste 75423
Bailey	Tom Milsap, Bailey 75413
Grove Hill	T. H. Sikes, Rt. 2, Leonard 75452
Pilot Point	Ben D. Smith, Pilot Point 76258
Aubrey	Floyd Adcock, Aubrey 76227
Pottsboro	Luther Yost, 229 Pelton, Sherman 75090
Cedar	J. C. Wetzel, Rt. 4, Sherman 75090
Southmayd	Boyd Conaway, Rt. 3, Sherman 75090
Sadler	Charles Sellers, Box 650, Sadler 76264
Gordonville	Ivan McCarty, Gordonville, Texas 76245

Church	Name and Address
SHERMAN:	
First	John Hibbert, 1424 Shields, Sherman 75090
Friendship	W. W. Shaw, 431 McClain, Sherman 75090
Key Memorial	A. C. Wood, 1112 S. Hazelwood, Sherman 75090
Trenton	Lewis Donaghey, Trenton 75490
Gober	Harold Lambert, Gober 75443
Randolph	Ed Shelley, Randolph 75475
Valley View	Sherman Clifton, Valley View, Rt. 1; 76272
Myra	Lee Tothaker, Muenster 76252
Sivell's Bend	Milton Hickman, Star Route, Gainesville 76240
Van Alstyne	
Whitesboro	Gene Foster, Route #2, Box 213, Whitesboro 76273
Callisburg	Weldon Boley, Rt. 2, Gainesville 76240
Westview	May Walker, Rt. 1, Whitesboro 76273
Woodbine	Elmber Fox, Rt. 1, Gainesville 76240
Whitewright	Tom Sears, Whitewright 75491
Marvin	Kenneth Jester, Rt. 1, Whitewright 75491
Windom	John Bomar, Windom 75492
Hail	G. W. Clark, Rt. 1, Windom 75492
Dodd City	J. L. Self, Dodd City 75438
Lannius	J. B. Horton, Rt. 1, Dodd City 75438

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord	Lewis Veach, Alvord, Texas 76225
Antelope	Dewey Cobb, Rt. 1, Windthorst, Texas 76389
Archer City	Bob Russell, Box 1032, Archer City 76351
Bellevue-Vashti	W. O. Hodges, Bellevue 76228
Joy	Billy Starnes, Rt. 1, Bowie, Texas 76230
Bowie	W. W. Younger, 505 Central, Bowie 76230
Sunset	Elmer Caswell, Sunset 76270
Boyd	Bill Marcum, P.O. Box 173, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	Buddy Bailey, Rt. 1, Box 78, Bridgeport 76026
Bryson	M. C. Clayton, Bryson 76027
Perrin	G. F. Wimberly, Perrin 76075
Burkburnett	John Page, 701 Sycamore, Burkburnett 76354
Byers	Murray Don Dawson, Byers 76357
Petrolia	Tyra Roper, Petrolia 76377
Chico: Morris Memorial	Reno Clayton, Chico 76030
Decatur	Ralph Dodson, Box 424, Decature 76234
Decatur Circuit:	A. D. Moore, Rt. 2, Decatur 76234
Allison	
Greenwood	
Oak Grove	
Slidell	
Electra	H. L. Goodloe, 405 E. Summit, Electra 76360
Friberg Cooper	Roy Burbank, Rt. 1, Box 284, Wichita Falls 76301
Charlie	Eugene L. Fleming, Rt. 4, Wichita Falls 76301
Henrietta	Edd Williams, Box 346, Henrietta 76365
Bluegrove	Jim Fields, Route 1, Henrietta 76365
Deer Creek	None
Holliday	B. W. Finnell, Holliday 76366
Dundee	David Williams, Dundee 76358
Valley View	J. Roy Lakey, Iowa Park 76367
Iowa Park	James W. Farmer, 414 West Aldine, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	R. C. Christian, Box 127, Jacksboro 76056
Jermyn	Charles King, Jermyn 76057
Megargel	Granville Meade, Megargel 76370
Nocona	Bill Stouder, 401 E. Pine, Nocona 76255
Montague	Willard Shackleford, Montague 76251
Ringgold	L. C. Fite, Rt. 1, Ringgold 76261
PARADISE CIRCUIT:	
Paradise	Albert Bridges, Rt. 1, Boyd 76023
Boonsville	Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Bridgeport 76026
Garvin	Windell Lamance, Rt. 1, Boyd 76023
Rhome	Marvin Holt, Rhome 76078
Saint Jo	M. E. Sloan, Muenster 76252
Forestburg	Ross Littell, Rt. 2, Forestburg 76239
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	Claude Draper, 1013 Landon Lane, Wichita Falls 76305
First	Dr. Charles Wilson, 2602 Bretton, Wichita Falls, 76308
Floral Heights	Frank Jones, 2010 Avondale, Wichita Falls 76308
Grant Street	Herbert Newsom, 3210 Miami, Wichita Falls 76309
St. Mark's	Lem Tate, 4104 Lavell, Wichita Falls 76308
Scotland	R. P. Neel, 3117 South Drive, Wichita Falls 76305
Sunnyside Heights	Edwin R. Alcock, 1231 Bandera, Wichita Falls 76302
Trinity	Howard Decker, 1646 Keeler, Wichita Falls 76301
University	Frank Gibson, 2412 Dartmouth, Wichita Falls 76308
Wesley	Travis Meyer, 6707 General Custer, Wichita Falls 76310

EFFECTIVE AND RETIRED MISSIONARIES AND DEACONESS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

(Women's Division Included)

Name	Field of Work	Address
Betts, John M.	Brazil	Passo Undo, Brazil
Bout, Mrs. Mary Lou Santillan	Mexico	
Brown, Miss Darla	Retired	2502 N. Ackard, Dallas
Brown, Doretha	Liberia	College of West Africa Monorovia, Liberia
Case, Rev. and Mrs. Norman D.	Philippines	United Methodist Church Baybong Nueva Vizcaya A-705, Philippines
Fair, Mrs. Doris	U.S.A.	Scarritt College Nashville, Tennessee
Gorham, Rev. and Mrs. Jack D.	Congo	BP560 Luluabourg Republic Dem Du Cong
Harris, Mrs. Helen Gage	U.S.A.	Frances De Pauw Int. House, Hollywood, Calif.
Maclin, Rev. and Mrs. H. T.	Central Congo	Box 14206 P O Westlands, Mairobi, Kenya East Africa
Matkin, Iva Lou (Retired)		Cooper, Texas
Matthews, J. William	Philippines	1124 E. Oltorf, Apt. 101 Austin, Texas 78704
McIntosh, Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth B.	Hong Kong	7th Floor Metropole Bldg., The Methodist Center, 57 Peking Road Hong Kong, China
Odee, Bertha (Retired)	Philippines	Ashville, N. Carolina
Putnam, Lela (Retired)		3704 Southwestern Dallas 75205
Sone, Rev. and Mrs. Hubert L. (Ret.)	China & Malaysia	5408 Sabelle St. Fort Worth 76117

CLERICAL
CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—Minister on Trial; PM—Probationary Membership; Ef—Minister in Effective Relation; Merg—Merger)

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1908			
Coburn, E. H.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1910			
Bowen, C. L.	Ark.	OT	R
Oliver, N. W.	Tex.	OT	R
Thomas, J. D.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1911			
Jackson, E. B.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913			
Kiker, Ira C.	Tex.	T	R
CLASS OF 1914			
Bennett, Harold W.	Ill.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915			
Baker, W. Harrison	Tex.	OT	R
Stuckey, Lewis	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1916			
Fielder, Cicero B.	Tex.	OT	R
May, H. G.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918			
Grounds, H.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1920			
Lusby, A. L.	Ark.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921			
Garrett, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Graves, C. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Stephenson, P. C.	Ark.	T	R
CLASS OF 1922			
Martin, Bishop Paul	Tex.	OT	R
Vail, W. H.	Ala.	Re-ad	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1923			
Williams, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924			
Hite, Wesley V.	Tex.	OT	R
Parker, R. E.	Tenn.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925			
Craig, W. D.	Ala.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926			
Anderson, Roy	Tex.	OT	R
Broyles, E. P.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1927			
Hightower, P. G.	Tex.	OT	R
Randolph, G. C.	Tex.	OT	R
Towner, W. L.	Kan.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928			
Miller, T. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reynolds, C. D.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1929			
Vernon, W. N., Jr.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Westbrook, J. H.	Tex.	T	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931			
House, G. C.	Tex.	T	R
Martin, Bishop W. C.	Tenn.	T	R
Minga, T. H.	Miss.	OT	Ef
Ridley, Robert	Tex.	OT	Ef
Talbot, F. M.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1932			
Connally, J. M.	Tex.	T	R
Hibbert, J. B.	Tex.	T	R
Logan, A. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1933			
Hensley, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1934			
Howell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martinson, Otto	Sweden	T	R
CLASS OF 1935			
Smith, Bill Morgan	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1936			
Thomas, A. Foy	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937			
Kindel, Felix	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reaves, W. B.	Ark.	T	R
Rogers, O. B.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938			
Greenhaw, William	Tex.	OT	Ef
Penn, William W.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Bishop Angie	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939			
Arnold, V. H.	Tex.	UN	R
Hill, L. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hoggard, Earl	Okla.	T	Ef
Redus, M. Ward	Tex.	OT	Ef
BY UNION, 1939			
Mood, Henry	Penn	Un	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940			
Boone, Bolton	Miss.	T	Ef
Corrigan, W. R.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	Tex.	T	R
Polk, J. W.	Tex.	T	R
Walker, P. W.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941			
Hoy, Harry	Ohio	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Wheeler, G. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
Turner, Leon	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942			
Koontz, J. L.	Ark.	OT	R
Lewis, J. M.	Tex.	T	R
Spradling, David	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943			
Shipp, Thomas	N. M.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	Wis.	OT	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1944			
Barron, J. Daniel	Tex.	T	R
Cole, Eldon	Tex.	T	Ef
Culbertson, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
Hunt, C. M.	Ill.	OT	Ef
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	Tex.	T	Ef
Mann, J. C.	Tex.	T	R
Rice, John	Ala.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946			
Goodrich, Jr., Robert E	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947			
Dickinson, Wm. A., Jr.	Tex.	T	Ef
Jameson, A. D.	Tex.	T	Ef
Slack. W. B.	Tex.	T	R
Swafford, J. N.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948			
Bailey, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Denman, C. V.	Nebr.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949			
Bryant, Baxton	Ark.	OT	Ef
Davis, Wesley	Mo.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	Mo.	T	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	Penna	OT	Ef
Vaughan, Alton	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1950			
Bedford, Lee	Tex.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon	Okla.	T	Ef
Caraway, H. V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carrol Copeland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hayes, Ed. T.	Miss.	T	Ef
Lawson, Henry	Tex.	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1951			
Atkinson, Terry	Ark.	T	Ef
Calvert, Clark	Tex.	T	Ef
Davenport, Allie	N.M.	OT	Ef
Meredith, Lawrence	Fla.	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	Mo.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, K. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thompson, Geo. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Youngblood, Don	Miss.	T	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1952			
Outler, Albert	N. Y.	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	Minn.	T	R
Cunningim, Merrion	N. C.	T	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	Tex.	T	R
Harvey, Earl E.	Tex.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	Fla.	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	Tex.	OT	Ef
McLean, John Gaddis	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robinson, Charles K.	Calif.	OT	Ef
Trompler, Raymond A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.		T	Ef
Tunnell, Olin J. Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Wilson, Buist	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo	La.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1953			
Butts, Raymond F.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer Hulet	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Alsie H.		T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1954			
Bryant, Noel		T	Ef
Franks, William Daniel		OT	Ef
Hamilton, Earle	Tex.	T	R
Leander, David Vance		OT	Ef
Perry, Richard		T	Ef
Peterson, W. E.		T	R
Quattebaum, J. O.		T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.		OT	Ef
Thomas, Julian Douglas		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1955			
James T. Carlyon		T	R
Addison Cutter		T	Ef
Tom Harris		T	Ef
Gerald McCollum		T	R
William D. Swift		T	Ef
Walter Underwood		T	Ef
Joseph Quillian		T	Ef
Jerry Ralph Delleney		OT	Ef
John Sherrell Hendrick		OT	Ef
George William Jones, Jr.		OT	Ef
William King McElvaney		OT	Ef
Linwood John Roberson		OT	Ef
Jimmie Wray Yarbrough		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1956			
Robert E. Elliott	Wyo.	T	Ef
Jack M. Gibson	Tex.	OT	Ef
Neil McFarland	Okla.	T	Ef
Wm. T. Johnson	Ark.	T	Ef
Donald Glen Coke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Millard Edgar Fairchild	Tex.	OT	Ef
William Edwin Grisham	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1957			
Chief A. Warden		T	Ef
Wayne Dunson		T	Ef
Bourdon Smith		T	Ef
Jack Gray	Tex.	T	Ef
Charles Cook		T	Ef
Robert I. Bush	Tex.	OT	Ef
Walter L. Zimmerman	Tex.	OT	Ef
Albert Click		T	R
David Kittrell, Jr.		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1958			
A. Jarrett Major		T	Ef
James M. Gatlin		T	Ef
Robert May		T	Ef
Donald Benton		T	Ef
Fred Edgar		T	Ef
S. Richard Flach, Jr.		T	Ef
John R. Fraser		OT	Ef
James E. Garrett		OT	Ef
Joseph Hale		OT	Ef
John Arnold Streun		OT	Ef
Finis A. Crutchfield, Sr.		T	R
Kenneth M. Dickson		T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1959			
W. J. Goodwin	Tex.	T	Ef
Robert W. Langley	Ark.	T	Ef
Richard D. Howell	Kan.	T	Ef
James Hares	Pa.	T	Ef
George C. Baker	Tex.	T	R
Kermit Van Zandt	Tex.	T	Ef
W. L. Childers		OT	Ef
J. A. Gwaltney		OT	Ef
E. L. Miller		OT	Ef
J. D. McNabb		OT	Ef
R. G. Regan		OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1960			
James S. Noblin, Sr.	Miss.	T	Ef
Robert L. Spencer	Okla.	T	Ef
Roger Ortmeyer	Ohio	T	Ef
Marvin T. Judy	Mo.	T	Ef
Leslie W. Seymour	Tex.	T	R
Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr.		OT	Ef
Ed. Blythe		T	Ef
Mrs. W. S. Franklin		OT	R
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1961			
Eugene P. Browder		T	Ef
James Floyd Dean		T	Ef
James E. Connatser, Jr.		OT	Ef
Rufus B. Marshall		OT	Ef
Gale Wayne Merrill		OT	Ef
John Hawkins		OT	Ef
Fred McGee		OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1962			
Kerby Edwards		T	Ef
Thomas R. Peel	Tenn.	T	Ef
Delaine Perkins	Kan.	T	Ef
Garland Lavender		T	Ef
Don Michael Daves	Tex.	Re-ad	Ef
David Elliott Milam	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thomas Horace Price	Tex.	OT	Ef
Bryce Clark Robertson	Tex.	OT	Ef
Don Truitt Shaw	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robert David Shawver	Tex.	OT	Ef
Merwin Key Turner	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1963			
Raymond A. Brooks		T	Ef
Kennon L. Callahan		T	Ef
Larry Joe Hall		T	Ef
James B. Palmer		T	Ef
John J. Rasmussen		T	Ef
Ralph Lindon Smith		T	Ef
Charles M. Walton, Jr.		T	Ef
Jack Sanders		T	Ef
Kenneth Carter		OT	Ef
Charles W. Fletcher		OT	Ef
Edwin G. Wilson		OT	Ef
Carl McGee		OT	Ef
Walter T. Ridlehuber		OT	Ef
Erwin F. Bohmfalk		T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1964			
Joe Dan Adams		T	Ef
Leon Frank Milner		T	Ef
Paul Morell		T	Ef
Jerry Joe McManus		T	Ef
Roger W. Whiddon		T	Ef
Clay A. Yeager		T	Ef
Nicholas Nall Moorhead		OT	Ef
Byron Davis Myrick		OT	Ef
Jerry Paul Ott		OT	Ef
Robert Smith Turnipseed		OT	Ef
Wm. Franklin Upchurch		OT	Ef
Michael Wayne Walker		OT	Ef
George Gaylord Topper		OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1965			
Richard D. Atkinson		T	Ef
Marvin C. Bledsoe		T	Ef
Jim Kimmell Brown, Jr.		T	Ef
Reinhard Kruse		T	Ef
Jimmie Horton Mobley		T	Ef
John W. Morphis		T	Ef
Frank Poole		T	Ef
Lawrence Douglas Ravert		T	Ef
Montie Wayne Stewart		T	Ef
Dale Swain		T	Ef
Glynn Julian Vickers		T	Ef
Donald W. Waddell		T	Ef
James Merrill Ward		T	Ef
Ralph E. Burke		OT	Ef
Barbara Hart Selkman		OT	Ef
John T. Lancaster		OT	Ef
Arthur F. Renfro		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1966			
Norman Henry Bouffard		T	Ef
Robert Otis Cooper		T	Ef
William C. Crouch		T	Ef
Valrye Eugene Gordon		T	Ef
Donald C. Holt		T	Ef
Clayton M. Lewis		T	Ef
John Arch Lightfoot		T	Ef
Robert B. Pinckney		T	Ef
Royce Wilton Riley		T	Ef
Arnel Barton Smith, Jr.		T	Ef
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.		T	Ef
William E. Trice		T	Ef
DeForrest Wiksten		T	Ef
C. Michael Haynes		T	Ef
Philip L. Shuler		T	Ef
William R. Barnett		OT	Ef
George D. Bond		OT	Ef
Carol F. Fellows		OT	Ef
Herbert H. Hicks		OT	Ef
Ron F. Lindgren		OT	Ef
Erwin W. Reed		OT	Ef
Ramon L. Womack		OT	Ef
John M. Shuler		Re-ad	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1967			
John F. Allen		T	Ef
Donald Eugene Barnes		T	Ef
William D. Cossaboom		T	Ef
Leighton Kirk Farrell		T	Ef
Gilbert E. Fleer		T	Ef
Ervin Miles Gathings		T	Ef
Jerry Mac McPherson		T	Ef
Charles A. Neal		T	Ef
James Britton Scott		T	Ef
Spurgeon Dunham III		OT	Ef
David Farr		OT	Ef
George W. Harris		OT	Ef
H. Lee McGinnis		OT	Ef
James H. Walker		OT	Ef
Earnest Walt		OT	Ef
McClain G. Smith		Re-ad	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1968			
Cletus Blaine Beights		T	Ef
David Tom Brown		T	Ef
Paul O. Cardwell		T	Ef
Paul L. Davis		Merg.	R
Jerry D. Franz		T	Ef
Jon Hugh Fleming		T	Ef
George Anfosso Lewis, Jr.		T	Ef
Stephen Love		T	Ef
Harry T. Maclin		T	Ef
Jimmie Harold Martin		T	Ef
Philip D. Mercer		T	Ef
Charles Jack Meyers		T	Ef
Bruce Nelson		T	Ef
Kenneth R. Reed		T	Ef
Harold W. Reynolds		T	Ef
Joe D. Shafer		T	Ef
Robert A. Simpson		T	Ef
Lamar Edward Smith		T	Ef
Harold Staats		T	Ef
Edwin Thompson Upton		T	Ef
Boyce Arnold Vardiman		T	Ef
John Wayne Bengel II		OT	Ef
Eben Denard Carsey, Jr.		OT	Ef
Michael Dale Davis		OT	Ef
Marian F. Johnson		OT	Ef
Dwight Henry Judy		OT	Ef
Daniel Franklin Klimpel II		OT	Ef
Boyd Mack Sawyer		OT	Ef
Benjamin Shinn, Jr.		OT	Ef
Ossian Gregory Smith III		OT	Ef
Gene Cloise Welborn		OT	Ef
Norman Bruner		T	Ef
Leland Young		Merg.	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1969			
Charles Howard Allen		T	Ef
Roy W. Bevan		T	Ef
Wm. Arthur Cox		T	R
Robert L. Davis		T	Ef
Edmund B. Deane		T	Ef
Wm. R. Farmer		T	Ef
Robert Edward Hall		T	Ef
Douglas E. Jackson		T	Ef
Alfred Whitney Kandeler		T	Ef
James William Morgan		T	Ef
Wayne C. Odom		T	Ef
Mather P. Owen		T	Ef
Ronald Lynn Page		T	Ef
Leroy E. Philbrook		T	Ef
J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.		T	Ef
James Burdette Thomson		T	Ef
Justin W. Tull		T	Ef
Robert E. Young		T	Ef
James Franklin Curtis	P.M.		1969
Ray H. Denton	P.M.		1969
Harold Dodd	P.M.		1969
Douglas Lee Hoke	P.M.		1969
Michael Ray Jackson	P.M.		1969
James Douglas Morphis	P.M.		1969
Russell Smith Moxley, Jr.	P.M.		1969
Larry David Nicholson	P.M.		1969
John Peel, Jr.	P.M.		1969
Richard Eugene Schaefer	P.M.		1969
Glyn Rives	P.M.		1969
Henry Forrest Stevenson	P.M.		1969

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1970			
Raymond Matthew Burton		T	Ef
Craig Emerick		T	Ef
George Walter French		T	Ef
Ray Daniel Hennigh		T	Ef
Floyd M. Patterson		T	Ef
C. C. Sessions		T	Ef
Leonard Allen Simons		T	Ef
Frank Warden		T	Ef
R. Bruce Weaver		T	Ef
Elmer Glazner		T	Ef
Wallace Chappell		T	Ef
William C. Archer		P.M.	Ef
Anthony R. Carroll		P.M.	Ef
Carl T. Clarke		P.M.	Ef
Frederick L. Durham, Jr.		P.M.	Ef
Larry W. George		P.M.	Ef
David W. Griffin		P.M.	Ef
Johnnie Haney		P.M.	Ef
Sammy Hargrove		P.M.	Ef
John C. Holbert		P.M.	Ef
Donald R. Jones		P.M.	Ef
Wayne P. Merrill		P.M.	Ef
Terry Parsons		P.M.	Ef
David B. Peabody		P.M.	Ef
Gerald L. Phillips		P.M.	Ef
Charles Standifer		P.M.	Ef
William Thompson		P.M.	Ef
Leonard Tomlinson		P.M.	Ef
Timothy Walker		P.M.	Ef
George Brewer		Merg.	Ef
J. R. Caruthers		Merg.	Ef
Timothy B. Echols		Merg.	R
Charles Espie		Merg.	Ef
R. L. Foy		Merg.	R
Luther W. Henry, Sr.		Merg.	Ef
Marshall E. Hodge		Merg.	Ef
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.		Merg.	Ef
Zan W. Holmes, Sr.		Merg.	Ef
George L. Johnson		Merg.	R
I. B. Loud		Merg.	Ef
J. D. Mooring		Merg.	Ef
Ralph Nathan		Merg.	Ef
Roscoe Nunley		Merg.	Ef
Albert S. Pitts		Merg.	Ef
John Wesley Tatum		Merg.	Ef
Henry M. Taylor		Merg.	Ef
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.		Merg.	Ef

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connectional; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective
Exc.—Years Not Elective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Stu.: R.—Retired;
P.M.—Probationary Member.
(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Joe Dan Adams	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1964			14
Charles H. Allen	Ef	N. York E.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1969			13
John F. Allen	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T.	1967	2		17
Roy Anderson	R	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		1962	36
William C. Archer	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			
V. H. Arnold	R	Meth.Prot.	1923	A.O.L.			1928	Union	1939	2	1954	29
Terry Atkinson	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1951			21
Richard Atkinson	Ef	N. Dak.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1965			7
Wilfred Bailey	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			22
George C. Baker	R	S'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1959		1970	40
W. Harrison Baker	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1916	1917	O.T.	1915		1955	40
Aaron F. Barling	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T.	1969			15
Donald Eugene Barnes	Ef	La.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1967			18
William R. Barnett	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			4
J. Daniel Barron	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T.	1944		1966	41
Lee A. Bedford	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1962	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			20
Cletus B. Beights	Ef	N'w Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	T.	1968			19
John W. Bengel II	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T.	1968			2
Harold W. Bennett	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931	29	1961	18
Donald R. Benton	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1954	1957	T.	1958			18
Roy W. Bevan	Ef	L. Rock.	1955	O.T.	1959	1955	1959	T.	1969			15
Marvin Bledsoe	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T.	1965			26
Edward C. Blythe, Jr.	Ef	L. Rock.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			12
Erwin F. Bohmfalk	R	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1931	T.	1963		1966	30
George Bond	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			4
Bolton Boone	Ef	S'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940			44
Norman H. Bouffard	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1965			8
Clinton L. Bowen	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1911	1912	1914	T.	1942		1953	43
Carroll R. Boykin	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			
George Brewer	Ef	W. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		Mer.	1970			6
William E. Brisco III	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			
Raymond A. Brooks	Ef	St. Louis	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T.	1962			34
Eugene P. Browder	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1960			12
Tom David Brown	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1963			7
Jim Kimmell Brown, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1965			7
Fred P. Broyles	R	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		1959	33
Norman Bruner	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	T.	1968			4
Baxton Bryant	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1952	O.T.	1949			21
H. Noel Bryant	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T.	1954			32
Ralph E. Burke	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			5
Raymond M. Burton	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1959			24
Robert I. Bush	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			13
Raymond Butts	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			17
Homer H. Caldwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1957	1959	O.T.	1953			17
Kennon L. Callahan	Ef	N'e Ohio	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	T.	1963			11
Clark Calvert	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T.	1951			38
H. V. Caraway	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1956	O.T.	1950			20
Paul O. Cardwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1968			45
Alsie H. Carleton	Ef	N'w Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1938	T.	1953			34
A. R. Carroll	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		O.T.	1970			
J. H. Carruthers	Ef	West Tex.		Assoc.				Merg.	1970			
James T. Carlyon	R	Mo.	1902	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	T.	1955		1952	50
Eben D. Carsey, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T.	1968			2
Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			7
Gordon Casad	Ef	W. Okla.	1948	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1950			22
Wallace Chappell	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	T.	1970			23
William L. Childers	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			11
Carl T. Clarke	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			
Albert F. Click	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1932	1937	T.	1957		1963	30
Gerald L. Clore	R	N'w Ind.	1927	O.T.	1928	1930	1931	T.	1952	5	1969	37
E. H. Coburn	R	N. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1908	1912	O.T.	1908		1951	43
Donald G. Coke	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	O.T.	1956			14
Elden H. Cole	Ef	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	T.	1944			29
J. M. Connally	R	Tex.	1919	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	T.	1932		1967	48
James E. Connatser	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			9
Charles W. Cook	Ef	L. Rock.	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	T.	1957			15
Robert O. Cooper	Ef	N'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1966			20
Carrol Copeland	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			20

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
W. Raymond Corrigan	Ef	La.	1937	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T. 1940			33
Wm. D. Cossaboom	Ef	Tex.	1958	O.T.	1963	1962	1964	T. 1967			12
Wm. Arthur Cox	R	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1969		1969	39
W. D. Craig	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925		1960	35
Wm. C. Crouch	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T. 1965			16
Finis A. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1913	T. 1958		1954	50
Donley Culbertson	Ef	N'w Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1946			36
Merrimon Cuninggim	Ef	Holston	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T. 1951			29
James F. Curtis	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.		1969		O.T. 1969			1
Addison Cutter	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	T. 1955			26
Allie M. Davenport, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			19
Don Michael Daves	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	Re-ad 1962	1		9
Paul L. Davis	R	Evan., Ia.	1919	O.T.	1921	1919	1921	Merg. 1968		1957	38
Michael D. Davis	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T. 1968			2
Robert L. Davis	Ef	N'w Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1968			9
Wesley C. Davis	R	N. Ga.	1917	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1949		1960	44
Edmund B. Deane	Ef	L. Rock.	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	T. 1969			13
James F. Dean, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T. 1961			14
Jerry R. Delleney	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			15
Charles Denman, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948			22
Ray H. Denton	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.		1969		O.T. 1969			1
Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1947			34
Kenneth M. Dickson	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1958			15
Harold Dodd	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.		1969		O.T. 1969			1
Spurgeon Dunnam III	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	O.T. 1967			3
Wayne Dunson	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T. 1957			25
Frederick L. Durham, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M. 1970			
Timothy B. Echols	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	Merg. 1970		1964	42
Fred Edgar	Ef	Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T. 1958			32
Kerby Edwards	Ef	S'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T. 1962			20
Robert E. Elliott	Ef	Pac. N'w.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T. 1956			21
Craig Emerick	Ef	N. Ind.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T. 1970			3
Charles Espie	Ef	W. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	Merg. 1970			14
Millard Fairchild	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1956			14
Wm. R. Farmer, Jr.	Ef	S.Calif.Ariz.	1942	O.T.	1954	1950	1953	O.T. 1969			28
David H. Farr	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T. 1967			3
Leighton Farrell	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T. 1967			19
Carol F. Fellows	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			4
Cicero B. Fielder	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T. 1916		1962	46
S. Richard Flach	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	O.T. 1958			12
Gilbert E. Fleer	Ef	Mo.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1967			15
Jon H. Fleming	Ef	Tex.	1964	O.T.	1969	1964	1969	T. 1968			6
Winston C. Fletcher	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1993			7
R. L. Foy	R	W. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1952	Merg. 1970	4	1964	12
Mrs. W. S. Franklin	R	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1946	1948	O.T. 1960		1966	6
Wm. Daniel Franks	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T. 1954			16
Jerry D. Franz	Ef	N'w Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1967			7
John R. Fraser	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958			12
G. W. French, Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	T. 1970			23
Charles B. Garrett	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1957	36
James E. Garrett	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			12
Ervin M. Gathings	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T. 1967			26
James M. Gatlin	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T. 1958			15
Larry Wayne George	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M. 1970			
Jack M. Gibson	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			14
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1935	O.T.	1939	1937	1939	T. 1946			35
Wilton J. Goodwin	Ef	Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T. 1959			17
Eugene Gordon	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	O.T. 1963			7
Elmer Glazner	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T. 1970			14
Charles J. Graves	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1925	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1954	33
Jack A. Gray, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T. 1957			18
John A. Greene, Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.									
William Greenhaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1948			32
David Griffin	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M. 1970			
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1958	1953	1958	O.T. 1953			17
William E. Grisham	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			14
Hargrove Grounds	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918		1962	44
James A. Gwaltney	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			11
Joseph R. Hale	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			12
Larry Joe Hall	Ef	Okla.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	T. 1962			10
Robert E. Hall	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			12
Earle G. Hamilton	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1954		1953	30
Johnnie W. Haney	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1969		P.M. 1970			
James Hares	Ef	Erie	1945	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T. 1959			25

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Sammy Hargrove	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			
George W. Harris	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T.	1967			3
Thomas A. Harris	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	O.T.	1948			21
Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	T.	1951			25
John M. Hawkins	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1962	1963	O.T.	1961			9
Edwin T. Hayes	Ef	Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	T.	1948			24
Michael C. Haynes	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1966			11
J. Sherrill Hendricks	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			15
Ray Hennigh	Ef	S'w Tex.	1968	P.M.	1970	1968	1970	T.	1970			2
Luther W. Henry	Ef	W. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	Merg.	1970			8
John Poe Hensley	Ef	N. Tex.	933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			37
J. B. Hibbert	R	Cen. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1931		1958	35
Harrell H. Hicks	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	O.T.	1966			4
P. G. Hightower	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	O.T.	1927		1961	34
Luther A. Hill	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1939			33
Wesley V. Hite	R	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T.	1924		1962	38
Marshall E. Hodge	Ef	W. Tex.						Merg.	1970			
Earl R. Hoggard	Ef	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1939			34
Douglas L. Hoke	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.		1969		O.T.	1969			1
John C. Holbert	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	Merg.	1970			13
Zan W. Holmes, Sr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1927	1931	Merg.	1970			43
Donald C. Holt	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T.	1966			16
G. C. House	R	Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931		1955	39
Harry E. Houseman	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			18
James L. Houston												
Richard Howell	Ef	Cen. Kan.	1956	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1959			14
William E. Howell	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1934			36
H. C. Hoy	R	N. Ark.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T.	1941		1957	45
Edgar L. Huffstutler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1944			29
C. M. Hunt	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T.	1944			26
E. B. Jackson	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911		1950	39
Douglas Jackson	Ef	N. Ind.	1941	O.T.	1945	1943	1945	T.	1969			29
Michael Jackson	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.		1969		O.T.	1969			1
Ashley D. Jameson	Ef	N'w Tex.	1942	O.T.	1947	1942	1943	T.	1947			28
George L. Johnson	R	W. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1943	1947	Merg.	1970		1965	22
M. F. Johnson	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1970	1966	1970	O.T.	1968			2
Wm. T. Johnson	Ef	N. Ark.	1953	O.T.	1957	1956	1959	T.	1956			17
Donald R. Jones	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			
George Wm. Jones, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			15
Glendell A. Jones	Ef	Okla.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.	1944			31
Lloyd H. Jones	R	N'w Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952		1958	30
Dwight H. Judy	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T.	1968			2
Marvin T. Judy	Ef	St. Louis	1933	O.T.	1937	1935	1937	T.	1960			37
Alfred W. Kandeler	Ef	S'w Tex.	1965	O.T.	1970	1965	1970	T.	1969			5
Carl E. Keightley	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T.	1948			27
Earl E. Kifer	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T.	1949			21
Ira C. Kiker	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1913		1957	49
Felix R. Kindel	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1937			33
David L. Kittrell	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1957			13
Daniel F. Klimpel II	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1970	1968	1970	O.T.	1968			2
J. L. Koontz	R	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1942	1944	1946	O.T.	1942		1969	27
Reinhard Kruse	Ef	La.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	T.	1965			6
John T. Lancaster	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			5
Robert E. Langley	Ef	L. Rock.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1959			14
Garland T. Lavender	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1962			32
Henry H. Lawson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			19
Daniel V. Leander	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954			18
Clayton M. Lewis	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1966			21
George A. Lewis, Jr.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	T.	1968			9
J. M. Lewis	R	Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1942		1958	37
John A. Lightfoot	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1965	1959	1965	T.	1965			9
Ron F. Lindgren	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			4
A. H. Logan	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1937	1938	1940	O.T.	1932			38
Loud, Ira B.	Ef	W. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1933	1937	Merg.	1970			37
Stephen Love	Ef	Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1968			11
A. L. Lusby	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		1960	40
Harry T. Maclin, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1953	T.	1968			18
A. Jarratt Major	Ef	Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T.	1958			15
J. C. Mann	R	Cen. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944		1956	37
R. Ben Marshall	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			9
J. Harold Martin	Ef	N. Ala.	1963	O.T.		1965		T.	1968			7
Paul E. Martin	R	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922		1968	46
William C. Martin	R	L. Rock.	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T.	1931		1964	50
Otto Martinson	R	Swed.Miss.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1924	T.	1934		1954	38

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.						Merg. 1970			
H. Grady May	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1921	1919	1921	O.T. 1916		1957	41
Robert C. May	Ef	Miss.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1958			14
Phillip D. Mercer	Ef	Ind.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T. 1968			8
Lawrence Meredith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			19
Gale W. Merrill	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961			9
Wayne P. Merrill	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M. 1970			
C. Jack Meyers	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T. 1968			7
David E. Milam	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1967	1962	1967	O.T. 1952			8
Edward L. Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T. 1959			
T. Lee Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1928	1932	O.T. 1928			42
Leon F. Milner		N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1939	1936	1939	T. 1963		1970	37
T. Herbert Minga	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T. 1931			39
Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	T. 1965			16
Roy E. Montgomery	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	O.T. 1952			18
Henry Mood	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	UN 1939			41
Nicholas N. Moorhead	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1934	1966	O T 1964			6
J D Mooring	Ef	W Tex	1959	Cred	1959			Merg 1970			11
Paul L Morell	Ef	W Okla	1950	O T	1953	1952	1953	T 1964			20
James Wm Morgan	Ef	S'w Tex	1937	O T	1939	1939	1941	T 1969			33
J Douglas Morphis	Ef	N Tex	1969	P M		1969		O T 1969			1
John W Morphis	Ef	Cen Tex	1936	O T	1938	1938	1940	T 1964			34
Russel Moxley, Jr	Ef	N Tex	1969	P M		1969		O T 1969			1
Byron D Myrick	Ef	N Tex	1964	O T	1967	1964	1967	O T 1964			6
Gerald McCollum	R	N'w Tex	1923	O T	1936	1928	1930	T 1955		1965	39
Wm K McElvaney	Ef	N Tex	1955	O T	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1955			15
H. Neill McFarland	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1949	1946	1949	T. 1956			25
Carl McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963			7
Fred McGee	R	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1957	1959	O.T. 1961		1965	4
John W. McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951			19
H. Lee McGinnis	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	O.T. 1967			3
Kenneth B. McIntosh	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T. 1951			19
John G. McLean	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1952			18
Jerry Joe McManus	Ef	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T. 1964			15
Jack D. McNabb	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			11
Jerry Mac McPherson	Ef	Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T. 1966			5
Ralph G. Nathan	Ef	W. Tex.	1966	Trans				Merg. 1970			4
Charles A. Neal	Ef	S'w Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T. 1966			8
G. Bruce Nelson	R	W.N.Caro.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1959	T. 1968		1970	12
M. L. Nelson	R	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1940	5	1966	24
Larry Nicholson	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.		1969		O.T. 1969			1
James S. Noblin, Sr.	Ef	Miss.	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T. 1960			34
Roscoe Nunley	Ef	W. Tex.						Merg. 1970			
Wayne C. Odom	Ef	Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1969			16
N. W. Oliver	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910		1953	43
Roger Ortmayer	Ef	Mont.	1939	O.T.	1941	1940	1941	T. 1960			31
Jerry P. Ott	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1964			6
Albert C. Outler	Ef	So. Ga.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T. 1952			42
Mather Poe; Owen	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1962			8
Ronald Lynn Page	Ef	Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		T. 1969			4
James B. Palmer	Ef	Erie.	1951	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	T. 1963			10
R. E. Parker	R	W. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1924		1953	42
Trery Parsons	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M. 1970			
Floyd M. Patterson	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T. 1970			32
David Barrett Peabody	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M. 1970			
John J. Peel, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.		1969		O.T. 1969			1
Thomas R. Peel	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T. 1962			11
Wm. W. Penn	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1938			32
Delaine T. Perkins	Ef	Rocky Mt.	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T. 1932			11
Richard T. Perry	Ef	L. Rock	1940	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T. 1953			30
W. E. Peterson	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1953		1967	34
L. E. Philbrook	Ef	La.	1948	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T. 1969			22
Gerald Phillips	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M. 1970			
Robert B. Pinckney	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T. 1966			7
Albert S. Pitts	Ef	W. Tex.						Merg. 1970			
J. W. Polk	R	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1940		1970	41
Franklin P. Poole	Ef	La.	1953	O.T.	1963	1953	1963	T. 1965	1		11
Charles A. Posey	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			20
Thomas H. Price	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T. 1962			8
L. R. Proctor	R	W. Tex.						Merg. 1970			
J. O. Quattlebaum	R	N'w Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1918	T. 1953		1953	41
Joseph Quillan	Ef	Tenn.	1944	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	T. 1955			26
G. C. Randolph	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1934	1930	1934	O.T. 1927		1968	41
John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	Ef	La.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	T. 1963			10
Lawrence D. Ravert	Ef	S'w Tex.	1961	O.T.	1969	1961	1969	T. 1965			9

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
W. B. Reaves	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1937		1958	37
M. Ward Redus	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	O.T. 1939			31
Erwin W. Reed	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	O.T. 1966			4
Kenneth R. Reed	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T. 1968			18
M. Russell Regan	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	Assoc.				Assoc. 1970			
R. Gary Regan	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			11
Arthur F. Renfro	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T. 1965			5
Carl D. Reynolds	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T. 1928			41
Harold W. Reynolds	Ef	S'w Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1968			9
John Rice	R	N. Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1922	T. 1944		1963	46
Walter Tom Ridlehuber	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1963			7
Robert H. Ridley	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1931			39
Royce W. Riley	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T. 1966			5
Glyn Rives	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.	1970	1951	1970	O.T. 1959			1
L. John Roberson	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1955			15
B. C. Robertson	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T. 1962			8
Charles K. Robinson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1960	1953	1960	O.T. 1953			17
Omer B. Rogers, Sr.	R	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T. 1937		1969	32
Jack T. Sanders	Ef	Holston	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1963			12
Boyd M. Sawyer	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1970	1968	1970	O.T. 1968			2
Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1960			10
Richard Schaefer	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.		1969		O.T. 1969			1
James B. Scott	Ef	La.	1964	O.T.	1968	1964	1968	T. 1967			6
S. W. Seals	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M. 1970			
C. C. Sessions	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1970			34
Leslie W. Seymour	R	Cen. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T. 1959		1969	44
Joe D. Shafer	Ef	Okla.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1968			9
J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	T. 1969			7
Don T. Shaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T. 1962			8
David R. Shawver	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T. 1962			8
Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T. 1968			2
Thomas J. Shipp	Ef	N. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1944	1943	1944	O.T. 1943			27
John M. Shuler	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	Read 1966	3		28
Philip L. Shuler	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1966			9
Barbara Hart Siekman	Ef	W. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T. 1965			5
L. Allen Simon	Ef	Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		T. 1970			2
James M. Simpson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T. 1941			29
Robert A. Simpson	Ef	Little Rock	1950	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T. 1968			20
W. B. Slack	R	E. Okla.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1947		1967	46
A. Barton Smith, Jr.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1963	O.T.	1968	1953	1968	T. 1966			7
Bill Morgan Smith	Ef	N'w Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			35
C. Bourdon Smith	Ef	N'w Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T. 1956			18
Lamar E. Smith	Ef	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1955	T. 1968			20
Lawrence E. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	Assoc.				Assoc. 1970			
McClain G. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1946	1949	Read 1967	4		22
Ossian G. Smith, III	Ef	N. Tex.	1978	O.T.	1970	1968	1970	O.T. 1968			2
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	Ef	S. Cal. Ariz.	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	T. 1963			9
Thomas J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1951			19
W. Angie Smith	R	W. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1938		1968	48
Edwin K. Sparkman	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1934	O.T. 1954			16
Robert L. Spencer	Ef	Okla.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1960			12
David Spradling	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1942			28
Harold Staats	Ef	W. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	T. 1968			27
Charles H. Standifer	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M. 1970			
Paul C. Stephenson	R	Little Rock	1928	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T. 1921		1959	41
Wm. T. Stephenson	Ef	Texas	1946	O.T.	1948	1945	1947	T. 1950			24
Henry F. Stevenson	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.		1969		O.T. 1969			1
Montie W. Stewart	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T. 1965			8
John A. Streun, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1959	1960	O.T. 1958			12
Lewis Stuckey	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1919	1917	1919	T. 1950		1960	45
James N. Swafford	Ef	N'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1949	1948	1950	T. 1947			25
Dale L. Swain	Ef	N'w Tex.	1960	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	T. 1964			10
Wm. D. Swift	Ef	Ky.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T. 1954			21
Fitzhugh M. Talbot	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T. 1931		1968	37
John Wesley Tatum	Ef	W. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1970	1964	1970	Merg. 1970			6
H. M. Taylor	Ef	W. Tex.						Merg. 1970			
A. Foy Thomas	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1937		1965	38
J. D. Thomas	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910		1952	42
Julian D. Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1959	1961	O.T. 1954			16
Leonard Thomlinson	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M. 1970			
David Thompson	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M. 1970			
George A. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T. 1951			19
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	T. 1966			15
James B. Thomson, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1969	T. 1969			4
George G. Topper	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T. 1964			6

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Walter L. Towner	R	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		1965	38
Wm. E. Trice	Ef	La.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1966			32
Raymond Trompler	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.	1957	1955	1960	O.T.	1953			17
Albert F. Tucker	Ef	N. Tex	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1953			40
Justin W. Tull	Ef	Little Rock	1968	O.T.		1968		T.	1969			2
Ollin J. Tunnell, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.	1959	1954	1958	O.T.	1953			17
J. Leon Turner	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941			29
Merwin K. Turner	Ef	N. Tex	1962	O.T.	1966	1962	1966	O.T.	1962			8
Robert S. Turnipseed	Ef	N. Tex	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			6
Walter L. Underwood	Ef	N. Tex	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T.	1955			24
Wm. F. Upchurch	Ef	N. Tex	1964	O.T.	1969	1964	1969	O.T.	1964			6
Edwin T. Upton	Ef	W. N. C.	1958	O.T.	1961	1960	1960	T.	1968			12
W. H. Vail	R	N. Tex	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1923	Read	1922	3	1958	41
Boyce A. Vardiman	Ef	Cen. Tex	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T.	1968			16
Kermit Van Zant	Ef	N. Ark.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T.	1952			27
Alton Vaughn	R	N'w Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1950	T.	1949	4	1968	27
Walter N. Vernon, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T.	1929			14
Glynn J. Vickers	Ef	N. Mex	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	T.	1965			6
Donald W. Waddell	Ef	Chilian	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1965			12
James H. Walker	Ef	N. Tex	1967	O.T.	1961	1959	1969	O.T.	1967			3
Michael W. Walker	Ef	N. Tex	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			6
P. W. Walker	R	C. Tex	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1940		1965	36
Timothy C. Walker	Ef	W. Tex	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			
Earnest Walt	Ef	N. Tex	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	O.T.	1967			3
Charles M. Walton, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1963			21
James M. Ward	Ef	Minn.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1965			20
Chief A. Warden	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.	1956	1955	1958	T.	1957			17
Frank Warden, Jr.	Ef	N. Ark.	1970	P.M.		1970		T.	1970			
Bruce Weaver	Ef	C. Tex	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	T.	1970			25
Gene C. Welborn	Ef	N. Tex	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T.	1968			2
J. H. Westbrook	R	N'w Tex	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1929		1965	38
George A. Wheeler	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1941	1942	O.T.	1941			29
DeForrest Wiksten	Ef	S.W. Mo.	1961	Merg.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966			9
C. B. Williams	R	N. Tex	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		1953	30
George E. Williams	R	Little Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T.	1943		1950	29
Buist B. Wilson	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1953			17
E. Guy Wilson	Ef	N. Tex	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			7
Ramon L. Womack	Ef	N. Tex	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	O.T.	1966			4
Theo Wright	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.	1955	1951	1953	O.T.	1953			17
Jimmie W. Yarbrough	Ef	N. Tex	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			15
Frank E. Yates	Ef	N. Tex	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			
Clay A. Yeager	Ef	N. Tex	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1964			16
Leland Young	Ef	EUB (K)	1941	O.T.	1945	1942	1944	Merg.	1968			29
Robert E. Young	Ef	Ind.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1969			21
Don S. Youngblood	Ef	N. Miss.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T.	1951			22
Walter L. Zimmerman	Ef	N. Tex	1957	O.T.	1963	1957	1963	O.T.	1957			13

CONFERENCE UNDERGRADUATES

(Probationary Membership Roll)

Name	Admitted	Deacon	Year on Trail
William Conrad Archer	1970	1970	1
William Ray Barnett	1966	1966	5
John Wayne Bengel, II	1968	1968	3
George Doherty Bond	1966	1966	5
Carroll Ray Boykin	1970	1970	1
William Ernest Brisco, III	1970	1970	1
Eben Denard Carsey, Jr.	1968	1968	3
Anthony Robert Carroll	1970	1970	1
Carl Thomas Clarke	1970	1970	1
James F. Curtis	1969	1969	2
Michael Dale Davis	1968	1968	3
Ray Denton	1969	1969	2
Harold Dodd	1969	1969	2
Frederick Leighton Durham, Jr.	1970	1970	1
David H. Farr	1967	1967	4
Carol Frances Fellows	1966	1966	5
Larry Wayne George	1970	1970	1
David Waid Griffin	1970	1970	1
Johnnie William Haney	1970	1969	1
Sammy Alton Hargrove	1970	1970	1
George Wesley Harris	1967	1967	4
Douglas Hoke	1969	1969	2
John Charles Holbert	1970	1970	1
Michael Jackson	1969	1969	2
Donald Raymond Jones	1970	1970	1
Dwight Henry Judy	1968	1968	3
Ron Fred Lindgren	1966	1966	5
Wayne Paul Merrill	1970	1970	1
James Douglas Morphis	1969	1969	2
Russell Moxley	1969	1969	2
Larry Nicholson	1969	1969	2
Ronald Page	1966	1966	5
Terry Parsons	1970	1970	1
David Barrett Peabody	1970	1970	1
John Peal	1969	1969	2
Gerald Lee Phillips	1970	1970	1
Walter Thomas Ridlehuber	1963	1965	8
Richard E. Schafer	1969	1969	2
S. W. Seals	1970	1970	1
Benjamin Judson Shinn, Jr.	1968	1968	3
Charles Herbert Standifer	1970	1970	2
Henry F. Stevenson	1969	1969	1
William David Thompson	1970	1970	1
Leonard Westbrook Thomlinson	1970	1966	1
Justin Tull	1968	1968	3
Timothy Crawford Walker	1970	1970	1
Frank Warden Jr.	1970	1970	—
Gene Cloise Welborn	1968	1968	3
Frank E. Yates	1970	1970	1

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
			Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)
	DALLAS-DENTON		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Argyle	(Charles V. Dunnam)	81	2	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	60	4	16
2	Roanoke	(Charles V. Dunnam)	85	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	84	20	.....	7
3	Carrollton	Kenneth Carter Jr.	1051	36	94	17	.....	40	14	5	1139	336	25	122
4	Cooper Creek	Dan Klimpel	111	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	114	55	.....	14
5	Oak Grove	Dan Klimpel	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36	20	.....	1
6	Little Elm	Dan Klimpel	86	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	35	.....	10
7	Coppell	(Charles E. Weaver)	86	.....	6	.....	1	3	.....	1	87	30	.....	10
8	Chinn's Chapel	(Charles E. Weaver)	35	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	37	16	.....	2
9	DALLAS: Chapel Hill	Kenneth R. Reed	1070	39	121	11	.....	48	9	3	1181	450	45	218
10	DALLAS: Christ	Robert M. Turner	847	40	76	30	1	44	6	.....	942	338	38	.....
11	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	John W. McGee	930	8	52	12	5	37	11	6	943	341	16	67
12	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	7067	110	202	72	18	140	65	57	7171	1600	91	942
13	DALLAS: Mary King	(Conrad G. Soltero)	246	5	2	.....	.....	25	10	8	210	115	4	16
14	DALLAS: Northaven	Wm. K. McElvaney	707	5	34	15	47	44	2	5	663	260	12	176
15	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	Fred K. Edgar	2312	32	90	33	136	54	18	37	2222	711	28	30
16	DALLAS: St. Luke	Donald W. Waddell	369	14	10	3	.....	11	1	4	380	125	6	31
17	DALLAS: Schreiber	B. C. Robertson	370	20	69	8	.....	15	3	3	446	200	14	104
18	DALLAS: Trinity	Robert H. Ridley	204	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	5	200	57	5	.....
19	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	2083	44	170	42	.....	85	12	3	2239	1025	44	704
20	DALLAS: Webb Chapel	John J. Rasmussen	521	12	36	15	19	23	8	3	531	215	4	83
21	DENTON: Asbury	David Kittrell	442	20	26	5	8	14	4	5	462	300	18	93
22	DENTON: First	James Wm. Morgan	2397	10	77	9	.....	75	11	36	2371	590	14	364
23	Elm Ridge	(Joe M. Funk)	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	23	.....	2
24	Mustang	(Joe M. Funk)	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22	17	.....	.....
25	IRVING: First	Bill Morgan Smith	1733	24	84	10	11	64	33	15	1728	425	46	182
26	IRVING: Kirkwood	Linwood John Roberson	1169	28	49	6	53	22	24	4	1149	375	29	259
27	IRVING: Northgate	Don T. Shaw	329	21	54	6	4	16	.....	.....	390	190	38	72
28	IRVING: Oak Haven	Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.	365	10	17	7	48	13	6	4	328	180	12	83
29	IRVING: Plymouth Park	Charles Denman	1169	30	60	17	7	46	19	3	1201	370	38	169
30	IRVING: University Hills	Montie W. Stewart	41	19	32	3	.....	2	.....	.....	93	50	10	16

31 Justin	Reinhard Kruse	201	2	2	1		15	1	1	189	62		16
32 Ponder	Reinhard Kruse	57		1					1	57	21		3
33 Krum	E. Guy Wilson	153	5	1	2		4		2	155	76	5	5
34 Blue Mound	E. Guy Wilson	90			1					91	42	2	18
35 Stony	E. Guy Wilson	20		2			2		1	19	14		
36 Lake Dallas	John T. Lancaster	196	7						6	197	70	8	7
37 Sanger	John T. Lancaster	200	1	8			2	1	3	203	40	2	21
38 Lewisville	Terry Atkinson	638	17	50	4	1	17	6	7	678	180	10	74
Total		27566	573	1451	332	359	861	268	235	28199	9034	568	3937
Total Last Year													
Increase													
Decrease													
DALLAS-GREENVILLE		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1 Blue Ridge	(Preston Hicks, Jr.)	62	5	4	4		1		2	72	30	1	2
2 Merit	(Preston Hicks, Jr.)	86					2	1	5	78	20		
3 Caddo Mills	W. E. Grisham	205	4	2					4	207	69	3	20
4 Bethel	W. E. Grisham	16								16	13		6
5 Celeste	Earnest Walt	216	8	3	3		7		2	221	70	3	21
6 Kingston	Earnest Walt	39							1	38	28	1	1
7 White Rock	Earnest Walt	43		2					1	44	18		
8 Chisholm	(W. Harrison Baker)	78	1	3					2	80	26	3	6
9 College Mound	(Loyd A. Cain)	148					6	4	17	121	71	1	21
10 Commerce First	James E. Garrett	956	10	42	11		27	2	16	974	420	18	46
11 Commerce Circuit: Caney	Noah W. McCain	51					1			50	15	4	
12 Fairlie	Noah W. McCain	39								39	6		
13 Scatterbranch	Noah W. McCain	58							1	57	20		
14 DALLAS: Casa Linda	Edgar Huffstutler	1783	42	56	12	2	96	11	6	1778	417	40	346
15 DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	586	19	24	6	180	49	4	1	401	186	11	118
16 DALLAS: First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	5965	15	125	36	10	106	32	62	5931	2000	45	716
17 DALLAS: Owenwood	Ed K. Sparkman	572		28			4		5	591	225	6	9
18 DALLAS: White Rock	T. Herbert Minga	3724	106	199	40	6	105	41	21	3896	709	76	780
19 Farmersville	Gene Gordon	359	8	8	8		3		6	374	135	7	23
20 Forney	O. G. Smith	248	4	1	8		2		1	258	63	4	10
21 Heath	O. G. Smith	59		3					1	61	21		1
22 GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	Carroll D. Copeland	837	2	20		5	20	5	11	818	265	5	76
23 GREENVILLE: Lee Street	George Topper	374	2	2	2		9	12	3	356	84	2	14
24 Floyd	George Topper	65		1			2	2	1	61	14		2
25 GREENVILLE: Lbty.-Ardis Hts.	(Mark Lewis)	57							2	55	10		4
26 GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	Michael Walker	300	2	11	7		12	3	4	301	144	3	22
27 GREENVILLE: Wesley	James M. Gatlin	1034	15	50	3		43	20	13	1026	332	21	97
28 Josephine	(Guy Pearce)	71		4			9			66	28		9
29 Copeville	(Guy Pearce)	66					4			62	17		4
30 Nevada	(Guy Pearce)	38					6			32	13		4
31 Lone Oak	(W. F. Sale)	172	10		2				1	183	75	10	
32 MESQUITE: First	Buist B. Wilson	1242	15	51	13		51	12	8	1250	307	17	167

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)
DALLAS-GREENVILLE			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
33	**MESQUITE: St. Marks**	R. David Shawver	383	6	55	19		14	7		442	204	14	155
34	**MESQUITE: St. Stephen**	C. Winston Fletcher	414		18	5	35	28	19		355	150	5	129
35	**Princeton**	Gene C. Welborn	145	1	3	1		4	1	1	145	35	4	7
36	**Pleasant Grove**	Gene C. Welborn	30								30	15		
37	**Quinlan**	G. Bruce Nelson	174	2	6	1		4	4		175	50	2	6
38	**Rockwall**	Luther A. Hill	481	3	3	3		2		4	484	125	11	40
39	**Royse City**	David E. Milam	266	7	1	5		1	1	8	269	70	7	33
40	**Fate**	(discontinued)	24					24						
41	**Shady Grove**	(Albert Chick)	59	12	5	2	8			2	68	36	8	8
42	**TERRELL: Asbury**	(James Joseph Welch)	106							2	104	30	2	4
43	**Poetry**	(James Joseph Welch)	41				3				38	10		5
44	**TERRELL: First**	J. S. Hendricks	825	6	26	4		17	2	13	829	225	12	86
45	**Elmo**	J. S. Hendricks	47								47	12		7
46	**Verona**	(George T. Wilcoxson)	52		1					2	51	30	1	8
47	**Blanton Chapel**	(George T. Wilcoxson)	79	1		4					84	36	1	4
48	**Wolfe City**	Leon F. Milner	250	10	10			2	2	12	254	75	4	6
	Total		22926	316	767	199	249	661	185	241	22872	6954	352	3022
	Total Last Year													
	Increase													
	Decrease													
DALLAS-McKINNEY			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	**Allen**	Ramon Womack	187	3	20			5	5	3	197	110	7	15
2	**Anna**	(Roy L. Ward, Jr.)	102		4			3			103	40	4	5
3	**Melissa**	(Roy L. Ward, Jr.)	40								40	18		
4	**Westminister**	(Roy L. Ward, Jr.)	62								62	18		
5	**Celina**	Byron D. Myrick	215	6	4	2		1		2	224	78		6
6	**Cottage Hill**	Byron D. Myrick	74			1		1		1	73	30		6
7	**DALLAS: Grace**	C. Michael Haynes	651	3	12	7	17	28	7	17	604	150	2	63
8	**DALLAS: Greenland Hills**	James F. Dean, Jr.	484	13	86	5	126	21	2	5	434	110	17	27
9	**DALLAS: Highland Park**	Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr.	9182	142	287	74	600	200	61	119	8705	1525	131	900
10	**DALLAS: Lake Highland**	Ed. C. Blythe, Jr.	1494	63	158	29	9	90	12	1	1632	570	31	380

11 DALLAS: Lakewood	W. Raymond Corrigan	1092	11	21	9	7	39	12	12	1063	283	8	89
12 DALLAS: Memorial	Stephen L. Love	436	4	10	1	98	3	2	6	342	92	4	17
13 DALLAS: Munger Place	Kerby H. Edwards	2039	10	40	10	15	43	20	21	2000	335	11	150
14 DALLAS: Preston Hollow	Wayne B. Dunson	820	15	34	1	.....	20	1	3	846	206	20	97
15 DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	Robert E. Young	768	10	44	4	1	27	11	.....	787	258	15	107
16 DALLAS: St. John's	John Poe Hensley	584	4	8	1	1	8	5	10	573	130	8	21
17 DALLAS: University Park	William E. Trice	3001	36	70	15	.....	66	11	33	3012	875	25	369
18 Frisco	Dale Swain	322	2	5	.....	62	5	4	3	255	75	.....	15
19 GARLAND: Axe Memorial	Marvin C. Bledsoe	1104	17	68	14	55	31	10	5	1102	400	54	290
20 GARLAND: First	Thomas P. Weaver	2340	63	72	10	.....	75	5	10	2395	690	43	313
21 GARLAND: New World	Charles Walton	47	18	16	57	.....	2	.....	1	135	86	27	53
22 GARLAND: St. Paul's	William C. Crouch	687	18	67	19	19	66	16	.....	690	230	21	307
23 GARLAND: St. Philip's	Philip Mercer	485	20	38	10	3	33	3	1	513	180	22	67
24 Lucas	(Delton Smith)	48	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	49	28	.....	.....
25 McKINNEY: First	C. A. Warden	934	9	28	3	.....	29	3	16	926	350	5	125
26 McKINNEY: Wesley Mem.	Thomas J. Smith	301	.....	3	1	8	3	2	5	287	90	4	8
27 Chambersville	Thomas J. Smith	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	106	30	.....	.....
28 PLANO: Briarwood	Glynn Vickers	139	4	20	4	.....	10	.....	.....	157	76	.....	81
29 PLANO: First	James B. Palmer	765	29	90	17	3	31	6	7	854	354	45	169
30 Pleasant Valley	(Billy Roy Smith)	86	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	83	35	.....	9
31 Prosper	(Louis Shambeck)	109	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	55	.....	.....
32 RICHARDSON: Arapaho	Don Adams	189	26	61	44	10	47	4	.....	259	281	12	118
33 RICHARDSON: First	Leighton Farrell	3734	111	378	119	122	181	20	14	4005	1366	129	770
34 RICHARDSON: Spring Valley	Don R. Benton	1490	97	175	40	95	113	5	3	1586	700	61	615
35 RICHARDSON: West Shore	James A. Gwaltney	915	21	74	13	.....	44	2	2	975	450	20	.....
36 Rowlett	R. E. Burke	171	7	18	3	.....	2	.....	1	196	104	13	37
37 Weston	(Foy Thomas)	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	79	19	.....	.....
38 Wylie	R. D. Atkinson	300	1	17	2	2	5	.....	5	308	142	2	40
39 Addison	(discontinued)	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40 Vickery	(discontinued)	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total		35791	763	1936	516	1253	1441	230	312	35769	10569	741	5269
Total Last Year		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....	.....
Increase		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....
Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1 Cedar Hill	Jerry Ott	324	5	5	1	.....	5	4	6	320	112	7	23
2 Crandall	(Vernon Friday)	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	112	45	.....	12
3 DALLAS: Aldersgate	(John Teer)	569	1	4	.....	174	30	3	1	366	70	2	7
4 DALLAS: Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	142	1	5	2	.....	3	2	1	144	53	2	9

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No. CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)
DALLAS-SOUTHWEST		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
5 DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	John McLean	574	5	11	4	.....	18	3	7	566	120	4	37
6 DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave.	William Greenhaw	958	12	27	1	.....	28	5	7	958	278	12	33
7 DALLAS: Centenary	Boyce Vardiman	415	24	17	3	11	12	9	6	421	156	16	39
8 DALLAS: Clearview	(Ray Denton)	229	3	4	4	19	18	5	1	197	50	5	21
9 DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	John Shuler	877	7	19	8	3	37	11	8	852	197	14	65
10 DALLAS: Elmwood	Philip Shuler	750	11	9	6	71	27	5	4	669	149	14	48
11 DALLAS: Glendale	Ralph Smith	117	8	8	1	4	1	.....	2	127	53	2	12
12 DALLAS: Lake June	Ralph Smith	206	.....	8	.....	18	16	1	2	177	38	.....	16
13 DALLAS: Glen Oaks	Robert Langley	1186	42	90	17	5	28	22	4	1276	426	26	273
14 DALLAS: Irwindell	Jack Gibson	1099	10	35	5	1	52	6	8	1082	287	13	188
15 DALLAS: Kessler Park	John Dvorak	1380	21	42	13	3	47	11	13	1382	322	21	113
16 DALLAS: Lancaster Ave.	Joseph Saylor	308	15	11	.....	1	32	1	3	297	80	8	7
17 DALLAS: Oak Cliff	Henry Lawson	1260	7	36	3	3	51	4	23	1225	375	7	125
18 DALLAS: Pleasant Mnd.	Raymond Burton	1250	22	23	5	.....	26	29	8	1237	340	21	91
19 DALLAS: Rylie	(Alton Vaughan)	119	6	6	.....	.....	1	2	1	127	40	7	8
20 DALLAS: St. Andrews	Jon Fleming	199	12	17	9	.....	10	2	2	203	110	8	117
21 DALLAS: St. Matthews	(Harold Allday)	126	1	6	2	.....	5	4	.....	126	40	1	7
22 DALLAS: Southwood	James Connatser	618	20	16	3	14	39	19	3	582	128	16	103
23 DALLAS Stevens Park	Norman Bouffard	243	2	3	1	.....	7	.....	1	241	60	1	39
24 DALLAS: Tyler Street	Paul Morell	3202	49	94	27	172	72	17	52	3059	718	32	250
25 DALLAS: Urban Park	Olin Tunnell	773	7	30	13	.....	11	12	3	797	250	3	76
26 DALLAS: Wesley	Jimmie Mobley	1126	4	14	2	.....	58	.....	15	1073	196	6	14
27 DALLAS: Wheatland	Jack McNabb	451	9	16	6	3	19	12	6	442	145	6	64
28 Desoto	John Hawkins	394	9	57	13	.....	6	.....	1	466	150	8	94
29 Duncanville	Julian Thomas	1252	18	41	7	6	31	5	9	1267	310	37	230
30 GRAND PRAIRIE: First	John Morphis[1]	1745	28	55	18	1	41	4	11	1789	550	17	248
31 G. PRAIRIE: Inglewood	Nicholas Moorhead	485	14	30	9	.....	1	3	2	532	226	19	131
32 G. PRAIRIE: Prairie Hts.	Michael Daves	243	7	8	2	.....	9	11	.....	240	120	15	65
33 Hutchins	Robert May	160	3	11	8	1	11	5	8	157	51	2	19
34 Wilmer	Robert May	108	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	2	103	28	.....	10
35 Kaufman	Elden Cole	442	7	16	1	.....	8	2	10	446	163	5	14
36 Kemp	(Roland McGregor)	110	2	12	3	.....	6	1	.....	120	51	.....	8
37 Becker	(Roland McGregor)	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	17	.....	.....
38 LANCASTER: First	Gary Regan	619	4	22	7	1	1	.....	5	645	170	2	.....
39 LANCASTER: Skyline	(John Mathews)	93	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	32	2	9
40 Mabank	Millard Fairchild	231	1	17	1	.....	2	.....	5	243	104	.....	15

41 Aley	Millard Fairchild	41								41	19		2
42 Seagoville	Ben Marshall	441		9	5		12	5	8	430	110	4	76
43 Wilson Chapel	(Cecil Arnold)	57					6		8	44	31	1	5
44 Elm Grove	(Cecil Arnold)	36		2			6	1	1	30	54		
45 Rosser	(Cecil Arnold)	39							1	38	35		14
46 DALLAS: Asbury	(Discontinued)	168					168						
Total		25296	398	839	210	511	965	226	260	24781	7059	366	2737
Total Last Year													
Increase													
Decrease													

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1 Annona	John A. Lightfoot	152	1				7		10	136	60	1	12
2 Boxelder	John A. Lightfoot	50					4		10	36	10		2
3 Garland Chapel	John A. Lightfoot	24					2		10	12	12		1
4 Avery	Raymond F. Butts	186	1	40	1				7	221	81	1	5
5 Williams Chapel	Raymond F. Butts	99							1	98			
6 Bogota	Clay Yeager	275	2	3	2		7	1	8	266	131	2	14
7 Cuthand	Clay Yeager	48								48	17		
8 Rosalie	Clay Yeager	57						3	1	53			
9 Brashear	(Joe Ed. Goolsby)	47							3	44	11		
10 Gafford Chapel	(Joe Ed. Goolsby)	99		1	1					101	50	3	2
11 Miller Grove	(Joe Ed. Goolsby)	47					1			46	28		
12 Ridgeway	(Joe Ed. Goolsby)	14								14	26		
13 Cooper	Robert I. Bush	579		5	2		8	2	14	562	185	6	21
14 Charleston	Robert I. Bush	45							1	44	14		2
15 CLARKSVILLE: Brewster Mem.	(Bill Martin)	85					2			83	25		
16 Lone Star	(Bill Martin)	49		1						50	30		3
17 CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie Mem.	James M. Simpson, Jr	566	9	13	4		7	1	18	566	175	6	27
18 Cumby	(James H. Westbrook)	94		5			1		1	97	45		12
19 Campbell	(James H. Westbrook)	95		1					3	93	42		6
20 Deport	(David Thompson)	189	2	19			2	2	3	203	70	2	5
21 Cunningham	(David Thompson)	27								27	17		
22 Minter	(David Thompson)	23						2	1	20	5		
23 Pattonville	(David Thompson)	31							1	30	15		
24 Detroit	(Bobby B. Bryan)	160	19	3	3	1			2	182	92	16	6
25 Bagwell	(Bobby B. Bryan)	24								24			
26 Kanawha	(Bobby B. Bryan)	33								33	12		
27 Woodland	(Bobby B. Bryan)	48					2		1	45			
28 Lake Creek	(J. O. Norred)	96							2	96	30		5
29 Enloe	(J. O. Norred)	97							1	96	33	1	8
30 Ben Franklin	(J. O. Norred)	60							1	59	20		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No. / CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
31 Ladonia	McClain Smith	205	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	212	45	.....	.....
32 Pecan Gap	McClain Smith	172	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	173	50	2	.....
33 Larger Parish: Belk	(Alfred A. Butler)	63	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	25	.....	3
34 Chicota	(Alfred A. Butler)	62	1	4	.....	3	3	.....	1	60	4	.....	.....
35 Hopewell	(Alfred A. Butler)	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	14	.....	.....
36 Mt. Tabor	(Alfred A. Butler)	37	.....	.....	.....	9	5	.....	1	22	.....	.....	.....
37 Palestine	(Alfred A. Butler)	56	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	51	16	.....	.....
38 Pourderly	(Alfred A. Butler)	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	40	15	.....	.....
39 Sumner	(Alfred A. Butler)	67	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	68	27	.....	2
40 PARIS: Calvary	Clayton Lewis	580	7	17	2	37	19	.....	2	548	187	9	28
41 Shady Grove	Clayton Lewis	45	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	61	12	.....	.....
42 PARIS: First	Felix R. Kindel	1549	13	28	2	.....	32	7	17	1536	300	14	51
43 PARIS: Garrett Mem.	Ed. T. Hayes	552	8	9	3	.....	3	4	11	554	120	8	16
44 Blossom	Ed. T. Hayes	158	4	2	2	.....	6	.....	1	159	51	3	.....
45 Petty	(Frank Condray)	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	4	.....	.....
46 Forest Hill	(Frank Condray)	24	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	10	1	.....
47 Tigertown	(Frank Condray)	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	40	12	.....	.....
48 Pickton	(Grady A. Wyatt)	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	.....	.....	.....
49 Como	(Grady A. Wyatt)	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	79	.....	.....	.....
50 Pine Forest	(Grady A. Wyatt)	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	74	.....	.....	.....
51 Mt. Vernon	Theo Wright	387	.....	8	.....	.....	5	.....	2	388	127	3	14
52 Wylie Memorial	Theo Wright	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	78	26	.....	.....
53 Roxton	(John L. Hinkle)	264	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	263	78	.....	11
54 Brookston	(John L. Hinkle)	47	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	16	.....	.....
55 Saltillo	(A. L. Dennis)	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
56 Old Saltillo	(A. L. Dennis)	43	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	44	.....	.....	.....
57 Mahoney	(A. L. Dennis)	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	37	.....	.....	.....
58 Shooks Chapel	(S. W. Seals)	122	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	128	55	3	5
59 Arbala	(S. W. Seals)	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	56	22	.....	3
60 Reilly Springs	(S. W. Seals)	48	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	21	.....	3
61 Sulphur Bluff	(Frank E. Yates)	87	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	86	28	1	.....
62 Birthright	(Frank E. Yates)	76	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	77	38	.....	.....
63 Dike	(Frank E. Yates)	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	28	.....	.....
64 Netta	(Frank E. Yates)	43	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	20	.....	.....
65 Tira	(Frank E. Yates)	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	46	30	.....	.....

66 SULPHUR SPGS: First	R. C. Calvert	1458	27	30	4	.....	38	4	11	1466	430	35	160
67 SULPHUR SPGS: Welsey	A. M. Davenport	437	6	27	2	5	19	10	17	421	166	9	38
68 Talco	James H. Walker	180	1	9	.....	63	21	.....	8	98	18	1	6
69 Terry Memorial	James H. Walker	55	3	5	1	.....	5	2	9	48	20	3	5
70 Winsboro	Walter Lynn Zimmerman	493	7	16	2	1	22	12	10	473	170	2	32
71 Daphne	(discontinued)	20	.....	.....	.....	1	10	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
72 Lyida	(discontinued)	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73 Milton	(discontinued)	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74 Shirley	(discontinued)	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total		11521	143	273	33	122	347	59	220	11222	3421	132	507
Total Last Year		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SHERMAN DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1 Bells	(Lawrence E. Smith)	215	3	16	1	.....	6	.....	2	227	75	1	6
2 Savoy	(Lawrence E. Smith)	101	3	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	102	42	1	.....
3 Virginia Point	(Lawrence E. Smith)	50	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	35	.....	.....
4 BONHAM: Clark Mem.	(Charles H. Leslie)	178	1	7	1	2	1	.....	2	182	52	1	21
5 BONHAM: New Hope	(Charles H. Leslie)	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	30	20	.....	6
6 BONHAM: First	Paul Cardwell	840	9	20	2	4	23	7	10	827	200	7	43
7 Whiteshed	Paul Cardwell	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	12	.....	.....
8 Collinsville	Daniel V. Leander	63	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	65	20	1	2
9 Gunter	Daniel V. Leander	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	15	.....	2
10 Tioga	Daniel V. Leander	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	20	1	8
11 DENISON: Harless Mem.	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	230	9	4	.....	.....	2	3	1	237	77	14	24
12 DENISON: Imp. Hts.	(Eldon Chester)	147	10	6	8	2	5	.....	.....	164	80	8	76
13 DENISON: Msngr. Chpl.	(H. P. Williamson)	21	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	24	15	1	1
14 DENISON: Trinity	W. T. Johnson	440	2	10	1	1	10	.....	8	434	130	2	28
15 DENISON: Waples Mem.	Earl E. Kifer	1605	37	54	8	2	51	12	21	1618	350	27	128
16 Ector	(Vurl E. Bland)	152	1	8	.....	.....	4	.....	5	152	62	1	12
17 Mulberry	(Vurl E. Bland)	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	25	.....	3
18 Ravenna	(Vurl E. Bland)	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	61	12	.....	.....
19 Era	(F. M. Talbot)	108	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	109	35	2	6
20 Rosston	(F. M. Talbot)	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	25	.....	6
21 Spring Creek	(F. M. Talbot)	34	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	36	12	.....	1
22 GAINESVILLE: First	Leon Turner	847	7	21	3	2	27	6	10	833	260	11	86
23 GAINESVILLE: Mission	W. Tom Ridlehuber	78	2	5	1	.....	2	.....	.....	84	55	2	12
24 Gainesville: Whaley Mem.	Bourdon Smith	808	21	13	.....	2	17	8	12	803	240	13	51
25 Honey Grove	H. V. Caraway	354	3	13	.....	20	4	.....	7	339	90	4	13
26 Monkstown	H. V. Caraway	54	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	48	14	.....	3
27 Telephone	H. V. Caraway	55	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	54	29	.....	6
28 Howe	Norman Bouffard	262	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	3	1	268	55	6	41
29 Tom Bean	Norman Bouffard	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	28	12	.....	.....
30 Leonard	Gale W. Merrill	192	3	7	2	.....	.....	.....	2	202	86	10	38

List No. CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)
SHERMAN DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
31 Bailey	(Gale W. Merrill)	56	1				6	2		49	14	1	5
32 Grove Hill	(Gale W. Merrill)	30	2							32	16	2	5
33 Pilot Point	(William S. Collins)	158		5					2	161	50		16
34 Aubrey	(William S. Collins)	70	1				2			69	35	2	
35 Pottsboro	(Richard L. Smith)	123					10	11	2	100	60	3	26
36 Cedar	(Richard L. Smith)	35	2							37	22	2	3
37 Southmayd	(Richard L. Smith)	33					1			32	20		
38 Sadler	R. S. Adams	118	1	2					3	118	70	2	9
39 Gordonville	R. S. Adams	37								37	12		
40 SHERMAN: First	Earl R. Hoggard	1668	7	71	6	4	48	17	13	1670	384	22	135
41 SHERMAN: Friendship	(C. J. Graves)	203	12	5	2	16	1		4	201	85	5	
42 SHERMAN: Key Mem.	J. Thomas Graves	1011	13	25	1	58	38	10	14	930	280	11	83
43 Trenton	Erwin Reed	224	1	8	1				2	232	83		
44 Gober	Erwin Reed	70		1						71	35		
45 Randolph	Erwin Reed	34					1		1	32	11		
46 Valley View	(Phillip W. Walker)	130	1						3	128	50	2	8
47 Myra	(Phillip W. Walker)	58							2	56	15		1
48 Sivell's Bend	(Phillip W. Walker)	13		2						15	17		
49 Van Alstyne	John A. Streun II	244	9	4	1		2	3	5	248	73	2	7
50 Whitesboro	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	423	5	8	6	1	8	2	8	423	120	8	51
51 Callisburg	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	56						2	1	53	21		1
52 Westview	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	60							3	57	27		
53 Woodbine	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	19								19	5		
54 Whitewright	(Leonard W. Tomlinson)	230		2	1		7		3	223	57		9
55 Marvin	(Leonard W. Tomlinson)	86								86	25		
56 Windom	(A. R. Carroll)	125								125	50	1	1
57 Dodd City	(A. R. Carroll)	84							13	71	23		
58 Hail	(A. R. Carroll)	41		1						42	26		
59 Lannius	(A. R. Carroll)	54	1		1				1	55	27	1	
Total		12669	177	336	50	117	286	88	170	12571	3868	177	983
Total Last Year													
Increase													
Decrease													

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1 Alvord	Ronald L. Page	174	.....	1	1	.....	7	1	1	167	56	.....	14
2 Antelope	Jerry Franz	37	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	38	17	.....	3
3 Archer City	Merwin K. Turner	321	1	3	.....	.....	5	.....	6	314	131	1	23
4 Bellevue	(Bobby J. Bowling)	83	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	84	27	2	1
5 Joy	(Bobby J. Bowling)	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	18	7	.....	.....
6 Vashti	(Bobby J. Bowling)	50	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	31	1	.....
7 Bowie	Jerry R. Delleney	595	5	11	3	.....	10	8	12	584	180	2	58
8 Sunset	Jerry R. Delleney	66	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	62	20	.....	4
9 Boyd	(Ray D. Hennigh)	137	8	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	5	137	64	7	14
10 Bridgeport	Donald C. Holt	500	11	14	3	.....	5	2	2	519	130	10	28
11 Bryson	(James R. Williams)	139	4	2	.....	.....	10	.....	1	134	51	.....	3
12 Perrin	(James R. Williams)	66	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	71	25	.....	5
13 Burkburnett	Don S. Youngblood	726	5	16	2	1	19	8	6	715	222	8	48
14 Byers	Norman W. Bruner	128	1	.....	3	.....	.....	2	2	128	44	1	14
15 Petrolia	Norman W. Bruner	84	.....	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....	78	27	.....	4
16 Chico	Donley Culbertson	250	3	2	1	.....	1	1	5	249	100	4	10
17 Decatur	Arthur F. Renfro	651	12	14	6	.....	3	2	13	665	220	18	33
18 Decatur Circuit: Allison	(Charles Spooner)	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	22	.....	.....
19 Greenwood	(Charles Spooner)	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	10	5	.....	.....
20 Oak Grove	(Charles Spooner)	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	61	22	.....	.....
21 Sand Hill	(Charles Spooner)	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	8	.....	.....
22 Slidell	(Charles Spooner)	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	20	10	.....	.....
23 Dye Mound	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	14	.....	.....
24 Shady Grove	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
25 Electra	Ira M. Thompson	571	12	9	.....	1	18	7	12	554	155	13	40
26 Friberg-Cooper	(James F. Babcock)	63	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	63	42	.....	4
27 Charlie	(James F. Babcock)	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	9	.....	.....
28 Henrietta	Carl M. McGee	493	8	13	5	.....	1	.....	5	513	160	5	3
29 Bluegrove	Carl M. McGee	58	.....	2	1	.....	5	.....	.....	56	15	.....	.....
30 Deer Creek	Carl M. McGee	17	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	1	5	3	.....	.....
31 Holliday	Homer H. Caldwell	149	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	149	50	.....	5
32 Dundee	Homer H. Caldwell	37	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	38	15	2	7
33 Valley View	Homer H. Caldwell	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	74	15	1	8
34 Iowa Park	Richard T. Perry	732	13	13	4	.....	22	2	10	728	179	13	116
35 Jacksboro	Thomas H. Price	473	11	9	4	.....	5	.....	8	484	135	5	36
36 Jermyn	Thomas H. Price	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	5	.....	.....
37 Megargel	(David Akers)	97	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	31	.....	.....
38 Nocona	William W. Penn	629	9	6	1	.....	10	2	8	625	151	8	.....
39 Montague	William W. Penn	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39	21	.....	.....
40 Ringgold	William W. Penn	22	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22	5	.....	.....
41 Paradise	(G. C. Randolph)	91	4	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	4	83	40	4	.....
42 Boonsville	(G. C. Randolph)	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31	14	.....	.....
43 Garvin	(G. C. Randolph)	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	16	.....	.....
44 Rhome	Roy Montgomery	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	65	30	1	7
45 Saint Jo	Robert B. Pinckney	212	2	7	.....	.....	50	10	20	141	79	.....	9

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
46	Forestburg	Robert B. Pinckney	59	3	1	.....	.....	6	.....	1	56	37	1	.....
47	WICHITA FALLS: Bev.	Donald G. Coke	233	5	8	2	.....	8	1	3	236	87	8	82
48	WICHITA FALLS: First	Walter L. Underwood	2784	55	116	16	.....	76	20	40	2835	1200	48	339
49	W. FALLS: Floral Hts.	Glendell A. Jones	2004	53	62	9	.....	58	3	15	2052	750	46	291
50	W. FALLS: Grant St.	Wilton J. Goodwin	587	8	19	3	.....	9	4	7	597	168	9	25
51	W. FALLS: St. Marks	Jack Barcus	446	6	22	.....	.....	13	2	.....	459	74	4	56
52	W. FALLS: Scotland	Boyd M. Sawyer	273	8	2	2	1	10	6	3	265	69	9	11
53	W. FALLS: Snysd. Hts.	Johnnie W. Haney	103	2	5	.....	.....	3	.....	1	106	38	4	12
54	W. FALLS: Trinity	Leland H. Young	202	9	2	.....	1	9	2	7	194	106	1	.....
55	W. FALLS: University	Lamar E. Smith	903	14	66	26	5	33	4	7	960	291	8	153
56	W. FALLS: Wesley	Edward L. Miller	463	14	5	8	.....	13	3	3	471	134	12	57
	Total		16158	292	446	103	25	434	91	232	16217	5557	256	1522
	Total Last Year		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Increase		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	RECAPITULATION		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Dallas-Denton	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	27566	573	1451	332	359	861	268	235	28199	9034	568	3937
2	Dallas-Greenville	Wm. T. Stephenson	22926	316	767	199	249	661	185	241	22872	6954	352	3022
3	Dallas-McKinney	Gordon Casad	35791	763	1936	515	1253	1441	230	312	35769	10569	741	5269
4	Dallas-Southwest	Ervin M. Gathings	25296	398	839	210	511	965	226	260	24781	7059	366	2737
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Carroll H. Thompson	11521	143	273	33	122	347	59	220	11222	3421	132	507
6	Sherman	Henry Mood	12669	177	336	50	117	286	88	170	12571	3868	177	983
7	Wichita Falls	H. Noel Bryant	16158	292	446	103	25	434	91	232	16217	5557	256	1522
8	"Property"		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		151927	2662	6048	1442	2636	4995	1147	1670	151631	46462	2592	17977
	Total Last Year		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Increase		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.		United Methodist Men Group	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth Grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	DALLAS-DENTON		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	Argyle	Charles V. Dunnam	9	17	24	.....	50	26	3	.....	.....	.....	...	40000	14000	1200	25000	.....
2	Roanoke	Charles V. Dunnam	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	...	14000	11000	.....	140	.....
3	Carrollton	Kenneth Carter, Jr.	64	315	83	208	670	331	46	5	83	560	...	300000	40000	4500	70000	500
4	Cooper Creek	Dan Klimpel	6	10	16	32	64	55	5	1	13	45	...	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Oak Grove	Dan Klimpel	1	2	.....	25	28	20	2	.....	.....	.....	...	2000	.....	800	.....	.....
6	Little Elm	Dan Klimpel	6	14	6	31	57	35	5	.....	10	35	...	50000	20300	.....	.....	.....
7	Coppell	Charles E. Weaver	4	10	7	4	25	18	.....	.....	12	.....	...	14500	9000	.....	.....	.....
8	Chinn's Chapel	Charles E. Weaver	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	4100	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	DALLAS: Chapel Hill	Kenneth R. Reed	119	560	200	247	1126	440	35	30	74	1278	...	400000	60000	9527	221800	.....
10	DALLAS: Christ	Robert M. Turner	75	450	120	50	695	250	24	10	45	1892	...	486374	30000	5000	295000	.....
11	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	John W. McGee	61	67	97	347	572	416	27	11	128	733	...	506500	49000	10000	144799	.....
12	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	332	1117	378	492	2317	1144	93	58	300	1734	...	1477670	26500	1192171	161538	19249
13	DALLAS: Mary King	Conrad G. Soltero	19	50	25	45	139	90	9	6	20	.....	1	75000	11000	.....	.....	.....
14	DALLAS: Northaven	Wm. K. McElvaney	41	209	81	217	548	229	19	3	45	.....	...	340000	35000	2500	188000	.....
15	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	Fred K. Edgar	33	80	46	623	782	388	23	4	261	1992	...	727446	35000	65000	100000	16000
16	DALLAS: St. Luke	Donald W. Waddell	29	35	15	165	244	145	13	3	91	341	1	236200	31000	10814	23836	300
17	DALLAS: Schreiber	B. C. Robertson	23	129	60	72	284	180	21	.....	83	1101	...	300000	42000	.....	128307	82
18	DALLAS: Trinity	Robert H. Ridley	12	15	9	30	66	35	.....	6	30	220	...	100000	20000	.....	.....	.....
19	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	166	727	322	372	1587	1600	97	44	189	352	...	835000	35000	7292	375141	.....
20	DALLAS: Webb Chapel	John J. Rasmussen	30	126	65	175	396	145	17	22	46	657	...	177066	21000	2000	86653	800
21	DENTON: Ashury	David Kittrell	29	123	70	178	400	290	30	15	15	894	1	275000	22000	59000	121012	707
22	DENTON: First	James Wm. Morgan	96	329	173	484	1082	398	37	25	256	1535	...	575000	42000	126000	68848	.....
23	Elm Ridge	Joe M. Funk	5	6	3	26	40	23	3	.....	.....	.....	...	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Mustang	Joe M. Funk	3	2	.....	12	17	16	2	.....	.....	.....	...	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	IRVING: First	Bill Morgan Smith	58	284	143	479	964	431	29	1	143	770	...	674000	26500	3968	228235	.....
26	IRVING: Kirkwood	Linwood John Roberson	59	417	113	265	854	324	31	4	73	.....	...	307500	21000	2000	165000	.....
27	IRVING: Northgate	Don T. Shaw	31	148	48	95	322	155	17	7	37	753	1	142000	24500	820	106330	.....
28	IRVING: Oak Haven	Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.	25	114	32	45	216	97	18	3	28	133	...	110500	20100	.....	87567	600
29	IRVING: Plymouth Park	Charles Denman	79	530	114	57	780	451	37	16	110	420	...	355000	34500	.....	192827	8037
30	IRVING: University Hills	Montie W. Stewart	14	18	14	12	58	22	6	1	.....	.....	...	95	29600	1000	27880	536
31	Justin	Reinhard Kruse	9	31	16	54	110	55	9	2	.....	.....	...	48000	16500	.....	3500	.....
32	Ponder	Reinhard Kruse	5	3	4	18	30	14	4	.....	.....	.....	...	11000	8000	.....	.....	.....
33	Krum	E. Guy Wilson	9	36	24	25	94	72	9	3	12	131	...	31500	17000	1200	2630	.....
34	Blue Mound	E. Guy Wilson	7	8	12	21	48	26	5	6	21	161	...	31300	.....	8643	.....	.....
35	Stony	E. Guy Wilson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	4000	.....	300	.....	.....

36 Lake Dallas	John T. Lancaster	11	28	24	40	103	51	11	3	28	168		26800	7300	4170	1900	
37 Sanger	John T. Lancaster	9	16	6	40	71	39	8		38	163		30000	6500	4470		
38 Lewisville	Terry Atkinson	27	106	55		188	176	4	1	69	278		200000	12500	5000	110526	
Total		1511	6132	2403	4986	15032	8187	700	290	2167	16346	4	8950914	777800	1527375	2936469	46811
Total Last Year																	
Increase																	
Decrease																	
DALLAS-GREENVILLE		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1 Blue Ridge	Preston Hicks, Jr.	8	9	15	20	52	25	5					10000				
2 Merit	Preston Hicks, Jr.	5		1	25	31	15	1					16000				
3 Caddo Mills	W. E. Grisham	25	39	20	70	154	78	16	4	30	200		58700	8400	3332		
4 Bethel	W. E. Grisham	3	3	2	17	25	15	3					9000				
5 Celeste	Earnest Walt	10	20	12	50	92	65	13		20	17		60000	12700			
6 Kingston	Earnest Walt	7	8	6	22	43	28	5					11700				
7 White Rock	Earnest Walt	4	4	2	17	27	18	3					5000				
8 Chisholm	W. Harrison Baker	4	7	5	26	42	29	4	1	19	20		20000	9000			
9 College Mound	Loyd A. Cain	6	8	10	44	68	44	8	2	24	23		28195	7000	1500		
10 Commerce First	James E. Garrett	18	110	60	348	536	400	36	5	134	533	1	570000	40000	20000	233223	
11 Commerce Circuit: Caney	Noah W. McCain	4	1	3	40	48	15	2			300		5000				
12 Fairlie	Noah W. McCain	2			20	22	6	1					5700	2600			
13 Scatterbranch	Noah W. McCain	3			30	33	15	1					4000				
14 DALLAS: Casa Linda	Edgar Huffstutler	77	293	123	211	704	736	66	36	125	336		366000	41872	2565	112459	
15 DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	38	125	68	194	425	481	23	17		23		229206		25	33279	497
16 DALLAS: First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	460	529	264	2029	3282	1270	40	3	380	6538		3842126	54000	114216	597000	
17 DALLAS: Owenwood	Ed K. Sparkman	69	57	62	181	369	195	28		118	1454		140000	19000	19000		
18 DALLAS: White Rock	T. Herbert Minga	199	996	572	732	2499	1001	71	44	266	452		1011130	34693	186195	281145	
19 Farmersville	Gene Gordon	25	33	30	140	228	155	3	2	73	649		149000	24000			
20 Forney	O. G. Smith	15	24	37	64	140	57	9	2	42	96		51000	11000	1715	9052	
21 Heath	O. G. Smith	5	6		47	58	22	3					10000		1768		
22 GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	Carroll D. Copeland	60	115	90	244	509	310	30	6	142	545		585000	35000	5646	57000	
23 GREENVILLE: Lee Street	George Topper	20	20	17	148	205	101	15	1	28	102		44000	16700	30104		
24 Floyd	George Topper	2			12	14	14	1		8	133		15000				
25 GREENVILLE: Lbty.-Ardis Hts.	Mark Lewis	2			6	8	5	1					12000	7500			
26 GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	Michael Walker	29	51	29	89	198	179	24	4	16	265	1	85000	25000	2200	69500	
27 GREENVILLE: Wesley	James M. Gatlin	59	111	79	401	650	380	53	16	145	71		425000	38000	35000	59943	
28 Josephine	Guy Pearce	6	8	4	26	44	27	6		14			15000	7500			
29 Copeville	Guy Pearce	2		3	10	15	11	2					13500				
30 Nevada	Guy Pearce	2	4		16	22	12	2			12		13000				
31 Lone Oak	W. F. Sale	11	14	20	80	125	65	5	3	18	549		23000	7500			
32 MESQUITE: First	Buist B. Wilson	75	263	142	291	771	301	31	14	86	1146		428000	27000		172650	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	DALLAS-GREENVILLE		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
33	**MESQUITE: St. Marks**	R. David Shawver	36	225	40	60	361	190	22	6	44	250		206000	18000		183000	2000
34	**MESQUITE: St. Stephen**	C. Winston Fletcher	32	80	20	30	162	120	8	10	30			241066	24500	2320	107674	600
35	**Princeton**	Gene C. Welborn	7	5	2	20	34	20	4					26000	4500			
36	**Pleasant Grove**	Gene C. Welborn	5			28	33	15	3					6900				
37	**Quinlan**	G. Bruce Nelson	12	18	11	35	76	35	9	5	17	305		25000	18500		6405	
38	**Rockwall**	Luther A. Hill	26	73	28	117	244	156	20	4	43	30		170000	32000	123	18145	
39	**Royse City**	David E. Milam	17	33	25	105	180	63	16	4	46	80		62000	15500			
40	**Fate**	(discontinued)																
41	**Shady Grove**	Albert Click	6	12	9	15	42	30	6		7	25		38000		800		
42	**TERRELL: Asbury**	James Joseph Welch	2	3	1	15	21	10	1					15000	4000			
43	**Poetry**	James Joseph Welch												22000				
44	**TERRELL: First**	J. S. Hendricks	38	111	96	352	597	226	7	10	190	363		330000	27500	10659	71167	
45	**Elmo**	J. S. Hendricks	6	13	2	20	41	20	4	1				30000				
46	**Verona**	George T. Wilcoxson	6	10	3	24	43	21	3	1	12	81		13000				
47	**Blanton Chapel**	George T. Wilcoxson	6	5	8	39	58	41	5	2				8000				
48	**Wolfe City**	Leon F. Milner	14	32	16	81	143	65	18	6	23	15		80000	18500	5200	16497	
	Total		1468	3478	1937	6591	13474	7087	637	209	2112	14601	2	9533223	591465	442368	2028139	3097
	Total Last Year																	
	Increase																	
	Decrease																	
	DALLAS-McKINNEY		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	**Allen**	Ramon Womack	14	36	13	54	117	60	10		22	100		97500	17000		62120	
2	**Anna**	Roy L. Ward, Jr.	8	24	14	25	71	35	7	2	8			9000	12500			
3	**Melissa**	Roy L. Ward, Jr.	3			18	21	15	2					8000				
4	**Westminister**	Roy L. Ward, Jr.	1	3		12	16	11	2		7			7000				
5	**Celina**	Byron D. Myrick	18	13	20	50	101	40	9	1	10	108		50000	10000	800		
6	**Cottage Hill**	Byron D. Myrick	5	10	9	23	47	42	4					15000		200		
7	**DALLAS: Grace**	C. Michael Haynes	28	33	6	267	334	149	16	5	110	503		432000	35000	36500	3320	3750
8	**DALLAS: Greenland Hills**	James F. Dean, Jr.	16	35	8	103	162	85	16	8	67	1006		220000	32000		16100	6300
9	**DALLAS: Highland Park**	Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr.	663	1302	749	1810	4524	1478	72	82	925	23530	1	5100000		710146	4000	
10	**DALLAS: Lake Highland**	Ed. C. Blythe, Jr.	85	624	334	189	1232	500	55	3	176	1037		660000	62500	4000	328000	

11 DALLAS: Lakewood	W. Raymond Corrigon	79	160	66	312	617	211	19	6	115	1000		425000	35000		71166		
12 DALLAS: Memorial	Stephen L. Love	14	38	30	120	202	100	8		45			213527	30400	2977	38517		
13 DALLAS: Munger Place	Kerby H. Edwards	110	100	50	400	660	307	30	12	204	1596		500000	40000	49500	140304		
14 DALLAS: Preston Hollow	Wayne B. Dunson	33	89	53	162	337	158	3	2	72	2672	1	275000	23000	18316	21024		
15 DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	Robert E. Young	40	99	105	182	426	223	4	2	58	889		262800	26000	21497	11635		
16 DALLAS: St. John's	John Poe Hensley	40	52	50	252	394	150	82	12	110	784	1	267500	15000	1600			
17 DALLAS: University Park	William E. Trice	152	401	100	400	1053	700	50	35	380	2996		1762000	135000	130000	59672	32759	
18 Frisco	Dale Swain	10	30	30	62	132	70	10	2	47	262		85300	18000		4424		
19 GARLAND: Axe Memorial	Marvin C. Bledsoe	51	383	141	250	825	378	24	12	68	379		504990	21055		287577	1800	
20 GARLAND: First	Thomas P. Weaver	202	449	291	794	1736	355	18	17	108	105	1	1016000	32000		278000	4500	
21 GARLAND: New World	Charles Walton	15	122	27	37	201	71	10	11	34	63	1	20000	20000	2514	17956		
22 GARLAND: St. Paul's	William C. Crouch	49	387	94	120	650	240	30	22	54	1385	1	148000	17000		84515		
23 GARLAND: St. Philip's	Philip Mercer	30	118	64	93	305	126	18	7	47	77		200000	14500		51863		
24 Lucas	Delton Smith	4			15	19				12		1		10000	12500			
25 McKINNEY: First	C. A. Warden	63	125	89	316	593	335	20	14	84	338	1	225000	27500		19210		
26 McKINNEY: Wesley Mem.	Thomas J. Smith	18	40	21	60	139	85	18	2	31	30	1	110000	17500		31450	341	
27 Chambersville	Thomas J. Smith	6	8	6	50	70	40	4					20000					
28 PLANO: Briarwood	Glynn Vickers	10	30	14	14	68	51	8		13	270	1	63000	26000		42500	800	
29 PLANO: First	James B. Palmer	58	294	167	249	768	359	41	132	101	802		575000	22000	8750	260000		
30 Pleasant Valley	Billy Roy Smith	5	12	15	18	50	35			10	75		11000					
31 Prosper	Louis Shambeck	10	15	14	20	59	40	8	7	15	23		55000	10500	30000			
32 RICHARDSON: Arapaho	Dan Adams	44	95	41	28	208	154	17	18	42	1658	1	345300			182000		
33 RICHARDSON: First	Leighton Farrell	316	2121	824	750	4011	1823	107	99	218	1301		1200000		20000	431000		
34 RICHARDSON: Spring Valley	Don R. Benton	183	773	280	191	1427	985	68	40	82	357		650000		7500	280000		
35 RICHARDSON: West Shore	James A. Gwaltney	105	500	163	92	860	345	30	5	93	340		276000	16500		190000		
36 Rowlett	R. E. Burke	18	24	37	46	125	62	16	9	25	180	1	162000	1200	800			
37 Weston	Foy Thomas	4		1	21	26	15			9			7700	3500				
38 Wylie	R. D. Atkinson	14	70	32	102	218	90	15	2	44	51		205000	20000	3200	61747		
39 Addison	(discontinued)																	
40 Vickery	(discontinued)																	
Total		2524	8615	3958	7707	22804	9923	851	569	3446	43917	12	16184617	750655	1060800	3079100	50250	
Total Last Year																		
Increase																		
Decrease																		

DALLAS SOUTHWEST		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1 Cedar Hill	Jerry Ott	17	51	36	68	172	89	12		51	332		138125	41500		34246		
2 Crandall	Vernon Friday	11	16	24	35	86	60	11	1	19	367		30000	10800				
3 DALLAS: Aldersgate	John Teer	8	10	6	42	66	58	7	18	56	230	1	180000	19000		41129		
4 DALLAS: Arcadia Park	Woodrow Kirby	4	18	5	10	37	18	5		34	135		45000	15000		125000		

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	DALLAS-SOUTHWEST		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
5	DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	John L. McLean	36	51	44	176	307	170	18	6	64	328	1	175475	20390	42690	8148	.....
6	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave.	William Greenhaw	38	67	39	313	457	257	23	8	123	252	1	355500	30000	26104	48311	.....
7	DALLAS: Centenary	Boyce Vardiman	13	35	58	105	211	102	10	4	47	247	1	180000	25000	935	41800	850
8	DALLAS: Clearview	Ray Denton	12	40	20	40	112	60	10	5	24	20	1	110000	10000	.....	16000	.....
9	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	John Shuler	30	105	52	203	390	151	30	11	77	132	1	288550	23000	1500	134500	.....
10	DALLAS: Elmwood	Philip Shuler	23	97	71	234	425	162	27	20	87	406	1	283000	20000	.....	198100	.....
11	DALLAS: Glendale	Ralph Smith	7	22	9	34	72	37	7	32	17	138	...	34300	14800	2129	.....	.....
12	DALLAS: Lake June	Ralph Smith	6	25	2	21	54	25	7	20	13	86	...	60000	223	.....	27969	1150
13	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	Robert Langley	101	372	325	218	1016	768	54	16	87	690	...	465000	70000	26306	228746	.....
14	DALLAS: Irwindell	Jack Gibson	57	143	59	210	469	217	22	8	117	183	...	285000	34000	9000	68724	.....
15	DALLAS: Kessler Park	John Dvorak	55	193	127	579	954	603	40	19	227	2506	...	993333	44855	52455	155725	.....
16	DALLAS: Lancaster Ave.	Joseph Saylor	18	15	23	62	118	78	11	.....	28	146	1	135000	23272	304	9796	.....
17	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	Henry Lawson	49	93	69	479	690	389	32	6	215	1490	1	615000	40000	14136	13608	.....
18	DALLAS: Pleasant Mnd.	Raymond Burton	55	154	109	407	725	356	1	12	111	362	...	425000	30000	.....	18851	.....
19	DALLAS: Rylie	Alton Vaughan	7	14	9	29	59	32	.....	.....	8	.....	...	12000	.....	.....	1000	.....
20	DALLAS: St. Andrews	Jon Fleming	19	141	46	47	253	100	10	7	25	300	...	167000	18000	4000	1000	.....
21	DALLAS: St. Matthews	Harold Allday	7	24	18	10	59	27	.....	.....	8	140	...	30000	.....	200	6415	.....
22	DALLAS: Southwood	James Connaster	30	99	93	134	356	164	20	9	43	85	...	178300	28000	736	92973	.....
23	DALLAS: Stevens Park	Norman Bouffard	13	18	6	25	62	30	9	.....	22	270	1	66000	15000	.....	9487	.....
24	DALLAS: Tyler Street	Paul Morell	108	249	236	1187	1780	1408	61	20	275	358	1	2000000	65000	92582	308739	.....
25	DALLAS: Urban Park	Olin Tunnell	49	142	94	297	582	225	.....	.....	78	86	...	380000	32500	8000	103486	650
26	DALLAS: Wesley	Jimmie Mobley	14	83	46	300	443	230	18	21	101	514	...	475000	29000	3000	56000	.....
27	DALLAS: Wheatland	Jack McNabb	24	60	46	92	222	121	19	6	30	508	...	245000	27000	1831	32182	.....
28	Desoto	John Hawkins	44	90	70	65	269	140	21	5	28	30	1	105000	23500	4000	65137	.....
29	Duncanville	Julian Thomas	45	326	187	399	957	370	32	12	129	160	1	373500	37500	18595	196921	975
30	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	John Morphis	97	222	197	673	1189	440	40	9	176	619	...	780000	33000	19708	83695	.....
31	G. PRAIRIE: Inglewood	Nicholas Moorehead	28	114	66	129	337	148	21	2	26	407	1	203000	23300	8500	82200	.....
32	G. PRAIRIE: Prairie Hts.	Michael Daves	18	25	30	70	143	70	12	2	15	150	...	140000	32000	5000	3000	.....
33	Hutchins	Robert May	10	28	18	28	84	38	10	1	24	150	...	44000	18000	2022	5027	.....
34	Wilmer	Robert May	8	10	6	20	44	28	1	.....	15	50	...	20000	7000	618	.....	.....
35	Kaufman	Elden Cole	23	39	37	139	238	216	15	33	99	227	1	145000	32000	.....	2427	200
36	Kemp	Roland McGregor	9	11	8	42	70	33	8	.....	11	83	1	46000	22000	4300	.....	.....
37	Becker	Roland McGregor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	LANCASTER: First	Gary Regan	29	163	67	102	361	153	21	4	42	86	...	245000	20000	10000	64009	.....
39	LANCASTER: Skyline	John Mathews	6	18	16	16	56	28	4	.....	12	25	1	21000	6000	2668	.....	.....
40	Mabank	Millard Fairchild	13	32	31	86	162	79	10	.....	29	307	1	42000	13000	10832	6710	.....

41 Aley	Millard Fairchild												12000		220		
42 Seagoville	Ben Marshall	21	59	42	117	239	146	17	5	27		1	150000	10000	6	33030	
43 Wilson Chapel	Cecil Arnold												9500				
44 Elm Grove	Cecil Arnold	4	6	6	19	35											
45 Rosser	Cecil Arnold	3	7	2	21	33							9000				
46 DALLAS: Asbury	(discontinued)																
Total		1169	3487	2455	7283	14394	7826	666	322	2620	12605	20	10702083	963640	372377	2210791	3825
Total Last Year																	
Increase																	
Decrease																	
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1 Annona	John A. Lightfoot	9	25	12	80	126	70	50	10	20	40		30000	20500			
2 Boxelder	John A. Lightfoot	2	3		18	23	10	2					4900				
3 Garland Chapel	John A. Lightfoot	3	4	6	11	24	18	3	1				4000				
4 Avery	Raymond F. Butts	12	21	14	73	120	90	12	10	22	89	1	55000	20000	404		
5 Williams Chapel	Raymond F. Butts	3	4	3	20	30	21	3		16	21	1	15000				
6 Bogota	Clay Yeager	17	46	24	90	177	97	14	2	38	254	1	47000	9600	2925		
7 Cuthand	Clay Yeager	4	4	5	8	21	18	3					3000				
8 Rosalie	Clay Yeager	4	5		5	14	10	4					5400				
9 Brashear	Joe Ed. Goolsby	3			16	19	11	2		4			3000	2500			
10 Gafford Chapel	Joe Ed. Goolsby	10	20	13	59	102	50	5		7			6000				
11 Miller Grove	Joe Ed. Goolsby	7	15	3	17	42	28	3					10000				
12 Ridgeway	Joe Ed. Goolsby	3	4	2	5	14	26	2		5			5000				
13 Cooper	Robert I. Bush	30	48	40	157	275	262	19	10	83	234	1	171000	24000	3533		
14 Charleston	Robert I. Bush	2	6		15	23	12	2	1			1	3000				
15 CLARKSVILLE: Brewster Mem.	Bill Martin	2			7	9	9	2					15000	6000			
16 Lone Star	Bill Martin	2	6	4	30	42							8000				
17 CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie Mem.	James M. Simpson, Jr.	35	38	49	298	420	195	35	5	94	98	1	105407	10250	80000		
18 Cumby	James H. Westbrook	10	32	8	48	98	46			16	215		12000	8000	2000		
19 Campbell	James H. Westbrook	13	9	8	46	76	42			16	65		8000		2000		
20 Deport	David Thompson	9	7	15	81	112	70	9	2				52597	6500	2780		
21 Cunningham	David Thompson	5	6	6	15	32	20	3					4200				
22 Minter	David Thompson	4	6		9	19	7	2					10000	2000			
23 Pattonville	David Thompson	3		3	12	18	12	2					5500				
24 Detroit	Bobby B. Bryan	10	15	25	132	182	18	15	30				40000	11300		11704	
25 Bagwell	Bobby B. Bryan	2	4	2	16	24							1210				
26 Kanawha	Bobby B. Bryan	4		2	27	33							6000				
27 Woodland	Bobby B. Bryan	7	10	3	25	45							4000				
28 Lake Creek	J. O. Norred	14	8	7	29	58	32	6				1	14000		1100		
29 Enloe	J. O. Norred	7	7	1	54	69	30	6	1	18		1	15000	8500	1300		
30 Ben Franklin	J. O. Norred	4	1	3	22	30	19	3	1	9		1	12000		194		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
31	Ladonia	McClain Smith	9	14	15	29	67	22	1	.....	1	.....	...	28000	5000	.....	.....	.....
32	Pecan Gap		9	.....	15	53	77	35	1	.....	17	30	1	42000	8000	.....	.....	.....
33	Larger Parish: Belk	Alfred A. Butler	9	12	7	19	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Chicota	Alfred A. Butler	6	6	5	43	60	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	...	12000	8000	.....	.....	.....
35	Hopewell	Alfred A. Butler	4	4	5	15	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Mt. Tabor	Alfred A. Butler	2	.....	3	17	22	12	2	.....	.....	.....	...	8000	2900	.....	.....	.....
37	Palestine	Alfred A. Butler	2	1	2	15	20	.....	18	1	.....	.....	...	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Powderly	Alfred A. Butler	4	5	2	29	40	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Sumner	Alfred A. Butler	6	7	55	68	136	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	PARIS: Calvary	Clayton Lewis	28	113	31	231	403	207	20	1	81	1065	1	340000	22000	.....	177865	2455
41	Shady Grove	Clayton Lewis	5	5	2	25	37	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	PARIS: First	Felix R. Kindel	50	86	59	495	690	335	30	11	222	801	1	1100000	35000	.....	77877	.....
43	PARIS: Garrett Mem.	Ed. T. Hayes	21	51	50	171	293	103	15	.....	52	282	...	125000	23000	.....	47000	.....
44	Blossom	Ed. T. Hayes	12	21	15	66	114	45	3	2	20	253	...	18000	7000	3227	.....	.....
45	Petty	Frank Condray	2	.....	.....	3	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	...	4000	3000	.....	.....	.....
46	Forest Hill	Frank Condray	4	2	3	15	24	10	3	.....	.....	.....	...	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Tigertown	Frank Condray	5	6	5	15	31	12	3	.....	.....	.....	...	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Pickton	Grady A. Wyatt	10	16	12	18	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	38000	6000	.....	.....	.....
49	Como	Grady A. Wyatt	7	16	12	28	63	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	...	10000	4500	350	.....	.....
50	Pine Forest	Grady A. Wyatt	9	10	16	15	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Mt. Vernon	Theo Wright	24	43	41	143	251	105	19	5	35	280	...	80000	21000	1500	.....	.....
52	Wylie Memorial	Theo Wright	5	7	7	26	45	18	4	2	.....	.....	...	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Roxton	John L. Hinkle	13	18	22	68	121	88	10	3	45	250	...	34000	10000	.....	.....	1500
54	Brookston	John L. Hinkle	2	.....	.....	16	18	10	2	.....	.....	.....	...	6500	.....	9500	.....	.....
55	Saltillo	A. L. Dennis	2	.....	.....	20	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Old Saltillo	A. L. Dennis	3	.....	.....	20	23	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Mahoney	A. L. Dennis	3	.....	.....	15	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	Shooks Chapel	S. W. Seals	21	16	13	42	92	64	8	1	17	68	...	22000	8000	900	.....	.....
59	Arbala	S. W. Seals	4	9	4	24	41	19	3	.....	.....	.....	...	6000	.....	83	.....	.....
60	Reilly Springs	S. W. Seals	7	6	2	24	39	20	4	.....	6	5	...	8500	.....	283	.....	.....
61	Sulphur Bluff	Frank E. Yates	6	5	4	32	47	28	4	.....	.....	.....	...	11500	8500	3500	.....	.....
62	Birthright	Frank E. Yates	6	14	5	35	60	4	.....	1	.....	.....	...	11700	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Dike	Frank E. Yates	4	6	3	30	43	28	2	.....	.....	.....	...	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Nelta	Frank E. Yates	3	7	.....	24	34	20	2	.....	.....	.....	...	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	Tira	Frank E. Yates	3	5	2	30	40	30	2	.....	.....	.....	...	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....

66 SULPHUR SPGS: First	R. C. Calvert	120	167	83	600	970	430	110	40	190	448		665500	85000	6689	101290	4556
67 SULPHUR SPGS: Welsey Wesley	A. M. Davenport	29	42	42	201	314	172				1185	1	42000	23500	26093	12245	
68 Talco	James H. Walker	2	5	2	10	19	7	1		15		1	22500	9500	2100		
69 Terry Memorial	James H. Walker	2	5	3	10	20	20	2					6000		100		
70 Winsboro	Walter Lynn Zimmerman	20	46	32	134	232	175	25	12	46	355		168000	18000	16000	7100	
71 Daphne	(discontinued)																
72 Lyida	(discontinued)																
73 Milton	(discontinued)																
74 Shirley	(discontinued)												2250				
Total		723	1130	837	4299	6989	3316	502	152	1108	6038	14	3682164	437050	166561	435081	8511
Total Last Year																	
Increase																	
Decrease																	

SHERMAN DISTRICT		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1 Bells	Lawrence E. Smith	11	30	19	71	131	69	12		23	547		55000	15000		19000	
2 Savoy	Lawrence E. Smith	7	14	9	44	74	36						22000	6500		900	
3 Virginia Point	Lawrence E. Smith	5	11	8	30	54	36	10					9900		1350		
4 BONHAM: Clark Mem.	Charles H. Leslie	9	10	11	79	109	52	10		11	100	1	40000	15000			
5 BONHAM: New Hope	Charles H. Leslie	4	3	3	16	26	20	3				1	12000				
6 BONHAM: First	Paul Cardwell	46	84	66	249	445	205	25	3	153	293		400000	35000	7330	74124	
7 Whitesbed	Paul Cardwell	3			9	12	10	1					5000				
8 Collinsville	Daniel V. Leander	2			10	12	10						25000	5000	14000		
9 Gunter	Daniel V. Leander	4		2	17	23	14	2					7500		1000		
10 Tioga	Daniel V. Leander	5	14		25	44	20						8000				
11 DENISON: Harless Mem.	A. D. Campbell, Jr.	18	26	19	54	117	70	12	2	14	492		45000	1000		5741	
12 DENISON: Imp. Hts.	Eldon Chester	20	43	34	36	133	79	22	5	23	150		60000	10000		23045	
13 DENISON: Msngr. Chpl.	H. P. Williamson	6	12	5	10	33	22	22					5000	2000			
14 DENISON: Trinity	W. T. Johnson	27	35	20	100	182	120	12		55	800		100000	30000	30000	12000	
15 DENISON: Waples Mem.	Earl E. Kifer	40	170	90	250	550	330	23	12	175	152		1000000	30000	1000	143633	
16 Ector	Vurl E. Bland	6	8	13	58	85	47	11	1	24	170		27000	7000	5000		
17 Mulberry	Vurl E. Bland	4	7	4	29	44	23	3					9000				
18 Ravenna	Vurl E. Bland	4	3		26	33	12	3		14			9000	5400	1000		
19 Era	F. M. Talbot	6	12	6	15	39	25	4		8	148		15000	9650			
20 Rosston	F. M. Talbot	5	4	3	16	28	15	3					15000		24000		
21 Spring Creek	F. M. Talbot	5	4	3	15	27	14	6					3100				
22 GAINESVILLE: First	Leon Turner	45	100	75	218	438	250	20	10	115	194		275000	28000	29701	111224	
23 GAINESVILLE: Mission	W. Tom Ridlehuber	6	35	33	41	115	50	4	3				12000		3000	8200	
24 Gainesville: Whaley Mem.	Bourdon Smith	57	122	70	275	524	227	24	3	77	437		250000	35000	57149	2800	1500
25 Honey Grove	H. V. Caraway	13	19	15	111	158	163	16	1	54	539		84500	23500	13049		
26 Monkstown	H. V. Caraway	5	4		26	35	12	3					5150				
27 Telephone	H. V. Caraway	6	10		25	41	28	4					12700				
28 Howe	Norman Bouffard	17	35	22	80	154	20	11		30			31500	26200	10600	8000	
29 Tom Bean	Norman Bouffard	1	5	2	12	20	6	2	2								
30 Leonard	Gale W. Merrill	23	53	24	107	207	77	13	2	25	150		50000	17500		2800	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Groups	Value of Church, Land, Buildings, and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	SHERMAN DISTRICT		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
31	Bailey	Gale W. Merrill	4	7	4	19	34	14	.....	1	.....	.....	...	12000	7000	.....	.....	.....
32	Grove Hill	Gale W. Merrill	4	6	6	21	37	16	3	.....	.....	.....	...	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Pilot Point	William S. Collins	8	26	13	37	84	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	46800	7500	.....	.....	.....
34	Aubrey	William S. Collins	4	1	2	30	37	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	42000	7500	.....	.....	.....
35	Pottsboro	Richard L. Smith	12	28	26	42	108	65	7	.....	32	7	...	19500	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Cedar	Richard L. Smith	4	2	6	12	24	24	3	.....	.....	.....	...	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Southmayd	Richard L. Smith	3	.....	.....	17	20	10	2	.....	.....	.....	...	10000	2000	6500	.....	.....
38	Sadler	R. S. Adams	10	25	16	39	90	60	8	.....	15	19	...	19000	5000	.....	.....	.....
39	Gordonville	R. S. Adams	1	2	.....	12	15	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	SHERMAN: First	Earl R. Hoggard	56	173	125	353	707	395	34	17	300	456	...	700000	38000	31500	11748	.....
41	SHERMAN: Friendship	C. J. Graves	12	10	10	60	92	65	.....	.....	22	91	...	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	SHERMAN: Key Mem.	J. Thomas Graves	67	156	182	327	732	293	21	11	105	639	1	385000	40000	13068	109639	.....
43	Trenton	Erwin Reed	12	26	11	124	173	75	15	.....	15	20	1	37000	7500	1000	.....	.....
44	Gober	Erwin Reed	6	16	6	24	52	34	4	.....	.....	.....	...	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Randolph	Erwin Reed	4	.....	.....	11	15	10	2	.....	.....	.....	...	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Valley View	Phillip W. Walker	10	15	16	25	66	44	.....	.....	18	72	...	19000	10500	.....	.....	.....
47	Myra	Phillip W. Walker	.....	.....	3	22	25	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	10000	4200	.....	.....	.....
48	Sivell's Bend	Phillip W. Walker	3	6	3	8	20	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	Van Alstyne	John A. Streun II	12	31	23	66	132	90	11	7	34	168	...	100000	18000	8909	.....	.....
50	Whitesboro	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	22	42	76	119	259	110	22	15	53	.....	1	115000	14000	.....	17129	.....
51	Callisburg	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	1	1	.....	19	21	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	10500	5000	.....	.....	.....
52	Westview	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	1	.....	.....	25	26	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Woodbine	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	1	.....	.....	4	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	4300	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Whitewright	Leonard W. Tomlinson	9	17	19	51	96	62	7	1	21	285	...	50000	15000	.....	.....	.....
55	Marvin	Leonard W. Tomlinson	3	.....	6	22	31	19	2	.....	.....	.....	...	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Windom	A. R. Carroll	14	10	5	40	69	43	6	1	25	.....	...	23000	6750	.....	.....	.....
57	Dodd City	A. R. Carroll	4	12	8	30	54	30	4	.....	.....	.....	...	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	Hail	A. R. Carroll	5	.....	4	19	28	25	2	.....	.....	.....	...	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Lannius	A. R. Carroll	7	13	8	25	53	28	3	.....	.....	.....	...	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		709	1498	1134	3657	6998	3720	437	97	1441	5929	5	4278450	483700	259156	549983	1500
	Total Last Year		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Increase		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1 Alvord	Ronald L. Page	13	31	16	44	104	35	14	7	32	106	1	25000	7000	515	.....	.....
2 Antelope	Jerry Franz	5	3	5	12	25	18	4	.....	.....	.....	...	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Archer City	Merwin K. Turner	21	47	28	110	206	117	18	12	23	50	...	130000	10000	.....	.....	.....
4 Bellevue	Bobby J. Bowling	6	14	5	36	61	16	5	2	.....	.....	...	30000	5700	.....	.....	.....
5 Joy	Bobby J. Bowling	1	.....	.....	5	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	...	4200	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Vashti	Bobby J. Bowling	7	5	20	32	64	31	5	1	8	8	...	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Bowie	Jerry R. Delleney	22	65	25	170	282	158	17	10	92	175	...	100000	15000	42000	.....	.....
8 Sunset	Jerry R. Delleney	2	4	3	18	27	20	3	.....	.....	.....	...	5000	5000	.....	.....	.....
9 Boyd	Ray D. Hennigh	12	31	18	39	100	43	2	1	15	75	...	34500	12000	.....	.....	.....
10 Bridgeport	Donald C. Holt	20	64	43	121	248	171	16	12	58	174	1	128000	13000	1760	70055	.....
11 Bryson	James R. Williams	7	9	9	31	56	42	7	3	22	10	...	44000	8000	.....	.....	.....
12 Perrin	James R. Williams	2	5	.....	18	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	7000	.....	25700	.....	.....
13 Burkburnett	Don S. Youngblood	56	116	79	199	450	205	25	4	79	107	1	190000	38000	9500	11114	.....
14 Byers	Norman W. Bruner	7	14	12	41	74	23	5	1	.....	.....	...	37000	7000	.....	.....	.....
15 Petrolia	Norman W. Bruner	5	7	8	25	45	16	5	.....	18	.....	...	8500	3000	.....	.....	.....
16 Chico	Donley Culbertson	18	45	23	81	167	92	10	3	21	140	1	37000	12000	3300	.....	.....
17 Decatur	Arthur F. Renfro	39	72	56	155	322	153	15	10	104	219	...	175000	20000	.....	5550	.....
18 Decatur Circuit: Allison	Charles Spooner	4	2	2	13	21	18	1	.....	.....	.....	...	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Greenwood	Charles Spooner	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 Oak Grove	Charles Spooner	5	1	3	25	34	21	1	.....	.....	.....	...	18000	5000	.....	.....	.....
21 Sand Hill	Charles Spooner	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 Slidell	Charles Spooner	1	2	2	8	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	6300	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 Dye Mound	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 Electra	Ira M. Thompson	12	42	45	200	299	122	15	5	71	100	...	35000	23000	68564	.....	.....
26 Friberg-Cooper	James F. Babcock	5	12	8	32	57	27	7	2	21	152	...	23000	7000	.....	.....	.....
27 Charlie	James F. Babcock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....
28 Henrietta	Carl M. McGee	20	55	42	70	187	161	21	11	68	208	...	140000	12000	1200	.....	.....
29 Bluegrove	Carl M. McGee	4	6	6	10	26	6	3	.....	.....	.....	...	9000	3000	200	.....	.....
30 Deer Creek	Carl M. McGee	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	...	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....
31 Holliday	Homer H. Caldwell	12	24	15	14	65	27	9	14	12	25	...	31850	15000	.....	.....	.....
32 Dundee	Homer H. Caldwell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	9025	.....	.....	.....	.....
33 Valley View	Homer H. Caldwell	5	2	1	.....	8	5	.....	.....	12	128	...	15700	7500	.....	.....	.....
34 Iowa Park	Richard T. Perry	30	95	53	129	307	167	.....	8	82	287	1	130000	17500	8500	5720	.....
35 Jacksboro	Thomas H. Price	24	70	48	169	311	132	18	3	66	153	...	97000	21000	725	1800	.....
36 Jermyn	Thomas H. Price	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	10000	3000	.....	.....	.....
37 Megargel	David Akers	4	4	8	18	34	14	3	.....	13	250	...	3200	9000	200	.....	.....
38 Nocona	William W. Penn	15	30	30	175	250	150	13	.....	36	38	...	125000	25000	12213	.....	.....
39 Montague	William W. Penn	9	15	3	21	48	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....
40 Ringgold	William W. Penn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1200	3000	.....	.....	.....
41 Paradise	G. C. Randolph	6	12	5	30	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	17500	6900	.....	.....	.....
42 Boonsville	G. C. Randolph	5	2	3	15	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	7000	.....	500	.....	.....
43 Garvin	G. C. Randolph	6	5	3	14	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	4800	.....	.....	.....	.....
44 Rhome	Roy Montgomery	5	10	7	24	46	30	5	.....	12	100	...	30000	.....	600	.....	.....
45 Saint Jo	Robert B. Pinckney	6	10	8	41	65	12	6	14	21	105	...	60000	14000	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No. / CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	W.S.C.S.: Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings, and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
46 Forestburg	Robert B. Pickney	5	2	10	20	37	26	5	2	11	92	...	12200	.....	100	1100	.....
47 WICHITA FALLS: Bev.	Donald G. Coke	23	84	42	78	227	108	17	9	39	61	1	80079	29022	2843	3300	80
48 WICHITA FALLS: First	Walter L. Underwood	122	538	501	1685	2846	1323	51	20	377	1090	...	1800000	62500	322594	34000	.....
49 W. FALLS: Floral Hts.	Glendell A. Jones	75	205	199	712	1191	645	41	6	288	2038	1	1300000	65000	5000	148935	.....
50 W. FALLS: Grant St.	Wilton J. Goodwin	29	69	35	210	343	155	21	5	60	426	1	231000	17000	.....	46929	.....
51 W. FALLS: St. Marks	Jack Barcus	21	89	37	93	240	75	15	5	33	.....	...	125000	13000	.....	12080	600
52 W. FALLS: Scotland	Boyd M. Sawyer	13	39	22	63	137	53	10	.....	31	1167	...	55000	8200	.....	.....	.....
53 W. FALLS: Snysd. Hts.	Johnnie W. Haney	5	13	12	22	52	28	7	4	.....	.....	...	38000	8500	.....	.....	.....
54 W. FALLS: Trinity	Leland H. Young	16	32	23	90	161	102	18	11	50	587	...	90000	15000	10000	.....	.....
55 W. FALLS: University	Lamar E. Smith	53	159	124	270	606	353	38	7	95	453	1	280000	30000	37000	91399	.....
56 W. FALLS: Wesley	Edward L. Miller	30	51	49	194	324	114	14	3	55	228	...	153000	18500	525	81000	.....
Total		814	2212	1696	5588	10310	5072	492	195	1925	8752	9	5965054	594322	553539	512982	680
Total Last Year		.....	.....	.....	.....			.....	.....			...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROPERTY	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1 Dallas-Denton Dist. Parsonage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	50500	.....	27291	.....
2 Dallas-Greenville Dist. Parsonage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	45000	.....	19000	.....
3 Dallas-McKinney Dist. Parsonage and Other Property	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	21500	62000	.....	2561	.....
4 Dallas Southwest Dist. Parsonage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	48000	.....	18100	.....
5 Paris-Sulphur Springs Dist. Parsonage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	46500	.....	10800	.....
6 Sherman Dist. Parsonage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....
7 Wichita Falls Dist. Parsonage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	50000	.....	.....	.....
8 Paris-Sulphur Springs Dist. Meth. Foundation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Bethlehem Center, Dallas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	929	.....	.....
10 Bridgeport Methodist Assembly	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	70000	.....	6000	.....	.....
11 Texoma Methodist Assembly	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	460000	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 C. C. Young Home, Dallas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	80000	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Conference Bd. of Pensions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2300000	.....	1300000	690671	.....
14 Dallas Board of Church Extension	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	102000	.....	955370	.....	.....
15 Methodist Hospital, Dallas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	345980	.....	159725	.....	.....
16 Methodist Publishing House, Dallas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	18725125	.....	5043991	3877349	.....
17 Rankin Center, Dallas, WSCS Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2400000	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Wesley Center, Dallas, WSCS Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	33500	.....	58642	2000	.....
19 Southern Methodist University, Dallas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	46485	.....	.....	9000	.....
20 Wesley Foundation-ETU, Commerce	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	62246991	.....	52940695	23280221	.....
												60000	.....	.....	18494	.....

21 Wesley Foundation-MU, Wichita Falls																			100000						
22 Wesley Foundation-NTSU, Denton																			287000					48780	
23 Wesley Foundation-TWU, Denton																			25000						
Total																			87303581	332000	60465352	28004267			
RECAPITULATION		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28								
1 Dallas-Denton	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	1511	6132	2403	4986	15032	8187	700	290	2167	16346	4	8950914	777800	1527375	2936469	46811								
2 Dallas-Greenville	Wm. T. Stephenson	1468	3478	1937	6591	13474	7087	637	209	2112	14601	2	9533223	591465	442368	2028139	3097								
3 Dallas-McKinney	Gordon Cassid	2524	8615	3958	7707	22804	9823	851	569	3446	43917	12	16184617	7506955	1060800	3079100	50250								
4 Dallas-Southwest	Ervin M. Gathings	1169	3487	2455	7283	14394	7826	666	322	2520	12605	20	10792083	963640	372377	2210791	3825								
5 Paris-Sulphur Springs	Carroll H. Thompson	723	1130	837	4298	6989	3316	502	152	1108	6038	14	3882164	437050	186561	435081	8511								
6 Sherman	Henry Mood	709	1498	1134	3657	6998	3720	437	97	1441	5929	5	4278450	483700	259156	549983	1500								
7 Wichita Falls	H. Noel Bryant	814	2212	1696	5588	10310	5072	492	195	1925	8752	9	5965054	594322	553539	512982	680								
8 "Property"													87303581	332000	60465352	28004267									
Total		8918	26552	14420	40111	90091	45131	4295	1834	14819	108188	66	146600086	4930632	64847528	39756812	114674								
Total Last Year																									
Increase																									
Decrease																									

TREASURER'S REPORT

Statistical Table No. 2

Part I — Local Church Expenditures

Part II — Ministerial Support

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH					
								LOCAL CHURCH												District Supt. Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claim Fund	
								Pastor's Salary		Associate's (s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid									
		Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b – 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	DALLAS-DENTON	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1	Argyle		5491	307	3963			3016	3016			3016	559		559				60	60	65	65	220	220
2	Roanoke	420	16	85	536			2200	2200			2200	192		192				65	65	48	48	220	220
3	Carrollton	9924	1200	4050	34889	390		9000	9000			9000	700		700	600		600	570	570	206	206	1940	1940
4	Cooper Creek			155		40	120	2875	2875			2875							45	45	54	54	102	102
5	Oak Grove			52				670	670			670							22	22	12	12	71	81
6	Button			123		60		1975	1975			1975							40	40	36	36	80	80
7	Coppell			118	350	43	9	3900	3900			3900							57	57	100	100	181	181
8	Chinn's Chapel			33	50		5	975	975			975							25	25	20	20	80	80
9	DALLAS: Chapel Hill	22149	8947	4705	36042	841	358	9350	9350			9350	1500		1500				460	460	283	283	1688	1688
10	DALLAS: Christ	3582	44424	3775	19932			9595	9595			9595				744		744	440	440	194	194	1520	1520
11	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	28041	16400	4590	37579	1600	2605	9500	9500	2792	2792	12292	1000	700	1700	1250		1250	810	810	348	348	2600	2600
12	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	49228		55525	207242	5575	2920	16000	16000	55720	55720	71720	1600	5488	7088				4106	4106	1466	1466	14400	14400
13	DALLAS: Mary King	1410	2428	604	9612			800	800			800							99	99	22	22		
14	DALLAS: Northaven	21560	4921	4860	22228			8700	8700	7200	7200	15900	600		600				620	620	312	312	2320	2320
15	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	13728	12950	17671	96246	4385	16624	13700	13700	11000	6604	20304	1000		1000				1950	1950	512	512	6280	6280
16	DALLAS: St. Luke	6457	2499	1240	14812	688	20	5712	5712	2769	2769	8481							220	220	95	95	339	339
17	DALLAS: Schreiber	15341	851	1695	21880	522	1138	8850	8850			8850	1550		1550	797		797	250	250	192	192	450	450
18	DALLAS: Trinity		383	433	4167	518	135	5400	6000			6000				100		100	166	166	102	102	300	300
19	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	51252	33402	29389	54366	1713	6639	13674	13674	10408	10408	24082				633		633	1200	1200	476	476	3600	3600
20	DALLAS: Webb Chapel	11714	2425	629	9035	686	200	7200	7200			7200	1020		1020	780		780	270	270	180	180	610	610
21	DENTON: Asbury	9100	2071	5418	12864	212	193	8492	8492			8492	200		200				270	270	160	160	910	910
22	DENTON: First	26472	6346	5702	17955	3406		10000	10000	5600	5600	15600	1400	850	2250	600		600	1620	1620	494	494	5009	5009
23	Elm Ridge			177	146			1550	1550			1550	960		960	340		340	30	30	57	57	75	75
24	Mustang		1175	60	366			560	560			560	240		240	60		60	15	15	17	17	30	30
25	IRVING: First	28667	475	8452	42240	1779	320	11938	11938	6804	6804	18742							1102	1102	362	362	3700	3700
26	IRVING: Kirkwood	22057		3000	38237	586	50	9950	9950			9950	100		100				650	650	196	196	2000	2000
27	IRVING: Northgate	10975	1575	800	10213	171	156	5644	5644			5644	1358		1358	627		627	230	230	136	136	600	600
28	IRVING: Oak Haven	12276		435	9104	437	154	4800	4800			4800	1750		1750	1000		1000	176	176	144	144	620	620
29	IRVING: Plymouth Park	31029	2198	3473	27414	587	520	9800	9800	1625	1625	11425	600	300	900				700	700	208	208	2300	2300
30	IRVING: University Hills	3799	2400	290	192		44	6600	6600			6600				471		471						
31	Justin	1599	457	691	2002			4975	4975			4975							140	140	96	96	460	460
32	Ponder		436	118	549			1800	1800			1800	100		100				45	45	40	40	160	160

33 Krum	797	175	626	1299	141	325	5000	5000			5000							96	96	100	100	320	320
34 Blue Mound		50	283	637	25	128	2704	2704			2704							60	60	54	54	220	220
35 Stony			28	57			420	420			420							15	15	8	8	60	60
36 Lake Dallas	545	286	563	2047	399		5275	5275			5275	275		275	385		385	129	129	126	126	400	400
37 Sanger		82	303	1133	378		4200	4200			4200				85		85	120	120	84	84	320	320
38 Lewisville (Individual Gifts to Golden Cross Dist.)	9126		1566	15099	574	100	9600	9690	1875	1800	11490	600		600				414	414	248	248	1524	1524
Total	391247	154063	162024	754483	25754	32763	236400	237090	105793	101322	338412	17304	7338	24642	8472		8472	17287	17287	7253	7253	55709	55719
Total Last Year																							
Increase																							
Decrease																							
DALLAS-GREENVILLE	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1 Blue Ridge			120	250			1200	1200			1200							21	21	10	10	68	68
2 Merit			50	140			1152	1152			1152							34	34	23	23	110	82
3 Caddo Mills		727	1171	1392	81	200	5000	5000			5000							117	83	100	71	377	320
4 Bethel		50	81	228		6	1000	1000			1000							14		20	20	47	47
5 Celeste		185	212	2572	103		3700	3700			3700	300		300	200		200	101	101	74	74	326	326
6 Kingston			110	346			300	300			300	360		360				17	17	6	6	55	55
7 White Rock			89	548			600	600			600	25		25				21	21	12	12	68	68
8 Chisholm		5825	65	350	30	150	2400	2400			2400	150		150				47	47	48	48	153	153
9 College Mound		17	560	1333	134	65	2400	2400			2400	600		600	300		300	72	72	44	44	233	233
10 Commerce First	30000	11450	2827	21000	966	300	10000	10000	2100	2100	12100	600	300	900				530	530	222	222	1709	1709
11 Commerce Circuit: Caney			45				460	460			460							17	17	6	6	55	55
12 Fairlie			40				300	300			300							14	14	6	6	47	47
13 Scatterbranch			75				450	450			450							22	22	9	9	72	72
14 DALLAS: Casa Linda	19997	3017	7609	34063	1289		9600	9600	6000	6000	15600		1625	1625	652		652	1021	1021	420	420	3290	3290
15 DALLAS: Casa View	5289		1448	20875		684	9120	9120			9120	1400		1400				392	392	182	182	1263	1263
16 DALLAS: First	74138	25200	8381	287158	6538	28442	16000	16000	29125	24977	40977	600	1500	2100				3751	3751	916	916	12088	12088
17 DALLAS: Owenwood	4622	4000	1000	19760	857		8000	8000			8000							370	370	152	160	1191	1191
18 DALLAS: White Rock	47614		24098	112834	3112		14583	14583	15301	15301	29884	1800	2742	4542				1974	1974	696	696	6360	6360
19 Farmersville		5566	1339	7326	421	503	6500	6500			6500	1119		1119				230	230	120	120	742	742
20 Forney	552	659	274	1979	160		4254	4254			4254				420		420	141	271	92	92	454	489
21 Heath			35	250			889	889			889							25	25	15	15	81	81
22 GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	15360	5922	1887	28416	965		9600	9600	4725	4725	14325							503	503	300	300	1620	1620
23 GREENVILLE: Lee Street		3552	720	7229	290		5750	5750			5750							214	214	115	115	691	691
24 Floyd		81	104	313	262		1100	1100			1100	150		150				26	26	22	22	85	85
25 GREENVILLE: Lbty.-Ardis Hts.		418	18	205			2600	1785			1785				31		31	39		52		127	
26 GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	10211	198	790	4380	109	60	5600	5600			5600	1200		1200	621		621	162	162	112	112	521	521
27 GREENVILLE: Wesley	19605	1486	7690	35458	1576	4967	9300	9300			9300	375		375				649	649	186	186	2090	2090
28 Josephine		467	123	724	124	116	1500	1500			1500	800		800				42	42	30	30	136	136
29 Copeville		100	20	172		31	1350	1350			1350							30	30	27	27	98	98
30 Nevada			16	116	26		600	600			600							17	12	12	12	55	35
31 Lone Oak		667	446		71	1427	4000	4000			4000	693		693				87	87	72	72	280	280
32 MESQUITE: First	25237	1514	2146	26333	731	213	10000	10000			10000	600		600				630	630	240	240	2031	2031

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No. / CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	
							LOCAL CHURCH												OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH					
							Pastor's Salary		Associate's (s') Salery			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Supt. Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claim Fund	
	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b – 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
DALLAS-GREENVILLE	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
33 MESQUITE: St. Marks	18356	284	2094	7339	225		6550	6550			6550	1200		1200	713		713	184	184	114	114	594	594
34 MESQUITE: St. Stephen	3018	450	425	13841	345	25	6900	6900			6900	300		300				256	255	162	162	725	823
35 Princeton		150	78				3500	3500			3500	400		400				68	68	66	66	230	220
36 Pleasant Grove			40				300	300			300	60		60				12	12	6	6	38	38
37 Quinlan	1109	1790	430	2197	36		5400	5504			5504							100	100	108	108	322	322
38 Rockwall	4369	100	1698	8706	547		7958	7958			7958	167		167	208		208	274	274	126	126	882	882
39 Royse City			450	1613	150	51	5350	5350			5350	660		660				146	146	100	100	471	471
40 Fate																							
41 Shady Grove			351	576	28		1680	1280			1280	720		720				39	39	36	36	127	127
42 TERRELL: Asbury		31	136	579			2700	2700			2700							54	54	57	57	174	174
43 Poetry							600	600			600							16	16	6	6	51	51
44 TERRELL: First	21526	2504	1422	25656	1589	106	7667	7667			7667							505	505	144	144	1628	1628
45 Elmo		587	70	456			600	600			600							17	17	12	12	55	55
46 Verona		505	81	640			600	600			600	140		140				22	22	12	12	72	72
47 Blanton Chapel		701	66	389			600	600			600	48		48				28	28	12	12	89	89
48 Wolfe City	3558	1065	318	2301	137	180	6260	6260			6260							142	142	110	110	458	458
(Individual Gifts to Golden Cross Dist.)																							
Total	304561	79368	71248	680043	20902	37526	205965	204862	57251	53103	257965	14467	6167	20634	3145		3145	13192	13230	5412	5339	42439	42330
Total Last Year																							
Increase																							
Decrease																							
DALLAS-McKINNEY	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1 Allen	11442	1031	729	2073	53		5802	5802			5802							84	84	100	100	270	270
2 Anna			538	601			1600	1600			1600				204		204	44	44	32	32	140	140
3 Melissa		350	15	285			600	600			600							18	18	12	12	70	70
4 Westminister			17	50			400	400			400							11	11	8	8	35	35
5 Celina		1000	389	2403	92		5000	4079			4079	500		500				102	102	80	80	327	327
6 Cottage Hill		313	278	551			1000	900			900	100		100				50	50	22	22	108	108
7 DALLAS: Grace	3374	1455	1384	21713	1045	369	8000	8000	6000	3500	11500							200	200	160	160	1001	1001
8 DALLAS: Greenland Hills	3311	1424	1784	15574	561		7200	7550			7550	825		825	600		600	243	243	160	160	784	784
9 DALLAS: Highland Park	142209		133645	441930	12530	135518	18800	18800	56100	56100	74900							9558	10354	1392	1392	24714	24714
10 DALLAS: Lake Highland	32648	5620	5340	43385	2167	3222	9900	9900	11100	11100	21000				1500	3000	4500	850	850	420	420	2561	2561

11 DALLAS: Lakewood	18487	2183	2378	32014	1568		9300	9300	3500	3500	12800	750	350	1100				500	500	200	200	2003	2003
12 DALLAS: Memorial	5336	3661	516	5037	328	30	7200	7200			7200							100	100	124	124	674	674
13 DALLAS: Munger Place	16200	3188	11180	65214	1391	125	10800	10800	6300	6300	17100	1500		1500	600	1500	2100	1100	1100	360	360	4266	4266
14 DALLAS: Preston Hollow	11525	938	1879	32524	997		10500	10500	3430	3430	13930							503	503	254	254	1630	1650
15 DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	18382	5834	2283	27865	753		9700	9700			9700	1800		1800	480		480	300	300	250	250	1379	1379
16 DALLAS: St. John's	735	2971	897	24587	1710	854	8700	8700			8700							400	400	174	174	770	770
17 DALLAS: University Park	55536		61564	114643	4673	1200	14200	14200	21134	21134	35334	3800	3741	7541				2844	2844	830	830	8196	8196
18 Frisco	1819	839	542	3928	190		5800	5800			5800	300		300				191	191	122	122	455	455
19 GARLAND: Axe Memorial	25497		3441	29330	611	55	9800	10425	3900	4709	15134				1200	600	1800	675	675	220	220	2175	2175
20 GARLAND: First	39770	3486	4865	47152	380		12000	12000	5000	5000	17000	900		900				1188	1188	424	424	3827	3827
21 GARLAND: New World	942		1307	3069	25		7583	7583			7583	300		300				10	10	5	5	10	10
22 GARLAND: St. Paul's	13570		1923	28235	654		7440	7440			7440	960		960	85		85	73	73	160	160	236	236
23 GARLAND: St. Philip's	7982	443	893	4713	185	62	7348	7348			7348							150	150	140	140	650	650
24 Lucas			67	394		36	1800	1800			1800							25	25	36	36	80	80
25 McKINNEY: First	5227	534	5122	20741	942	100	8500	8500			8500	600		600				573	573	170	170	1847	1847
26 McKINNEY: Wesley Mem.	3446	688	501	3237	130	30	5000	5000			5000							125	125	100	100	404	404
27 Chambersville	360	215	265	772			2000	2000			2000							75	75	50	50	147	147
28 PLANO: Briarwood	3800	300	655	1778	45		6165	6165			6165	600		600	700		700	70		114		250	
29 PLANO: First	30912		2374	27550	615	1475	9100	9100			9100	600		600	400		400	401	401	182	182	1292	1292
30 Pleasant Valley			172	1142	20	21	2400	2942			2942							37	47	48	60	171	241
31 Prosper			371	8	239	23	2800	2800			2800	200		200	275		275	43	43	60	60	138	138
32 RICHARDSON: Arapaho	17131		1163	8943			8000	8000			8000	1500		1500	800		800	107	107	164	164	346	346
33 RICHARDSON: First	48295	8500	60950	127090	1880	945	15000	15000	17875	17875	32875	1500	1625	3125				1144	1144	696	696	6909	6909
34 RICHARDSON: Spring Valley	27610		11411	67996	632	2400	12000	12000	18300	18300	30300	1500	1700	3200				500	500	504	504	3266	3266
35 RICHARDSON: West Shore	20872		1929	24810			10565	10565	6600	6600	17165	1012	225	1237	521	520	1041	200	200	370	370	1003	1003
36 Rowlett		59106	813	22			3000	3000			3000	1200		1200				30	30	60	60	150	150
37 Weston			66	435	31		720	720			720							32	32	15	15	102	102
38 Wylie	790	20770	560	4402	81	255	7500	7500			7500							147	147	150	150	473	473
39 Addison																			45		26		150
40 Vickery																			15		15		49
(Individual Gifts to Golden Cross Dist.)																							
Total	567208	124849	324206	1236196	34528	146720	273223	273719	159239	157548	431267	20447	7641	28088	7365	5620	12985	22703	23499	8368	8307	72859	72898
Total Last Year																							
Increase																							
Decrease																							

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1 Cedar Hill	6130	500	711	8917	334	340	5975	5975			5975	831		831				161	161	116	117	508	508
2 Crandall	318	300	350	570	75		2400	2400			2400				636		636	71	71	48	48	222	222
3 DALLAS: Aldersgate	5550	2100	862	3830	442		4800	4800			4800				581		581	300	300	96	96	700	700
4 DALLAS: Arcadia Park	1596	2576	180	1511	208		3900	3900			3900							100	100	78	78	300	300

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	
								LOCAL CHURCH												OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH					
								Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Supt. Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claim Fund	
		Principal and interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b – 37B	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	DALLAS-SOUTHWEST	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
	5 DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	6002	2843	2169	8970	878	21	7200	7200	600	600	7800		120	120	960		960	378	378	144	144	1124	1124
	6 DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave.	17774	1586	1953	45701	2083	448	9500	9500	3000	3000	12500	1000		1000				575	575	244	244	1809	1809
	7 DALLAS: Centenary	6692	96	353	10202	560	82	6175	6175			6175	600		600	300		300	308	308	120	120	936	936
	8 DALLAS: Clearview	2009	500	167	2000		10	4200	4200			4200							100	100	76	76	297	108
	9 DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	16434		1292	23241	839	60	8100	8100			8100				500		500	580	580	162	162	1768	1768
	10 DALLAS: Elmwood	19479	3906	3461	15626	1482	403	7200	7200			7200				600		600	440	440	144	144	1236	1236
	11 DALLAS: Glendale		168	246	1972	129		3000	3000			3000	600		600	400		400	68	68	60	60	215	215
	12 DALLAS: Lake June	6781	1132	336	1091			3300	3300			3300							50	50	66	66	100	100
	13 DALLAS: Glen Oaks	29844		11459	40852	1137	1709	9050	9050	6350	6350	15400	1500	1075	2575	722	797	1519	800	800	294	294	2579	2579
	14 DALLAS: Irwindell	11096	1255	1000	27773	1074	180	9200	9500	5505	5505	15005				800		800	608	608	184	184	2133	2133
	15 DALLAS: Kessler Park	20646	11390	23607	59823	2754	5208	13200	13200			13200	1200		1200	1153		1153	1400	1400	336	336	4147	4147
	16 DALLAS: Lancaster Ave.	1440	383	382	10836	88	39	7200	7200			7200							275	138	144	72	650	334
	17 DALLAS: Oak Cliff	3600	5625	1844	53041	4680	180	10000	10000	8900	8900	18900	1500	1475	2975	900	2900	3800	1109	1201	308	342	3430	3718
	18 DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	14977	5241	2770	25604	879	884	9582	9582	6465	6465	16047	837	471	1308	822	83	905	749	749	312	312	2350	2350
	19 DALLAS: Rylie		400	40	80	30		2700	2700			2700	600		600				70	70	66	66	200	200
	20 DALLAS: St. Andrews	2000	350	600	875			6600	6600			6600	1200		1200				190	190	120	120	300	300
	21 DALLAS: St. Matthews	780	149	401	1167	32		1950	1950			1950	300		300				59	59	36	36	175	175
	22 DALLAS: Southwood	15998	1025	1539	13733	523	180	7500	7500	1800	1000	8500	1020		1020				440	440	240	240	1275	1275
	23 DALLAS: Stevens Park	1830	1075	180	4275	212		5498	5498			5498	883		883				140	140	114	114	525	525
	24 DALLAS: Tyler Street	63364	14984	50032	125393	4227	12387	9287	9287	7400	7400	16687	2790	2075	4865	1814	1225	3039	2062	2062	360	360	6034	6034
	25 DALLAS: Urban Park	14820		6473	20721	849	114	8500	8500			8500	1000		1000	500		500	500	500	162	162	1591	1591
	26 DALLAS: Wesley	14169	3487	1490	30156	1209		8500	8500			8500	600		600				750	750	170	170	2322	2322
	27 DALLAS: Wheatland	4362	3484	685	12134	221	345	6500	6675			6675	1200		1200	600		600	289	145	166	82	932	518
	28 Desoto	7149	1146	1149	262	101		6300	6300			6300	900		900	720		720	221	221	126	126	712	712
	29 Duncanville	18888	1562	2265	25421	793	162	10792	10792	7500	7500	18292	575		575				677	677	360	360	2182	2182
	30 GRAND PRAIRIE: First	24052	44	11488	48005	2876	775	12000	12000	6000	5500	17500	350	300	650				982	982	360	360	3163	3163
	31 G. PRAIRIE: Inglewood	8532	2000	864	4745		750	6100	6100			6100	800	300	1100				228	228	110	110	600	600
	32 G. PRAIRIE: Prairie Hts.	3321	220	973	4496	290		6300	6300			6300	420		420	800		800	204	100	126		670	300
	33 Hutchins	866	30	676	713	90		6000	6000			6000							100	100	120	120	307	307
	34 Wilmer	611	262	1121	24			2400	2500			2500							60	60	60	60	196	196
	35 Kaufman	4572	2692	1662	9628	689	98	6960	6960			6960	600		600				274	274	140	140	883	883
	36 Kemp	348	23000	514	1600			3600	3600			3600							77	77	72	72	241	241
	37 Becker				227			1600	1600			1600							55	55	32	32	84	84
	38 LANCASTER: First	13300	300	1077	8941	309	50	7900	7900			7900	500		500				330	330	144	144	1050	1050
	39 LANCASTER: Skyline		362	297	635			2647	2647			2647							52	30	50	29	162	94
	40 Mabank	1554	3439	782	1629	30		6175	6175			6175							134	134	120	120	443	443

41 Aley				18			480	480			480							16	16	10	10	48	48
42 Seagoville	4800		947	11031	180	150	6300	6175			6175	600		600	400		400	278	278	120	120	847	847
43 Wilson Chapel				80			900	900			900							25	25	18	18	75	75
44 Elm Grove							400	400			400							18	18	8	8	44	44
45 Rosser			200	142			1200	1200			1200							23	23	24	24	63	63
46 DALLAS: Asbury (Individual Gifts to Golden Cross Dist.)																							
Total	375684	99592	138597	667691	30299	24575	269071	269521	53520	52220	321741	22406	5816	28222	13208	5005	18213	16326	16011	6366	6098	49628	48559
Total Last Year																							
Increase																							
Decrease																							

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1 Annona		400	450	1393	35		5000	5000			5000							101	101	121	71	327	327
2 Boxelder			40				600	600			600							21	21	12	12	69	49
3 Garland Chapel		40					300	300			300							10		6		35	
4 Avery		16087	370	1745	122	94	4300	4300			4300							115	115	86	86	350	350
5 Williams Chapel		1925	91	526	104		2100	2100			2100							49	49	42	51	157	157
6 Bogota		55	981	2334	314		5640	5640			5640							150	150	108	108	466	466
7 Cuthand			89	118			300	300			300							16	16	6	6	53	53
8 Rosalie			78	81			300	300			300							19	19	6	6	61	61
9 Brashear		50	24	20			750	688			688							40	10	15		90	10
10 Gafford Chapel		543	109	460			1500	1500			1500							45	45	30	30	140	140
11 Miller Grove		116	63	180			600	600			600							21	21	12	12	67	67
12 Ridgeway							180	180			180							5	5	4	4	18	18
13 Cooper	2040	1462	1200	11181	746	400	7000	7000			7000							330	330	140	140	1070	1070
14 Charleston		200	24	810			720	720			720							27	27	14	14	68	68
15 CLARKSVILLE: Brewster Mem.							2400	2400			2400							20	20	36	36	85	85
16 Lone Star							600	600			600							25	25	10	10	65	65
17 CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie Mem.		13529	1982	12198	634	300	7491	7491			7491	360		360				400	400	152	152	1150	1150
18 Cumby		756	445	217	146		2100	2100			2100							60	60	42	42	165	165
19 Campbell		246	196	741	54	1183	2000	2000			2000							55	55	40	40	150	150
20 Deport			2660	206			4200	4200			4200							94	94	84	72	301	270
21 Cunningham			185				720	720			720							15	15	14	14	55	55
22 Minter			70				360	360			360							10	10	8	8	35	35
23 Pattonville			65				360	360			360							12		7		45	
24 Detroit	2424			2015			3800	3800			3800	60		60				80	80	66	66	260	260
25 Bagwell			25	45			510	510			510							12	12	10	6	35	35
26 Kanawha		367	30	55			420	420			420							20	20	8	8	47	47
27 Woodland			191	304			450	450			450	750		750				16	16	8	8	53	53
28 Lake Creek			180	427			2500	2500			2500							67	67	48	48	168	168
29 Enloe			200	764	68		1600	1600			1600							56	56	28	28	150	150
30 Ben Franklin		1142	127	228	77	125	1300	1300			1300							35	35	24	24	100	100

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH					
								LOCAL CHURCH																	
								Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid									
		Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b – 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	District Supt. Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claim Fund	
																				Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c		40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
31	Ladonia	500	1000	163	36	.....	.....	3600	3600	.....	.....	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		96	96	66	66	309	309
32	Pecan Gap	.....	.....	.....	291	.....	.....	3600	3600	.....	.....	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		90	90	64	64	274	274
33	Larger Parish: Belk	.....	13	278	411	.....	63	1220	1220	.....	.....	1220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		32	32	12	12	104	104
34	Chicota	.....	492	157	672	.....	.....	1198	1198	.....	.....	1198	.....	.....	.....	192	.....	192		32	32	11	11	102	102
35	Hopewell	.....	1080	146	104	.....	25	760	760	.....	.....	760	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		16	16	10	10	53	53
36	Mt. Tabor	.....	.....	108	320	.....	.....	760	760	.....	.....	760	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		1	19	10	10	61	61
37	Palestine	.....	.....	73	158	.....	.....	820	820	.....	.....	820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		25	25	11	11	78	78
38	Powderly	.....	25	45	238	.....	20	1080	1080	.....	.....	1080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		25	25	12	12	76	76
39	Sumner	.....	164	196	729	.....	.....	1600	1600	.....	.....	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		37	37	24	24	119	119
40	PARIS: Calvary	15069	2307	591	14447	382	237	9445	9445	.....	.....	9445	.....	.....	.....	1020	.....	1020		327	327	194	194	1055	1055
41	Shady Grove	.....	.....	49	169	.....	.....	725	725	.....	.....	725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		20	20	20	20	65	65
42	PARIS: First	12900	540	29298	10000	3036	102	12000	12000	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		866	866	240	240	2789	2789
43	PARIS: Garrett Memorial	3508	333	770	9394	304	.....	6250	6250	.....	.....	6250	360	.....	360	.....	.....	.....		312	312	124	124	1006	1006
44	Blossom	.....	1237	341	355	28	.....	2500	2500	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		76	76	50	50	245	245
45	Petty	.....	.....	8	64	.....	.....	189	189	.....	.....	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		10	10	6	6	30	30
46	Forrest Hill	.....	.....	10	20	.....	.....	195	195	.....	.....	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		10	10	6	6	39	39
47	Tigertown	.....	.....	20	15	.....	.....	195	195	.....	.....	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		16	.....	6	.....	53	.....
48	Pickton	.....	.....	173	709	.....	.....	1500	1500	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		46	46	24	24	147	147
49	Como	.....	53	186	853	.....	.....	1500	1500	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		40	40	24	24	130	130
50	Pine Forest	.....	68	64	209	.....	.....	1000	1000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		29	29	19	19	94	94
51	Mt. Vernon	.....	400	1586	1298	343	.....	6000	6000	.....	.....	6000	300	.....	300	810	.....	810		220	220	120	120	750	750
52	Wylie Memorial	.....	241	114	168	.....	.....	600	600	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		30	30	20	20	94	94
53	Roxton	720	150	315	1021	592	.....	4000	4000	.....	.....	4000	400	.....	400	.....	.....	.....		125	125	72	72	388	388
54	Brookston	.....	.....	35	220	.....	.....	600	600	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		25	25	12	12	70	70
55	Saltillo	.....	1000	50	20	50	.....	420	420	.....	.....	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		19	19	9	9	61	61
56	Old Saltillo	.....	1000	60	50	18	.....	420	420	.....	.....	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		16	16	9	9	47	53
57	Mahoney	.....	125	60	50	.....	.....	360	360	.....	.....	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		15	15	8	8	47	47
58	Shooks Chapel	.....	555	179	682	160	200	2424	2424	.....	.....	2424	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		58	58	44	44	188	188
59	Arbala	.....	600	67	158	.....	.....	1100	1100	.....	.....	1100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		24	24	20	20	78	78
60	Reilly Springs	.....	.....	50	231	15	.....	600	600	.....	.....	600	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....		20	20	12	12	65	65
61	Sulphur Bluff	.....	136	97	439	.....	.....	2100	2100	.....	.....	2100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		47	35	44	45	153	121
62	Birthright	.....	126	119	180	.....	.....	670	670	.....	.....	670	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		29	29	10	10	92	92
63	Dike	.....	36	96	289	.....	.....	720	720	.....	.....	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		18	18	12	12	59	59
64	Nelta	.....	101	94	217	.....	.....	600	600	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		20	20	12	12	65	65
65	Tira	.....	406	44	252	.....	.....	600	600	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		21	21	12	12	67	67

66 SULPHUR SPGS: First	11381	6786	9900	37760	2255	1490	10000	10000	7000	7000	17000	2000		2000		600	600	939	939	340	340	3024	3024
67 SULPHUR SPGS: Wesley	2327	1072	703	6345	373	93	6950	6950			6950							238	238	132	132	765	765
68 Talco		462	95	849	98	250	4800	4800			4800							120	78	90	62	350	84
69 Terry Memorial			15	52			420	420			420							21	25	7	29	69	29
70 Winsboro	6103	2489	1474	10664	431	51	7200	7200			7200	600		600				296	296	144	144	891	891
71 Daphne																		9		7		30	
72 Lyida																							
73 Milton			30				160	100			100								3	6	3	18	8
74 Shirley			72	109			1000	1000			1000							26	26	20	20	75	75
(Individual Gifts to Golden Cross Dist.)																							
Total	56972	59915	57806	136296	10385	4633	161982	161860	7000	7000	168860	4930		4930	2022	600	2622	6386	6262	3237	3176	20110	19474
Total Last Year																							
Increase																							
Decrease																							

SHERMAN DISTRICT	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	42b	42a	42b
1 Bells	1140	400	375	2151	125		4000	4000			4000							110	110	80	80	390	390
2 Savoy	800	900	190	860			1056	1056			1056							36	36	21	21	106	106
3 Virginia Point		250	40	84			780	780			780							27	27	15	15	60	60
4 BONHAM: Clark Mem.			240	259			3000	3000			3000	50		50				120	88	60	60	255	255
5 BONHAM: New Hope		239	50	124			288	288			288							12	12	5	5	39	39
6 BONHAM: First	14587	2647	716	20878	1607		8963	8963			8963							550	550	174	174	1574	1574
7 Whiteshed			30	134			600	600			600							20	20	12	12	52	52
8 Collinsville		85	25	448			1500	1500			1500							18	17	30	15	59	52
9 Gunter			50	25			648	648			648							18	6	13	3	52	18
10 Tioga		300	60	230			720	720			720							20	20	14	14	34	34
11 DENISON: Harless Mem.	1754	6094	750	1461	25	48	3000	3000			3000	900		900	300		300	95	95	60	60	310	310
12 DENISON: Imp. Hts.	2869	144	447	2856	124		4533	4533			4533				306		306	50	50	80	80	174	174
13 DENISON: Msngr. Chpl			75	75	160		600	600			600							10		12		30	
14 DENISON: Trinity	6000	300	1000	4237	523		7000	7000			7000	200		200				295	295	140	140	970	970
15 DENISON: Waples Mem.	40350		3500	41560	1635	100	12000	12000			12000	1440		1440	1000		1000	850	850	200	200	3100	3100
16 Ector			325	546	165		2700	2700			2700							82	82	54	54	283	283
17 Mulberry			98	434			600	600			600	120		120				22	22	12	12	50	50
18 Ravenna			93	287	104		1200	1200			1200							32	32	24	24	100	100
19 Era		150	418	509	140		2650	2650			2650							44	44	53	53	160	160
20 Rosston		1100	50	161			800	800			800							14	14	16	16	50	50
21 Spring Creek			36	139			613	613			613							10	10	21	21	70	70
22 GAINESVILLE: First	13368	4923	3807	12852	1020	259	9000	9000			9000	900		900				306	306	112	112	964	964
23 GAINESVILLE: Mission	1250		317	525		48	1200	1200			1200							35	35	24	24	50	50
24 Gainesville: Whaley Mem.	2000	11400	2500	27654	769	620	9000	9000			9000							525	525	172	172	1653	1653
25 Honey Grove		4396	586	4765	350		5000	5000			5000	750		750	250		250	225	225	100	100	780	780
26 Monkstown		119	32	99			300	300			300							10	10	6	6	25	25
27 Telephone		513	100	446			700	700			700							23	23	14	14	50	50
28 Howe	2886		1094	1525	63		5160	5160			5160							125	125	74	74	381	381
29 Tom Bean			100	391			840	840			840							18	18	12	12	50	50
30 Leonard			387	4600	255		5000	5000			5000							140	140	100	100	400	400

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
								LOCAL CHURCH												OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH					
								Pastor's Salary		Associate's (s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Supt. Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claim Fund	
		Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b – 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	SHERMAN DISTRICT	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
31	Bailey	.....	.....	110	310	.....	.....	1000	1000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	17	17	97	97
32	Grove Hill	.....	.....	61	110	.....	.....	420	420	.....	.....	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	8	8	45	45
33	Pilot Point	.....	1154	.....	226	755	.....	3600	3600	.....	.....	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	85	72	72	270	270
34	Aubrey	.....	350	85	385	.....	.....	2000	2000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	29	40	40	118	118
35	Pottsboro	.....	240	388	.....	155	.....	1500	1500	.....	.....	1500	500	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	55	55	24	24	155	155
36	Cedar	.....	621	79	56	.....	.....	960	960	.....	.....	960	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	19	19	63	63
37	Southmayd	.....	.....	44	117	.....	60	600	600	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	39	24	24	70	70
38	Sadler	.....	110	289	309	.....	.....	3500	3575	.....	.....	3575	275	.....	275	275	.....	275	55	55	60	60	168	168
39	Gordonville	.....	.....	36	75	.....	.....	825	825	.....	.....	825	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	6	6	80	80
40	SHERMAN: First	16065	.....	3951	53049	1612	386	11700	11700	.....	.....	11700	600	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	875	875	228	234	3100	3100
41	SHERMAN: Friendship	.....	900	600	700	.....	.....	2500	2500	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	70	50	50	267	267
42	SHERMAN: Key Mem.	17847	16867	1821	18601	1225	161	8500	8500	.....	.....	8500	500	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	450	450	160	160	1605	1605
43	Trenton	.....	1000	328	312	.....	300	4520	4520	.....	.....	4520	600	.....	600	420	.....	420	124	124	90	90	300	300
44	Gober	.....	.....	80	143	.....	9	599	599	.....	.....	599	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	33	12	12	99	100
45	Randolph	.....	.....	18	104	.....	.....	381	381	.....	.....	381	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	7	7	48	48
46	Valley View	.....	.....	125	1108	56	.....	1608	1608	.....	.....	1608	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	60	60	240	240
47	Myra	.....	.....	16	150	.....	.....	418	418	.....	.....	418	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	36	36	17	17	110	110
48	Sivell's Bend	.....	188	115	131	.....	15	336	336	.....	.....	336	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	13	13	30	30
49	Van Alstyne	.....	517	587	3213	70	.....	6500	6500	.....	.....	6500	425	.....	425	.....	.....	.....	147	147	130	130	473	473
50	Whitesboro	6144	708	6913	296	322	.....	5450	5450	.....	.....	5450	250	.....	250	550	.....	550	225	225	120	120	680	680
51	Callisburg	.....	.....	35	107	.....	.....	525	525	.....	.....	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	10	10	66	66
52	Westview	.....	.....	32	40	.....	.....	525	525	.....	.....	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	10	10	62	62
53	Woodbine	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	300	300	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	6	6	30	30
54	Whitewright	.....	697	510	2269	431	.....	5000	5000	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	135	96	96	460	460
55	Marvin	.....	85	97	293	.....	.....	1000	1000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	16	16	112	112
56	Windom	700	.....	267	1741	.....	.....	2000	2000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	480	.....	480	54	54	40	40	148	148
57	Dodd City	.....	.....	62	43	.....	.....	450	450	.....	.....	450	270	.....	270	.....	.....	.....	20	20	9	9	62	62
57	Hail	.....	.....	38	171	.....	.....	580	580	.....	.....	580	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	10	10	70	70
59	Lannius	.....	.....	51	112	.....	.....	390	390	.....	.....	390	120	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	20	20	8	8	66	66
	(Ind. Gifts to Gldn. Crossin Dist.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	127760	57397	34259	214516	11691	2006	161138	161213	.....	.....	161213	7900	.....	7900	3591	.....	3591	6609	6554	3072	3041	21365	21295
	Total Last Year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1 Alvord	.....	.....	124	1272	120	.....	5400	5400	.....	.....	5400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	101	108	108	324	324
2 Antelope	.....	.....	114	482	.....	.....	800	800	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27	16	16	88	88
3 Archer City	.....	428	1650	4679	240	.....	6200	6200	.....	.....	6200	300	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	183	183	124	124	589	589
4 Bellevue	.....	225	68	.....	.....	.....	2000	2000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	46	40	40	147	147
5 Joy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	360	.....	.....	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	7	.....	19	.....
6 Vashti	.....	.....	80	76	.....	156	1000	1000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27	20	32	88	88
7 Bowie	.....	1874	9250	5588	626	220	8000	8000	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	320	160	160	1031	1031
8 Sunset	.....	124	56	126	.....	.....	1000	1000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27	20	20	88	88
9 Boyd	150	366	251	2196	136	.....	4500	4500	.....	.....	4500	700	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	82	82	90	90	265	265
10 Bridgeport	8592	1784	998	6254	474	196	6417	6417	.....	.....	6417	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	256	126	126	825	825
11 Bryson	.....	315	200	1081	300	.....	4000	4000	.....	.....	4000	200	.....	200	200	.....	200	82	83	72	72	265	266
12 Perrin	.....	.....	40	125	.....	.....	1680	1680	.....	.....	1680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	37	28	30	118	120
13 Burkburnett	5055	506	2408	13522	549	50	7500	7500	.....	.....	7500	.....	.....	.....	737	.....	737	366	366	150	150	1179	1179
14 Byers	.....	667	284	889	.....	.....	3000	3000	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	74	60	60	236	236
15 Petrolia	.....	188	126	574	.....	.....	2000	2000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	55	40	40	177	177
16 Chico	.....	413	1146	2082	140	70	5750	5750	.....	.....	5750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	119	108	115	383	383
17 Decatur	1359	1074	4337	12872	1193	759	8000	8000	.....	.....	8000	300	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	366	366	160	160	1179	1179
18 Decatur Circuit: Allison	.....	.....	68	419	.....	.....	650	650	.....	.....	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	9	6	6	29	29
19 Greenwood	.....	.....	8	151	.....	.....	300	300	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	6	8	29	29
20 Oak Grove	.....	.....	105	485	.....	.....	1044	1044	.....	.....	1044	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	37	18	18	118	118
21 Sand Hill	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	477	477	.....	.....	477	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	9	9	28	29
22 Slidell	.....	.....	45	365	.....	.....	360	360	.....	.....	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	6	6	29	29
23 Dye Mound	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	256	.....	.....	256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	8	6	8	29	14
24 Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	2	2	29	5
25 Electra	247	317	1010	14436	871	.....	8000	8000	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	311	311	160	160	1002	1002
26 Friberg-Cooper	.....	.....	216	751	159	.....	3300	3300	.....	.....	3300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	46	66	66	147	147
27 Charlie	.....	.....	.....	104	.....	.....	720	720	.....	.....	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	14	14	14	29	29
28 Henrietta	.....	651	1112	10771	447	.....	6000	6350	.....	.....	6350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	238	120	120	766	766
29 Bluegrove	.....	86	50	274	.....	.....	1320	1320	.....	.....	1320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27	26	26	88	88
30 Deer Creek	.....	.....	3	50	.....	.....	200	180	.....	60	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	2	2	29	29
31 Holliday	.....	.....	373	673	157	.....	4300	4300	.....	.....	4300	.....	.....	.....	512	.....	512	91	91	86	86	295	295
32 Dundee	.....	.....	11	79	.....	.....	600	600	.....	.....	600	300	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	18	18	12	12	58	61
33 Valley View	.....	.....	40	525	168	.....	1500	1500	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	37	30	30	118	118
34 Iowa Park	5720	1183	1232	6216	1257	.....	7500	7500	.....	.....	7500	300	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	347	347	150	150	1120	1120
35 Jacksboro	.....	7025	1168	14734	.....	.....	6454	6454	.....	.....	6454	.....	.....	.....	488	.....	488	256	256	134	134	825	825
36 Jermyn	.....	.....	.....	256	.....	.....	480	480	.....	.....	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	10	10	29	29
37 Megargel	.....	1772	94	132	.....	.....	2400	2400	.....	.....	2400	600	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	46	46	48	48	147	147
38 Nocona	.....	1605	623	9527	213	.....	7200	7200	.....	.....	7200	75	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	302	302	144	144	972	972
39 Montague	.....	21	206	190	423	.....	700	700	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18	14	14	58	58
40 Ringgold	.....	48	26	73	503	.....	300	300	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	6	6	29	29
41 Paradise	.....	400	75	295	.....	.....	1200	1200	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	37	24	24	118	118
42 Boonsville	.....	.....	20	145	.....	.....	600	600	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18	12	12	58	58
43 Garvin	.....	.....	40	75	.....	.....	600	600	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	12	12	29	29
44 Rhome	.....	.....	127	249	100	.....	1800	1800	.....	.....	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	37	36	36	118	118
45 Saint Jo	.....	324	587	500	34	.....	4400	4400	.....	.....	4400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	110	86	88	354	354

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	
								LOCAL CHURCH												OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH					
								Pastor's Salary		Associate's (s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Supt. Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claim Fund	
		Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b – 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
46	Forestburg	.....	1600	250	83	55	.....	1500	1500	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27	24	24	88	88
47	WICHITA FALLS: Bev.	1716	6079	835	2519	121	12	6000	6000	.....	.....	6000	360	.....	360	.....	.....	.....	119	119	120	120	383	383
48	WICHITA FALLS: First	42500	10735	10649	10625	7581	486934	14400	14400	12400	12400	26800	.....	1600	1600	1800	3300	5100	1885	1885	516	516	6099	6099
49	W. FALLS: Floral Hts.	47756	5500	3415	66517	4887	674	15000	15000	23500	23500	38500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1352	1352	648	648	4390	4390
50	W. FALLS: Grant St.	9411	1035	1800	11014	1401	.....	7940	7940	.....	.....	7940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	302	140	140	972	972
51	W. FALLS: St. Marks	5649	.....	930	100	.....	30	6600	6600	.....	.....	6600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	.....	132	.....	707	.....
52	W. FALLS: Scotland	.....	484	332	2725	457	.....	5720	5720	.....	.....	5720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	148	114	114	472	472
53	W. FALLS: Sunnyside Hts.	700	200	85	500	.....	.....	2400	2400	.....	.....	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	46	48	48	147	.....
54	W. FALLS: Trinity	.....	1200	600	5000	.....	89	6250	6250	.....	.....	6250	.....	.....	.....	555	.....	555	137	137	130	130	442	442
55	W. FALLS: University	13000	.....	2125	15000	826	.....	9408	9408	6126	6126	15534	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	1200	521	521	320	320	1679	1679
56	W. FALLS: Wesley	11316	498	1050	5852	483	.....	7118	7118	.....	.....	7118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	238	140	140	766	766
	(Individual Gifts to Golden Cross Dist.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	153171	48727	50442	233248	23921	489190	212648	212934	42026	42086	255020	3135	1600	4735	5492	3300	8792	9234	9014	4910	4794	29826	28921
	Total Last Year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	RECAPITULATION	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1	Dallas-Denton	391247	154063	162024	754483	25754	32763	236400	237090	105793	101322	338412	17304	7338	24642	8472	.....	8472	17287	17287	7253	7253	55709	55719
2	Dallas-Greenville	304561	79368	71248	680043	20902	37526	205965	204862	57251	53103	257965	14467	6167	20634	3145	.....	3145	13192	13230	5412	5339	42439	42330
3	Dallas-McKinney	567208	124849	324206	1236196	34528	146720	273223	273719	159239	157548	431267	20447	7641	28088	7365	5620	12985	22703	23499	8368	8307	72859	72898
4	Dallas-Southwest	375684	99592	138597	667691	30299	24575	269071	269521	53520	52220	321741	22406	5816	28222	13208	5005	18213	16326	16011	6366	6098	49628	48559
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	56972	59915	57806	136296	10385	4633	161982	161860	7000	7000	168860	4930	.....	4930	2022	600	2622	6386	6262	3237	3176	20110	19474
6	Sherman	127760	57397	34259	214516	11691	2006	161138	161213	.....	.....	161213	7900	.....	7900	3591	.....	3591	6609	6554	3072	3041	21365	21295
7	Wichita Falls	153171	48727	50442	233248	23921	489190	212648	212934	42026	42086	255020	3135	1600	4735	5492	3300	8792	9234	9014	4910	4794	29826	28921
	Total	1976603	623911	838582	3922473	157480	737413	1520427	1521199	424829	413279	1934478	90589	28562	119151	43295	14525	57820	91737	91857	38618	38008	291936	289186
	Total Last Year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CONNECTIONAL FUND														
			General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials
			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		
	DALLAS-DENTON		45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53
1	Argyle	Charles V. Dunnam	38	38	335	335	18	18	33	33	216	216	216	52	52	.....	.....
2	Roanoke	Charles V. Dunnam	30	30	198	198	14	14	25	25	200	200	200	34	34	.....	.....
3	Carrollton	Kenneth Carter, Jr.	130	130	2332	2332	61	61	115	115	1910	1910	1910	400	400	.....	2715
4	Cooper Creek	Dan Klimpel	30	30	200	200	18	18	23	23	91	91	91	27	27	.....	40
5	Oak Grove	Dan Klimpel	9	9	71	71	4	4	8	8	44	44	44	9	9	.....	.....
6	Button	Dan Klimpel	10	10	156	156	4	4	8	8	87	87	87	25	25	.....	.....
7	Coppell	Charles E. Weaver	71	71	416	416	33	33	64	64	175	175	175	58	58	.....	17
8	Chinn's Chapel	Charles E. Weaver	13	13	121	121	6	6	11	11	73	73	73	8	8	.....	.....
9	DALLAS: Chapel Hill	Kenneth R. Reed	201	201	2004	2004	95	95	180	180	1460	1460	1460	491	491	.....	322
10	DALLAS: Christ	Robert M. Turner	160	160	1783	1783	57	64	150	150	1440	1440	1440	253	253	.....	.....
11	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	John W. McGee	230	230	3116	3116	112	112	215	215	2640	2640	2640	566	566	.....	683
12	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	750	750	15892	15892	365	365	600	600	15770	15770	15770	3661	3661	.....	19100
13	DALLAS: Mary King	Conrad G. Soltero	.....	.....	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	DALLAS: Northaven	Wm. K. McElvaney	130	130	2562	2562	64	64	125	125	2070	2070	2070	522	522	.....	500
15	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	Fred K. Edgar	320	320	6786	6786	157	157	301	301	7080	7080	7080	1826	1826	.....	7382
16	DALLAS: St. Luke	Donald W. Waddell	68	68	582	582	33	33	60	60	429	429	438	220	220	.....	250
17	DALLAS: Schreiber	B. C. Robertson	130	130	866	866	63	63	120	120	891	891	891	273	273	.....	1087
18	DALLAS: Trinity	Robert H. Ridley	55	55	459	459	25	25	50	50	300	300	300	138	138	.....	75
19	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	334	334	4469	4469	159	159	306	306	4056	4056	4056	1179	1179	.....	20362
20	DALLAS: Webb Chapel	John J. Rasmussen	115	115	965	965	56	56	105	105	901	901	901	183	183	.....	75
21	DENTON: Asbury	David Kittrell	89	89	1249	1249	40	40	76	76	938	938	938	179	156	.....	94
22	DENTON: First	James Wm. Morgan	339	340	5725	5721	165	165	321	321	5414	5414	5414	977	1032	.....	165
23	Elm Ridge	Joe M. Funk	20	20	124	124	10	10	20	20	75	75	75	33	33	.....	.....
24	Mustang	Joe M. Funk	11	11	74	74	5	5	10	10	35	35	35	10	10	.....	.....
25	IRVING: First	Bill Morgan Smith	245	245	4194	4194	121	121	130	130	3780	3780	3780	718	718	.....	2302
26	IRVING: Kirkwood	Linwood John Roberson	133	133	2333	2333	62	62	120	120	2360	2360	2360	520	520	.....	120
27	IRVING: Northgate	Don T. Shaw	91	91	732	732	41	41	79	79	363	363	363	66	66	.....	25
28	IRVING: Oak Haven	Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.	85	85	787	787	40	40	78	78	504	504	504	158	158	.....	22
29	IRVING: Plymouth Park	Charles Denman	201	201	2600	2600	96	96	185	185	2453	2453	2453	7223	723	.....	575
30	IRVING: University Hills	Montie W. Stewart	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
31	Justin	Reinhard Kruse	64	64	651	651	30	30	57	57	490	490	490	101	90	.....	42
32	Ponder	Reinhard Kruse	29	29	226	226	12	12	20	20	135	135	135	33	33	.....	25
33	Krum	E. Guy Wilson	41	41	519	519	20	20	37	37	243	243	243	63	63	.....	80
34	Blue Mound	E. Guy Wilson	26	26	304	304	12	12	22	22	207	207	207	34	34	.....	.....
35	Stony	E. Guy Wilson	4	4	68	68	2	2	4	4	25	25	25	6	6	.....	.....

36 Lake Dallas	John T. Lancaster	50	50	525	525	30	30	.....	.....	250	250	250	35	35	.....	50
37 Sanger	John T. Lancaster	59	59	576	576	29	29	55	55	450	450	450	84	84	.....	24
38 Lewisville	Terry Atkinson	154	154	2186	2186	70	70	135	135	1601	1601	1601	348	348	.....	.....
(Ind.Gifts to Gldn. Cross Dist.)		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total		4465	4466	66246	66311	2129	2136	3848	3848	59156	59156	59165	14013	14034	.....	56187
Total Last Year		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

DALLAS-GREENVILLE		45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53
1 Blue Ridge	Preston Hicks, Jr.	5	5	85	82	3	3	5	5	72	72	72	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Merit	Preston Hicks, Jr.	9	.....	150	119	4	.....	7	.....	117	117	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Caddo Mills	W. E. Grisham	30	21	552	158	14	11	25	17	401	285	285	.....	5	.....	140
4 Bethel	W. E. Grisham	4	4	85	99	2	2	3	3	50	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Celeste	Earnest Walt	26	26	426	454	12	12	22	22	347	347	347	.....	25	.....	.....
6 Kingston	Earnest Walt	4	4	65	65	2	2	4	4	59	59	59	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 White Rock	Earnest Walt	5	5	88	88	3	3	5	5	72	72	72	.....	25	.....	.....
8 Chisholm	W. Harrison Baker	12	12	240	240	6	6	10	10	162	162	162	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 College Mound	Loyd A. Cain	19	19	307	307	9	9	16	16	248	248	248	.....	30	.....	.....
10 Commerce First	James E. Garrett	138	138	2037	2037	65	65	114	114	1817	1817	1817	.....	340	.....	153
11 Commerce Circuit: Caney	Noah W. McCain	4	4	65	65	2	2	4	4	59	59	59	.....	.....	.....	10
12 Fairlie	Noah W. McCain	4	.....	57	12	2	.....	3	.....	50	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Scatterbranch	Noah W. McCain	6	6	88	88	3	3	5	5	77	77	77	.....	.....	.....	12
14 DALLAS: Casa Linda	Edgar Huffstutler	266	222	3872	3450	125	125	200	183	3499	2000	2000	.....	159	.....	423
15 DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	102	102	1532	1532	48	48	85	85	1344	1344	1344	.....	50	.....	.....
16 DALLAS: First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	976	.....	12946	4853	458	.....	809	500	12854	10000	6492	.....	300	.....	8290
17 DALLAS: Owenwood	Ed K. Sparkman	96	96	1403	1419	45	.....	80	80	1267	1267	1267	.....	50	.....	.....
18 DALLAS: White Rock	T. Herbert Minga	513	513	7246	7246	241	.....	426	426	6763	6763	6763	.....	.....	.....	1200
19 Farmersville	Gene Gordon	60	60	932	965	28	28	50	50	789	789	789	.....	100	.....	199
20 Forney	O. G. Smith	37	.....	606	606	17	.....	12	12	482	400	400	.....	12	.....	.....
21 Heath	O. G. Smith	7	7	100	105	3	3	5	5	86	86	86	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	Carroll D. Copeland	131	131	2111	2111	61	.....	108	108	1722	1783	1783	.....	450	.....	5787
23 GREENVILLE: Lee Street	George Topper	56	50	878	798	26	23	46	40	735	642	642	.....	35	.....	60
24 Floyd	George Topper	7	7	126	124	3	3	6	6	90	90	90	.....	20	.....	11
25 GREENVILLE: Lhty.-Ardis Hts.	Mark Lewis	10	.....	124	.....	5	.....	9	.....	135	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26 GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	Michael Walker	42	43	714	714	20	20	35	35	555	555	555	.....	250	.....	1650
27 GREENVILLE: Wesley	James M. Gatlin	168	168	2316	2316	79	79	140	140	2223	2223	2223	.....	500	.....	2142
28 Josephine	Guy Pearce	11	11	190	190	5	5	9	9	114	114	114	.....	8	.....	.....
29 Copeville	Guy Pearce	8	8	145	143	4	4	7	7	104	104	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
30 Nevada	Guy Pearce	4	.....	76	.....	2	.....	4	.....	59	12	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
31 Lone Oak	W. F. Sale	23	.....	406	199	11	.....	19	.....	298	298	298	.....	13	.....	.....
32 MESQUITE: First	Buist B. Wilson	164	164	2370	2370	78	78	136	136	2160	2160	2160	.....	112	.....	2063

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration Paid	Interdenominational Conference Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Conference Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service And Conference Benevolences Accepted	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials
	DALLAS-GREENVILLE		45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53
33	MESQUITE: St. Marks	R. David Shawver	48	48	776	776	22	22	40	40	631	631	631	.....	66	.....	46
34	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	C. Winston Fletcher	66	.....	1084	324	31	.....	55	.....	875	875	436	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Princeton	Gene C. Welborn	18	18	340	340	8	8	15	15	234	234	234	.....	7	.....	.....
36	Pleasant Grove	Gene C. Welborn	3	3	49	49	1	1	3	3	41	41	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Quinlan	G. Bruce Nelson	26	16	516	400	12	7	22	13	343	206	206	.....	100	.....	.....
38	Rockwall	Luther A. Hill	71	71	1082	1082	33	33	59	59	938	983	938	.....	200	.....	135
39	Royse City	David E. Milam	38	38	643	643	18	18	32	32	500	500	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Fate	(discontinued)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Shady Grove	Albert Click	10	10	193	193	5	5	9	9	135	135	135	.....	.....	.....	144
42	TERRELL: Asbury	James Joseph Welch	14	.....	277	173	7	.....	12	.....	185	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Poetry	James Joseph Welch	4	4	61	61	2	2	3	3	54	54	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	TERRELL: First	J. S. Hendricks	131	131	1808	1808	62	.....	109	109	1731	1670	1670	.....	50	.....	3600
45	Elmo	J. S. Hendricks	4	4	77	77	2	2	4	4	59	59	59	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Verona	George T. Wilcoxson	6	6	95	95	3	3	5	5	77	77	77	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Blanton Chapel	George T. Wilcoxson	7	7	110	107	3	3	6	6	95	95	95	.....	20	.....	.....
48	Wolfe City	Leon F. Milner	37	37	651	458	17	.....	31	34	487	487	487	.....	1	.....	119
	(Ind. Gifts to Gldn.Cross in Dist.)		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		3430	2219	50105	39541	1612	638	2834	2369	45225	40397	36085	.....	2928	.....	26184
	Total Last Year		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Increase		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	DALLAS-McKINNEY		45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53
1	Allen	Ramon Womack	22	22	358	358	10	10	15	15	257	257	257	.....	8	.....	22
2	Anna	Roy L. Ward, Jr.	11	11	198	198	5	5	9	9	149	149	149	.....	40	.....	20
3	Melissa	Roy L. Ward, Jr.	5	5	99	99	2	2	4	4	75	75	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Westminister	Roy L. Ward, Jr.	5	5	40	40	3	3	5	5	37	37	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Celina	Byron D. Myrick	26	26	530	520	12	12	22	22	398	398	398	.....	100	.....	22
6	Cottage Hill	Byron D. Myrick	9	9	154	154	4	4	7	7	164	164	164	.....	.....	.....	15
7	DALLAS: Grace	C. Michael Haynes	100	100	1280	1280	45	45	75	75	900	900	900	.....	.....	.....	776
8	DALLAS: Greenland Hills	James F. Dean, Jr.	63	63	1049	1049	30	.....	52	52	833	833	833	.....	.....	.....	44
9	DALLAS: Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr.	2062	2062	27060	27292	973	.....	1644	1644	27525	27525	27531	.....	.....	.....	14533
10	DALLAS: Lake Highland	Ed. C. Blythe, Jr.	207	207	3201	3201	97	97	171	171	2823	2823	2823	.....	.....	.....	4338

11 DALLAS: Lakewood	W. Raymond Corrigan	162	162	2249	2249	76		134	134	2130	2130	2130		250		938
12 DALLAS: Memorial	Stephen L. Love	50	50	856	856	25	25	45	45	700	700	700				
13 DALLAS: Munger Place	Kerby H. Edwards	344	344	4682	4682	162	162	286	286	4837	4837	4837		500		12071
14 DALLAS: Preston Hollow	Wayne B. Dunson	131	131	2005	2008	61	75	108	108	1723	1723	1800		450		1052
15 DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	Robert E. Young	111	111	1799	1799	52	52	92	92	1300	1300	1300		520		3989
16 DALLAS: St. John's	John Poe Hensley	62	62	1065	1083	29	29	52	52	1018	1018	1018		37		604
17 DALLAS: University Park	William E. Trice	662	662	9192	9192	310		549		8715	8715	8715		1800		1036
18 Frisco	Dale Swain	37	37	671	671	17	17	30	30	501	501	501				53
19 GARLAND: Axe Memorial	Marvin C. Bledsoe	176	176	2437	2447	82	82	146	146	2313	2313	2313		500		2729
20 GARLAND: First	Thomas P. Weaver	309	186	4360	3882	145	87	256	154	4069	4069	4069		34		425
21 GARLAND: New World	Charles Walton	5	5	25	25	5	5	5	5	10	10	10				65
22 GARLAND: St. Paul's	William C. Crouch	19	19	638	638	9	9	16	16	500	500	500				162
23 GARLAND: St. Philip's	Philip Mercer	58	58	816	816	27	27	48	48	500	500	500				
24 Lucas	Delton Smith	6	6	155	155	3	3	5	5	85	85	85				
25 McKINNEY: First	C. A. Warden	149	149	1925	1925	70	70	124	124	1805	1805	1805		290	135	170
26 McKINNEY: Wesley Mem.	Thomas J. Smith	33	33	580	580	15	15	27	27	500	500	500		107		114
27 Chambersville	Thomas J. Smith	12	12	365	365	6	6	10	10	256	256	256		43		41
28 PLANO: Briarwood	Glynn Vickers	21		477		10		17		250	250					
29 PLANO: First	James B. Palmer	104	104	1560	1560	49	49	86	86	1374	1374	1374		268		533
30 Pleasant Valley	Billy Roy Smith	10	13	230	293	5	5	8	8	150	150	190		30		50
31 Prosper	Louis Shambeck	11	11	256	256	5	5	9	9	146	146	146		50		75
32 RICHARDSON: Arapaho	Don Adams	28	28	655	655	13	13	23	23	368	368	368				85
33 RICHARDSON: First	Leighton Farrell	558	558	7835	7835	262	262	462	462	6847	6847	6847		1763		8221
34 RICHARDSON: Spring Valley	Don R. Benton	264	264	3335	3335	124	124	219	219	2973	2973	2937		500	34	3269
35 RICHARDSON: West Shore	James A. Gwaltney	121	121	1559	1559	57	57	101	101	755	755	755				
36 Rowlett	R. E. Burke	14	14	236	236	7	7	12	12	100	100	100				226
37 Weston	Foy Thomas	8	8	134	134	4	4	7	7	108	108	108		10		60
38 Wylie	R. D. Atkinson	38	38	745	745	18	18	32	32	603	603	603		120		165
39 Addison	(discontinued)				63							159		25		8
40 Vickery	(discontinued)		4		80		2		3			52				
(Ind. Gifts to Gldn.Cross in Dist.)																
Total		6013	5876	84811	84315	2829	1388	4913	4248	77797	77797	77881		7445	169	55911
Total Last Year																
Increase																
Decrease																

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST		45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53
1 Cedar Hill	Jerry Ott	43	43	765	765	20	20	36	36	570	570	570		60		1184
2 Crandall	Vernon Friday	19	19	323	328	9	9	16	16	255	255	255				24
3 DALLAS: Aldersgate	John Teer	45	45	707	707	21	21	37	37	590	590	590				119
4 DALLAS: Arcadia Park	Woodrow Kirby	21		385	385	10		17		276	276	276				7

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service And Conference Benevolences Accepted	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials
	DALLAS-SOUTHWEST		45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53
	5 DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	John McLean	80	80	1240	1240	37	37	67	67	1060	1060	1060				202
	6 DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave.	William Greenhaw	149	149	2345	2345	79	79	139	139	2210	2210	2210				460
	7 DALLAS: Centenary	Boyce Vardiman	79	33	1223	245	37	37	66	66	1048	1048	1048		53		202
	8 DALLAS: Clearview	Ray Denton	14		323	59	6		11		178	178	178				
	9 DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	John Shuler	142	10	1971	536	67	23	118	11	1870	1870	1870				1815
	10 DALLAS: Elmwood	Philip Shuler	109	109	1572	1572	52	52	91	91	1442	1442	1442		100	11	25
	11 DALLAS: Glendale	Ralph Smith	17	17	329	329	8	8	14	14	210	210	210		30		43
	12 DALLAS: Lake June	Ralph Smith	15	15	301	194	7	7	12	12	196	196	196				18
	13 DALLAS: Glen Oaks	Robert Langley	208	208	3077	3077	98	98	173	173	2740	2740	2740		780		1582
	14 DALLAS: Irwindell	Jack Gibson	159	159	2215	2115	75		132	132	2090	2090	2090		300		1270
	15 DALLAS: Kessler Park	John Dvorak	348	348	4750	4750	164	164	290	290	4600	4600	4600		1000		5090
	16 DALLAS: Lancaster Ave.	Joseph Saylor	44		793	694	20		36		575	575	575		55		575
	17 DALLAS: Oak Cliff	Henry Lawson	276	276	3848	3905	130	130	229	229	3640	3640	4258		800		5661
	18 DALLAS: Pleasant Mnd.	Raymond Burton	200	200	2870	2870	94	94	165	165	2620	2620	2620		600		387
	19 DALLAS: Rylie	Alton Vaughan	8	8	222	222	4	4	6	6	98	98	98				40
	20 DALLAS: St. Andrews	Jon Fleming	45	45	754	754	21	21	37	37	589	589	589				
	21 DALLAS: St. Matthews	Harold Allday	13	13	237	237	6	6	11	11	169	169	169				
	22 DALLAS: Southwood	James Connatser	98		1655	965	45		81		1280	1280	1280				
	23 DALLAS: Stevens Park	Norman Bouffard	44	44	726	746	21	21	11	12	533	533	533		44		57
	24 DALLAS: Tyler Street	Paul Morell	495	495	6490	6490	230		410	410	6550	6550	6550				4147
	25 DALLAS: Urban Park	Olin Tunnell	130	130	1881	1881	61	61	108	108	1713	1713	1713				113
	26 DALLAS: Wesley	Jimmie Mobley	193	193	2573	2573	88	88	159	159	2540	2540	2540		300		250
	27 DALLAS: Wheatland	Jack McNabb	74	45	1183	613	35	35	61	40	973	973	490		30		1980
	28 Desoto	John Hawkins	62	62	1026	1026	29	29	51	51	811	811	811		105		
	29 Duncanville	Julian Thomas	177	177	2745	2745	83	83	147	147	2333	2333	2333		260		350
	30 GRAND PRAIRIE: First	John Morphis	262	262	3709	3709	123	123	216	216	3450	3450	3450		650	50	6225
	31 G. PRAIRIE: Inglewood	Nicholas Moorhead	45	10	777	462	20	5	37	10	596	596					85
	32 G. PRAIRIE: Prairie Hts.	Michael Daves	47		813	100	22		38		623	623					
	33 Hutchins	Robert May	24	10	524	512	11	5	20	20	318	318	318		11		79
	34 Wilmer	Robert May	15	15	294	239	7	7	12	12	197	197	197		15		10
	35 Kaufman	Elden Cole	69	12	1101	302	32		58		915	915	915		36		87
	36 Kemp	Roland McGregor	14	14	307	297	6	6	11	11	178	178	179				10
	37 Becker	Roland McGregor	8	8	158	158	4	4	6	6	102	102	102				
	38 LANCASTER: First	Gary Regan	84	84	1257	1257	41	41	69	69	1108	1108	1108				
	39 LANCASTER: Skyline	John Mathews	14	8	264	160	7		12	7	185	185	108				
	40 Mabank	Millard Fairchild	35	35	644	644	16	16	29	29	457	457	457		50		40

41 Aley	Millard Fairchild	5	5	79	79	2	2	4	4	62	62	62							
42 Seagoville	Ben Marshall	74	74	1132	1132	35	35	62	62	978	978	978		100		300			
43 Wilson Chapel	Cecil Arnold	6	3	111	74	3	2	5	3	81	41	41							
44 Elm Grove	Cecil Arnold	4	4	66	66	2	2	3	3	52	52	52							
45 Rosser	Cecil Arnold	5	3	104	79	2	1	4	2	60	30	30							
46 DALLAS: Asbury	(discontinued)																		
(Ind.Gifts to Gldn.Cross in Dist.)																			
Total		4018	3470	59869	53638	1890	1376	3317	2913	53119	53079	51791		5379	61	32437			
Total Last Year																			
Increase																			
Decrease																			

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS		45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53
1 Annona	John A. Lightfoot	26	26	522	522	12	12	22	22	475	475	475	90	90		15
2 Boxelder	John A. Lightfoot	5	4	87	77	3	2	4	4	80	60	60	10			
3 Garland Chapel	John A. Lightfoot	3		43		1		2		45						
4 Avery	Raymond F. Butts	24	24	450	450	11	11	20	20	390	390	390	80	80		30
5 Williams Chapel	Raymond F. Butts	13	13	218	218	6	6	10	10	167	167	169	33	33		49
6 Bogota	Clay Yeager	38	38	647	647	18	18	31	31	500	500	500	110	110		136
7 Cuthand	Clay Yeager	4	4	61	61	2	2	4	4	56	56	56	6	6		
8 Rosalie	Clay Yeager	5	5	68	68	2	2	4	4	66	66	66	8	8		
9 Brashear	Joe Ed. Goolsby	5		93		3		4		140	140	25	20			
10 Gafford Chapel	Joe Ed. Goolsby	11	11	185	185	5	5	9	9	155	155	155	32	32		
11 Miller Grove	Joe Ed. Goolsby	5	5	92	92	3	3	4	4	85	85	85	12	12		
12 Ridgeway	Joe Ed. Goolsby	1	1	19	20	1	1	1	1	18	18	18	3	3		
13 Cooper	Robert I. Bush	75	75	1203	1203	35	35	62	62	1260	1260	1260	250	250		450
14 Charleston	Robert I. Bush	5	5	77	77	2	2	4	4	67	67	72	12	12		
15 CLARKSVILLE: Brewster Mem.	Bill Martin	13	8	104	104	6	6	10	10	65	65	65	27	27		
16 Lone Star	Bill Martin	5	5	80	79	2	2	4	2	70	70	70	18	13		
17 CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie Mem.	James M. Simpson, Jr.	77	77	1190	1190	36	36	64	64	1510	1510	1510	226	226		197
18 Cumby	James H. Westbrook	12	12	220	220	6	6	10	10	200	200	200	35	35		24
19 Campbell	James H. Westbrook	12	12	173	173	6	6	10	10	210	210	210	31	31		28
20 Deport	David Thompson	24	18	350	325	11	8	20	15	321	321	281	58	39		42
21 Cunningham	David Thompson	3	3	61	71	2	2	3	3	65	65	65	14	14		
22 Minter	David Thompson	3	3	35	35	1	1	2	2	25	25	25	6	6		
23 Pattonville	David Thompson	3	3	57	41	1	1	3	3	55	55	55	8			
24 Detroit	Bobby B. Bryan	20	20	365	365	9	9	17	17	270	270	270	55	55		44
25 Bagwell	Bobby B. Bryan	3	3	54	78	1	1	3	3	42	42	24	8	8		
26 Kanawha	Bobby B. Bryan	4	4	67	67	2	2	3	3	60	60	60	9	9		
27 Woodland	Bobby B. Bryan	4	4	67	67	2	2	4	4	60	60	60	8	8		
28 Lake Creek	J. O. Norred	14	14	243	243	6	6	11	11	182	182	182	40	40		27
29 Enloe	J. O. Norred	12	12	184	184	6	6	10	10	156	156	156	25	25		16
30 Ben Franklin	J. O. Norred	8	8	135	135	4	4	7	7	104	104	104	21	21		16

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3-A

List No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	CONNECTIONAL FUND														
			General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration		Interdenominational Cooperation		Temporary General Aid Fund		World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials
			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		
	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS		45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53
31	Ladonia	McClain Smith	25	25	397	397	12	12	21	21	275	275	275	70	70	.....	35
32	Pecan Gap	.....	22	22	372	372	10	10	18	18	291	291	291	75	75	.....	27
33	Larger Parish: Belk	Alfred A. Butler	8	8	113	113	4	4	7	7	104	104	104	15	15	.....	25
34	Chicota	Alfred A. Butler	8	8	116	116	4	4	7	7	108	108	108	17	17	.....	50
35	Hopewell	Alfred A. Butler	4	4	69	69	2	2	4	4	56	56	56	8	8	.....	.....
36	Mt. Tabor	Alfred A. Butler	5	5	65	65	2	2	4	4	52	52	52	10	10	.....	.....
37	Palestine	Alfred A. Butler	6	5	97	97	3	3	5	5	82	82	82	9	9	.....	10
38	Powderly	Alfred A. Butler	6	6	106	106	3	3	5	5	95	95	95	10	10	.....	.....
39	Sumner	Alfred A. Butler	10	10	155	155	5	5	8	8	119	119	121	40	40	.....	50
40	PARIS: Calvary	Clayton Lewis	85	35	1334	467	40	17	71	30	1122	1122	250	240	100	.....	227
41	Shady Grove	Clayton Lewis	5	5	105	105	2	2	4	4	100	100	100	12	.....	.....	9
42	PARIS: First	Felix R. Kindel	225	225	2770	2770	106	106	187	187	3300	3300	3300	745	745	.....	727
43	PARIS: Garrett Mem.	Ed. T. Hayes	81	81	1082	1082	38	38	67	67	1045	1045	1045	208	208	.....	1186
44	Blossom	Ed. T. Hayes	20	20	302	302	9	9	16	16	225	225	225	50	50	.....	.....
45	Petty	Frank Condray	2	2	37	37	1	1	2	2	35	35	35	6	6	.....	.....
46	Forest Hill	Frank Condray	3	3	42	42	1	1	2	2	35	35	35	6	6	.....	.....
47	Tigertown	Frank Condray	4	.....	61	.....	2	.....	4	.....	56	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
48	Pickton	Grady A. Wyatt	12	12	186	186	6	6	10	10	156	156	156	23	23	.....	.....
49	Como	Grady A. Wyatt	10	10	181	181	5	5	9	9	156	156	206	24	24	.....	.....
50	Pine Forest	Grady A. Wyatt	8	8	122	122	4	4	6	6	100	100	100	18	18	.....	.....
51	Mt. Vernon	Theo Wright	54	54	904	904	25	25	45	45	850	850	850	177	177	.....	82
52	Wylie Memorial	Theo Wright	8	8	124	124	4	4	6	6	100	100	100	17	17	.....	.....
53	Roxton	John L. Hinkle	31	31	455	455	15	15	26	26	340	340	340	82	82	.....	65
54	Brookston	John L. Hinkle	6	6	89	89	3	3	5	5	75	75	75	12	12	.....	10
55	Saltillo	A. L. Dennis	5	5	83	83	2	2	4	4	65	65	65	14	14	.....	.....
56	Old Saltillo	A. L. Dennis	4	4	61	76	2	2	4	4	68	68	68	10	10	.....	.....
57	Mahoney	A. L. Dennis	4	4	61	61	2	2	3	3	50	50	50	7	7	.....	.....
58	Shooks Chapel	S. W. Seals	15	15	260	260	7	7	13	13	200	200	200	20	20	.....	.....
59	Arbala	S. W. Seals	6	6	110	110	3	3	5	5	91	91	91	18	18	.....	.....
60	Reilly Springs	S. W. Seals	5	5	82	82	2	2	4	4	69	69	69	12	12	.....	37
61	Sulphur Bluff	Frank E. Yates	12	12	237	237	6	6	10	10	200	200	200	35	35	.....	.....
62	Birthright	Frank E. Yates	7	7	108	108	3	3	6	6	98	98	98	12	12	.....	50
63	Dike	Frank E. Yates	5	5	78	78	2	2	4	4	62	62	62	12	12	.....	.....
64	Nelta	Frank E. Yates	5	5	106	106	2	2	4	4	105	105	105	14	14	.....	50
65	Tira	Frank E. Yates	5	5	96	96	2	2	4	4	85	85	85	25	25	.....	.....

66 SULPHUR SPGS: First	R. C. Calvert	244	244	2783	2783	114	114	202	202	3300	3300	3300	1000	1000		530
67 SULPHUR SPGS: Wesley	A. M. Davenport	62	62	902	902	29	29	51	51	800	800	800	162	81		109
68 Talco	James H. Walker	24	16	464	133	11	6	20	6	350	350	84	90	22		36
69 Terry Memorial	James H. Walker	6	10	73	53	3	3	5	9	75	75	58	10	10		2
70 Winsboro	Walter Lynn Zimmerman	72	72	1091	1091	34	34	60	60	1238	1328	1238	250	250		345
71 Daphne	(discontinued)	2		45		1		2		45	45		6			
72 Lyida	(discontinued)															
73 Milton	(discontinued)	2	2	26	20	1	1	2	2	26			4	2		
74 Shirley	(discontinued)	5	5	122	122	2	2	4	4	90	90	90	18	18		
(Ind. Gifts to Gldn. Cross in Dist.)																
Total		1575	1495	23147	21754	739	700	1208	1238	22637	22535	21332	4855	4477		4736
Total Last Year																
Increase																
Decrease																

SHERMAN DISTRICT		45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53
1 Bells	Lawrence E. Smith	27	27	481	481	10	10	23	23	361	361	361	75	75		25
2 Savoy	Lawrence E. Smith	12	12	152	152	6	6	10	10	126	126	126	30	30		
3 Virginia Point	Lawrence E. Smith	6	6	100	100	3	3	5	5	75	75	75	10	10		
4 BONHAM: Clark Mem.	Charles H. Leslie	21	21	369	369	10	10	18	18	279	279	279	40	40		
5 BONHAM: New Hope	Charles H. Leslie	3	3	49	49	1	1	3	3	42	42	42	10	10		
6 BONHAM: First	Paul Cardwell	118	118	1804	1804	56	56	98	98	1660	1660	1660	250	396		2400
7 Whiteshed	Paul Cardwell	5	5	81	81	2	2	4	4	63	63	63	10	10		
8 Collinsville	Daniel V. Leander	8	8	83	45	4		6		32	32	32	15			
9 Gunter	Daniel V. Leander	4		52	10	2		4		31	31	8	10			
10 Tioga	Daniel V. Leander	6		59	31	3		5		38	38	38	10	10		
11 DENISON: Harless Mem.	A. D. Campbell, Jr.	27	27	436	436	13	13	22	22	354	354	354	25	25		25
12 DENISON: Imp. Hts.	Eldon Chester	22	22	205	205	10	10	18	18	120	120	120	50	50		
13 DENISON: Msngr. Chpl.	H. P. Williamson	2		49	1	1		1		23	23	23	5			18
14 DENISON: Trinity	W. T. Johnson	63	63	1060	1060	30	30	52	52	885	885	885	175	175		137
15 DENISON: Waples Mem.	Earl F. Kifer	274	274	3524	3524	128	128	227	227	3609	3609	3609	650	650		2200
16 Ector	Vurl E. Bland	25	25	297	297	12	12	21	21	221	221	221	40	40		
17 Mulberry	Vurl E. Bland	6	6	65	65	3	3	5	5	48	48	48	15	15		
18 Ravenna	Vurl E. Bland	8	8	145	145	4	4	7	7	107	107	107	30	30		
19 Era	F. M. Talbot	16	16	255	255	8	8	13	13	171	171	171	30	30		77
20 Rosston	F. M. Talbot	5	5	87	87	2	2	4	4	63	63	63	10	10		
21 Spring Creek	F. M. Talbot	5	5	101	101	2	2	4	4	68	68	68	10	10		
22 GAINESVILLE: First	Leon Turner	65	65	1228	1228	30	30	54	54	1051	1051	1051	146	146		180
23 GAINESVILLE: Mission	W. Tom Ridlehuber	9	9	68	68	4	4	8	8	33	33	33	5	5		
24 Gainesville: Whaley Mem.	Bourdon Smith	134	134	1909	1909	63	63	111	111	1797	1797	1797	250	250		
25 Honey Grove	H. V. Caraway	39	39	650	650	18	18	32	32	508	508	508	150	150		81
26 Monkstown	H. V. Caraway	4	4	55	55	2	2	3	3	47	47	47	10	10		
27 Telephone	H. V. Caraway	6	3	97	60	3	2	5	3	75	44	44	10	6		25
28 Howe	Norman Bouffard	31	31	501	501	14	14	26	26	397	397	397	60	60		65
29 Tom Bean	Norman Bouffard	5	5	88	88	2	2	4	4	63	63	63	15	15		16
30 Leonard	Gale W. Merrill	30	30	555	555	14	14	25	15	400	400	400	106	106		315

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CONNECTIONAL FUND														
			General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials
			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		
	SHERMAN DISTRICT		45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53
31	Bailey	Gale W. Merrill	6	6	108	108	3	3	6	6	77	77	77	30	30	.....	5
32	Grove Hill	Gale W. Merrill	3	3	56	56	1	1	3	3	42	42	42	10	11	.....	10
33	Pilot Point	William S. Collins	21	21	445	445	10	10	16	16	329	329	329	100	100	.....	35
34	Aubrey	William S. Collins	10	10	157	157	5	5	8	8	93	93	93	50	50	.....	19
35	Pottsboro	Richard L. Smith	13	13	196	196	6	6	10	10	165	165	165	25	25	.....	.....
36	Cedar	Richard L. Smith	5	5	101	101	2	2	4	4	68	68	68	10	10	.....	.....
37	Southmayd	Richard L. Smith	6	6	118	94	3	3	5	5	75	75	75	10	10	.....	.....
38	Sadler	R. S. Adams	18	18	264	264	8	8	15	15	170	170	170	25	43	.....	.....
39	Gordonville	R. S. Adams	4	4	57	57	2	2	3	3	49	49	49	10	10	.....	7
40	SHERMAN: First	Earl R. Hoggard	256	256	3991	3991	120	120	212	212	3987	3987	3987	400	400	.....	1231
41	SHERMAN: Friendship	C. J. Graves	22	22	311	311	10	10	18	18	239	239	239	25	25	.....	60
42	SHERMAN: Key Mem.	J. Thomas Graves	130	99	1502	1191	61	51	107	87	1407	1104	1104	250	250	.....	679
43	Trenton	Erwin Reed	30	30	529	529	14	14	25	25	393	393	393	100	100	.....	384
44	Gober	Erwin Reed	7	7	107	107	3	3	8	8	91	91	91	15	15	.....	.....
45	Randolph	Erwin Reed	4	2	61	52	2	1	3	2	51	51	51	10	10	.....	11
46	Valley View	Phillip W. Walker	14	14	361	361	7	7	12	12	262	262	262	50	50	.....	86
47	Myra	Phillip W. Walker	8	8	143	143	4	4	6	6	120	120	120	20	20	.....	.....
48	Sivell's Bend	Phillip W. Walker	2	2	62	62	1	1	1	1	38	38	38	10	10	.....	.....
49	Van Alstyne	John A. Streun, II	38	38	704	704	18	18	32	32	503	503	503	130	130	.....	180
50	Whitesboro	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	54	22	859	340	25	10	44	18	705	705	282	175	30	.....	80
51	Callisburg	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	5	5	87	87	2	2	4	4	70	70	70	12	12	.....	.....
52	Westview	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	5	5	62	62	2	2	4	4	50	50	50	7	7	.....	.....
53	Woodbine	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	2	2	32	32	1	1	2	2	18	18	18	7	7	.....	.....
54	Whitewright	Leonard W. Tomlinson	37	27	568	481	17	14	31	27	433	333	333	90	90	.....	.....
55	Marvin	Leonard W. Tomlinson	9	9	138	138	4	4	7	7	119	119	119	10	10	.....	20
56	Windom	A. R. Carroll	16	16	213	213	7	7	13	13	156	156	156	10	10	.....	80
57	Dodd City	A. R. Carroll	8	8	56	56	4	4	6	6	50	50	50	12	12	.....	.....
57	Hail	A. R. Carroll	4	4	72	72	2	2	4	4	58	58	58	5	5	.....	10
59	Lannius	A. R. Carroll	5	5	57	57	2	2	4	4	49	49	49	5	5	.....	22
	(Ind. Gifts to Gldn. Cross in Dist.)		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		...1728	1638	26022	24879	802	766	1430	1351	22614	22111	21734	3864	3851	.....	8483
	Total Last Year		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Increase		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53
1 Alvord	Ronald L. Page	26	26	364	364	11	11	21	21	344	344	344	95	91	.....	90
2 Antelope	Jerry Franz	7	7	105	105	3	3	6	6	94	94	94	20	.....	.....	.....
3 Archer City	Merwin K. Turner	48	48	701	701	22	22	39	39	627	627	627	184	184	.....	1307
4 Bellevue	Bobby J. Bowling	12	12	174	174	6	6	10	10	157	157	157	20	20	.....	5
5 Joy	Bobby J. Bowling	2	.....	36	.....	1	.....	2	.....	31	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Vashti	Bobby J. Bowling	7	7	105	105	3	3	6	6	94	94	94	.....	27	.....	24
7 Bowie	Jerry R. Delleney	83	83	1231	1231	34	34	69	69	1097	1097	1097	243	243	.....	254
8 Sunset	Jerry R. Delleney	7	7	105	105	3	3	6	6	94	94	94	24	.....	.....	17
9 Boyd	Ray D. Hennigh	21	21	308	308	10	10	18	18	282	282	282	60	.....	.....	33
10 Bridgeport	Donald C. Holt	67	67	982	982	31	31	55	55	877	877	877	193	193	.....	115
11 Bryson	James R. Williams	21	21	316	316	10	10	18	18	282	282	301	77	77	.....	.....
12 Perrin	James R. Williams	10	10	140	140	4	4	8	8	125	125	134	10	32	.....	22
13 Burkburnett	Don S. Youngblood	95	95	1402	1402	45	45	79	79	1253	1253	1253	290	290	.....	787
14 Byers	Norman W. Bruner	19	19	279	279	9	9	16	16	251	251	251	75	.....	.....	27
15 Petrolia	Norman W. Bruner	14	.....	210	48	7	.....	12	.....	188	188	186	20	.....	.....	151
16 Chico	Donley Culbertson	25	25	418	428	11	11	23	23	357	357	357	90	90	.....	142
17 Decatur	Arthur F. Renfro	95	95	1402	1402	45	45	79	79	1253	1253	1253	300	300	.....	130
18 Decatur Circuit: Allison	Charles Spooner	2	2	36	36	1	1	2	2	31	31	31	5	5	.....	.....
19 Greenwood	Charles Spooner	2	2	36	36	1	1	2	2	31	31	31	6	6	.....	.....
20 Oak Grove	Charles Spooner	10	10	140	140	4	4	8	8	125	125	125	10	.....	.....	.....
21 Sand Hill	Charles Spooner	2	2	36	36	1	1	2	2	31	31	31	5	5	.....	.....
22 Slidell	Charles Spooner	2	2	36	36	1	1	2	2	31	31	31	3	3	.....	.....
23 Dye Mound	.....	2	.....	36	3	1	.....	2	.....	31	31	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 Shady Grove	.....	2	.....	36	2	1	.....	2	.....	31	31	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 Electra	Ira M. Thompson	81	81	1191	1191	38	38	67	67	1065	1065	1065	265	265	.....	354
26 Friberg-Cooper	James F. Babcock	12	12	174	174	6	6	10	10	157	157	157	53	53	.....	24
27 Charlie	James F. Babcock	2	2	36	41	1	1	2	2	31	31	31	10	10	.....	12
28 Henrietta	Carl M. McGee	62	62	895	895	29	29	51	51	815	815	815	110	110	.....	110
29 Bluegrove	Carl M. McGee	7	7	105	105	3	3	6	6	94	94	94	10	.....	.....	19
30 Deer Creek	Carl M. McGee	2	2	36	36	1	1	2	2	31	31	31	5	.....	.....	.....
31 Holliday	Homer H. Caldwell	24	24	350	350	11	11	20	20	313	313	313	56	6	.....	5
32 Dundee	Homer H. Caldwell	5	5	70	70	2	2	4	4	62	62	87	12	12	.....	.....
33 Valley View	Homer H. Caldwell	10	10	140	140	4	4	8	8	125	125	133	17	22	.....	3
34 Iowa Park	Richard T. Perry	90	90	1332	1332	42	42	75	75	1191	1191	1191	200	200	.....	448
35 Jacksboro	Thomas H. Price	67	67	982	982	31	31	55	55	877	877	877	228	228	.....	74
36 Jermyn	Thomas H. Price	2	2	36	36	1	1	2	2	31	31	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
37 Megargel	David Akers	12	12	174	174	6	6	10	10	157	157	157	.....	.....	.....	.....
38 Nocona	William W. Penn	79	79	1156	1156	37	37	65	65	1034	1034	1034	227	227	.....	586
39 Montague	William W. Penn	5	5	70	70	2	2	4	4	62	62	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
40 Ringgold	William W. Penn	2	2	36	36	1	1	2	2	31	31	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
41 Paradise	G. C. Randolph	10	10	140	140	4	4	8	8	125	125	125	.....	.....	.....	8
42 Boonsville	G. C. Randolph	5	5	70	70	2	2	4	4	62	62	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
43 Garvin	G. C. Randolph	2	2	36	36	1	1	2	2	31	31	31	9	9	.....	.....
44 Rhome	Roy Montgomery	10	10	140	140	4	4	8	8	125	125	125	24	24	.....	.....
45 Saint Jo	Robert B. Pinckney	28	28	421	421	13	13	24	24	376	376	376	98	13	.....	93

List No. CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference District Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference District Administration Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service And Conference Benevolences Accepted	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53
46 Forestburg	Robert B. Pinckney	7	7	105	105	3	3	6	6	94	94	94	.....	.....	.....	40
47 WICHITA FALLS: Bev	Donald G. Coke	25	25	434	434	11	11	23	23	357	357	357	150	10	.....	95
48 WICHITA FALLS: First	Walter L. Underwood	492	492	7397	7397	231	231	408	408	6486	6486	6486	1590	1590	.....	9432
49 W. FALLS: Floral Hts.	Glendell A. Jones	355	355	5255	5255	168	168	283	283	4675	4675	4675	850	850	.....	7585
50 W. FALLS: Grant St.	Wilton J. Goodwin	79	79	1156	1156	37	37	65	65	1034	1034	1034	242	242	.....	195
51 W. FALLS: St. Marks	Jack Barcus	57	.....	841	.....	27	.....	47	.....	752	752	.....	.....	.....	.....	1300
52 W. FALLS: Scotland	Boyd M. Sawyer	38	38	561	561	18	18	31	31	501	501	501	100	2	.....	.....
53 W. FALLS: Snysd. Hts.	Johnnie W. Haney	12	.....	174	40	6	.....	10	.....	157	157	25	48	9	.....	8
54 W. FALLS: Trinity	Liland H. Young	36	36	526	526	17	17	29	29	470	470	470	155	155	.....	10
55 W. FALLS: University	Lamar E. Smith	136	136	1997	1997	64	64	112	112	1786	1786	1786	517	517	.....	1379
56 W. FALLS: Wesley	Edward L. Miller	62	62	895	895	29	29	51	51	815	815	815	240	50	.....	25
(Ind. Gifts to Gldn. Cross in Dist.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	2397	2308	35565	34340	1115	1072	1981	1906	31636	31636	30763	6946	6170	.....	24909
Total Last Year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RECAPITULATION		45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53
1 Dallas-Denton	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	4465	4466	66246	66311	2129	2136	3848	3848	59156	59156	59165	14013	14034	.....	56187
2 Dallas-Greenville	Wm. T. Stephenson	3430	2219	50105	39541	1612	638	2834	2359	45225	40397	36085	.....	2928	.....	26184
3 Dallas-McKinney	Gordon Casad	6013	5876	84811	84315	2829	1388	4913	4248	77797	77797	77881	.....	7445	169	55911
4 Dallas-Southwest	Ervin M. Gathings	4018	3470	59869	53638	1890	1376	3317	2913	53119	53079	51791	.....	5379	61	32437
5 Paris-Sulphur Springs	Carroll H. Thompson	1575	1495	23147	21754	739	700	1208	1238	22637	22535	21332	4855	4477	.....	4736
6 Sherman	Henry Mood	1728	1638	26022	24879	802	766	1430	1351	22614	22111	21734	3864	3851	.....	8483
7 Wichita Falls	H. Noel Bryant	2397	2308	35565	34340	1115	1072	1981	1906	31636	31636	30763	6946	6170	.....	24909
Total	.....	23626	21472	346765	324778	11116	8076	19531	17863	312184	306711	298751	29678	44284	230	208847
Total Last Year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES															Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
								OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										
			One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relation Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions and Church Extension	All Other Benevolences		
DALLAS-DENTON			54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68		69
1	Argyle	Charles V. Dunnam	11				3			243	36				75			14740
2	Roanoke	Charles V. Dunnam		6			3						38					4330
3	Carrollton	Kenneth Carter, Jr.	50	50			50		25	2305	327	200	322		1272	50		75783
4	Cooper Creek	Dan Klimpel		17			6	83		59	10		47		120			4162
5	Oak Grove	Dan Klimpel		10						89	13	10	15		37			1156
6	Button	Dan Klimpel						39		116	21		33		83			2896
7	Coppell	Charles E. Weaver		5			5			112	33	2	65		118			5932
8	Chinn's Chapel	Charles E. Weaver								88	14				36			1558
9	DALLAS: Chapel Hill	Kenneth R. Reed	25		85	400	10			1825	26		817		1130	100		95728
10	DALLAS: Christ	Robert M. Turner								1720	256		281		822			91135
11	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	John W. McGee		91			53		60	3004	440	194	1241		1152	197		123809
12	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp		200			300			11560	2450	1650	5380		9026			505974
13	DALLAS: Mary King	Conrad G. Soltero																15035
14	DALLAS: Northaven	Wm. K. McElvaney						210		2395	354		545		220	112		83130
15	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	Fred K. Edgar								7182	1075	583	4365		3801			232508
16	DALLAS: St. Luke	Donald W. Waddell	49	48				73		459	150	75			255			37611
17	DALLAS: Schreiber	B. C. Robertson	35	67		110		50		873	155	50	150		517			58953
18	DALLAS: Trinity	Robert H. Ridley	40	30		10		50		338	60	210	100		362			14606
19	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	200	500		245	250		200	4164	630	575	2463		4900			251744
20	DALLAS: Webb Chapel	John J. Rasmussen	15	25	54					1023	156	75	574		675			39746
21	DENTON: Asbury	David Kittrell	63					10		641	167	5	101		419			43938
22	DENTON: First	James Wm. Morgan								4400	880	586	1424		2354			108256
23	Elm Ridge	Joe M. Funk		15						107	25	15	55		45			3879
24	Mustang	Joe M. Funk		15				10		48	9	32	64		23			2869
25	IRVING: First	Bill Morgan Smith	100	86	50		50	54	150	3828	640	700	1436		2458	150		127029
26	IRVING: Kirkwood	Linwood John Roberson	14	38	5		15			2242	349	115	434		1492	59		87237
27	IRVING: Northgate	Don T. Shaw	10	10	10	10	10	42		861	210	10	80		382	40		35557
28	IRVING: Oak Haven	Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.								823	108	25	50		435			34011
29	IRVING: Plymouth Park	Charles Denman								2713	385	50	120		1341			92196
30	IRVING: University Hills	Montie W. Stewart						25				15	86		40			14086
31	Justin	Reinhard Kruse						30		260	79	34	68		199			12514
32	Ponder	Reinhard Kruse								162	30	24	53		55			4052
33	Krum	E. Guy Wilson	15	15			15			315	36	57	165		141	17		10658
34	Blue Mound	E. Guy Wilson								243	32		110		86	21		5258
35	Stony	E. Guy Wilson								70	10	10	20		20			827

36 Lake Dallas	John T. Lancaster	40	32			21			325	49	38	150		130		12155
37 Sanger	John T. Lancaster								356	60	12	145		203		8758
38 Lewisville	Terry Atkinson		25			15			1625	239	125	350		1154	98	48865
(Ind. Gifts to Gldn. Cross in Dist.)											1207					1207
Total		667	1285	204	775	806	676	435	56574	9747	6684	21347		35578	844	2313888
Total Last Year																
Increase																
Decrease																

		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
1 Blue Ridge	Preston Hicks, Jr.	50								12	18	54		4	12	1986
2 Merit	Preston Hicks, Jr.															1660
3 Caddo Mills	W. E. Grisham								231		20	156		146	156	10391
4 Bethel	W. E. Grisham		6	5				3	38	8	19	20		16		1705
5 Celeste	Earnest Walt					10	91		270	56	25	50		216		9377
6 Kingston	Earnest Walt	4	3	2		2		3	46	10	45	30		39		1512
7 White Rock	Earnest Walt	10	10	5	5	10	43	5	56	12	10	120		45	10	1902
8 Chisholm	W. Harrison Baker		175						126	26	50	100		81		10206
9 College Mound	Loyd A. Cain		20			30	78	15	193	40	30	303		145	20	7261
10 Commerce First	James E. Garrett	30	30	30	75	30	315	30	1414	295	306	815		1008		91046
11 Commerce Circuit: Caney	Noah W. McCain						6		46	10				51		840
12 Fairlie	Noah W. McCain										25	20				514
13 Scatterbranch	Noah W. McCain						10		59	12	9	50		57		1016
14 DALLAS: Casa Linda	Edgar Huffstutler								1000	473	17	600		2037	153	99425
15 DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	5	5	5		10		5	492	218	5	30		30		44619
16 DALLAS: First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.		129				1389	439	1000	500	732	7294		2590	1788	525985
17 DALLAS: Owenwood	Ed. K. Sparkman		7	7		7	157		986	205	250	299		958		45748
18 DALLAS: White Rock	T. Herbert Minga	100		25		25	270	25	5264	1097	252	1554	1326	3871	2750	263821
19 Farmersville	Gene Gordon		30		25	10	120		614	128	150	309		351		27794
20 Forney	O. G. Smith		11				85		376	78		60		246		11036
21 Heath	O. G. Smith		12						67	14	27	50		59		1730
22 GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	Carroll D. Copeland	30	100	50	40	50	63	75	1341	279	200	1950		834		84680
23 GREENVILLE: Lee Street	George Topper	10	20	20	25	20	47	25	571	119	100	769		30	40	22005
24 Floyd	George Topper	10	5			5	7		70	15	10	56		67		2649
25 GREENVILLE: Lbty.-Ardis Hts.	Mark Lewis															2457
26 GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	Michael Walker		25	15	18			15	432	90	30	218		321	20	28415
27 GREENVILLE: Wesley	James M. Gatlin	110	140	100	50	300	173	55	1730	360	500	3850	610	1148	995	101071
28 Josephine	Guy Pearce	10					6		112	28				71		4561
29 Copeville	Guy Pearce	5				2				17		16	15			2149
30 Nevada	Guy Pearce											10				851
31 Lone Oak	W. F. Sale						25	11	105	25	50	20	5		38	8532
32 MESQUITE: First	Buist B. Wilson	43	46	14	25	60	675		346	350	110	645	15	490	116	79693

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES															Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
								OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										
			One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relation Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Children Youth and Aged	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions and Church Extension	All Other Benevolences		
	DALLAS-GREENVILLE		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68		69
33	MESQUITE: St. Marks	R. David Shawver	35	33				56		491	102	60	200		370	152		40780
34	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	C. Winston Fletcher													20			27324
35	Princeton	Gene C. Welborn		11				19		182	30	71	11		136	29		5593
36	Pleasant Grove	Gene C. Welborn								32	7				30			622
37	Quinlan	G. Bruce Nelson	8	20	4		10	105	6	150	34	100	190			20		12985
38	Rockwall	Luther A. Hill	10	25	10	50	10	118	25	730	152	200	393		505	13		29794
39	Royce City	David E. Milam	15	25	15		15	38	15	389	81	75	328		260	25		11503
40	Fate	(discontinued)																
41	Shady Grove	Albert Click	5	5	5		25	321	6	105			143		58			4326
42	TERRELL: Asbury	James Joseph Welch											10		105			4019
43	Poetry	James Joseph Welch								42	9		5		39			892
44	TERRELL: First	J. S. Hendricks	20	50				25		510	281	50	2055			24		73130
45	Elmo	J. S. Hendricks								46	10				49			2048
46	Verona	George T. Wilcoxson	13				5	15		10	12	10	45	5				2473
47	Blanton Chapel	George T. Wilcoxson	6	7			5			28	15	20	53					2305
48	Wolfe City	Leon F. Milner	10	5	10	5		257	5	120	79		97		75	6		16334
	(Ind. Gifts to Gldn. Cross in Dist.)											1690						1690
	Total		539	955	322	318	641	4513	763	19820	5284	5266	22978	1976	16558	6367		1732545
	Total Last Year																	
	Increase																	
	Decrease																	
	DALLAS-McKINNEY		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68		69
1	Allen	Ramon Womack						17		175	47		18		184			22717
2	Anna	Roy L. Ward, Jr.						30		117	24	15	27		102			3906
3	Melissa	Roy L. Ward, Jr.								80	10				41			1666
4	Westminister	Roy L. Ward, Jr.								31	12				23			677
5	Celina	Byron D. Myrick		17				39	10	271	56	50	115	2				10632
6	Cottage Hill	Byron D. Myrick		5				21		106	19				79			2905
7	DALLAS: Grace	C. Michael Haynes	25	73	25	100	25	363		700	240	150	450		300			47828
8	DALLAS: Greenland Hills	James F. Dean, Jr.	35	34	22		25			50	135	43	400		25	174		35800
9	DALLAS: Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr.						160		22088	4177	3000	45450	1873	20072	4722		1151796
10	DALLAS: Lake Highland	Ed. C. Blythe, Jr.	150	104	75	3	100	25	120		442	400	1057		2212	300		137538

11 DALLAS: Lakewood	W. Raymond Corrigon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	800	345	30	263	.....	300	.....	81134
12 DALLAS: Memorial	Stephen L. Love	21	6	14	.....	9	.....	.....	449	116	5	89	.....	438	10	25839
13 DALLAS: Munger Place	Kerby H. Edwards	200	150	125	80	125	.....	125	3000	736	250	2150	.....	2389	.....	155936
14 DALLAS: Preston Hollow	Wayne B. Dunson	60	60	25	80	25	.....	80	1348	279	212	425	.....	983	358	73759
15 DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	Robert E. Young	.....	50	.....	.....	125	500	50	1013	238	250	1050	.....	1643	310	82118
16 DALLAS: St. John's	John Poe Hensley	23	283	40	25	46	43	.....	859	160	112	504	.....	437	132	47347
17 DALLAS: University Park	William E. Trice	450	115	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	5500	.....	1500	4501	375	6040	1540	334287
18 Frisco	Dale Swain	25	41	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	426	78	.....	200	.....	326	.....	16671
19 GARLAND: Axe Memorial	Marvin C. Bledsoe	100	125	50	.....	50	165	25	1800	375	312	400	.....	1271	70	92074
20 GARLAND: First	Thomas P. Weaver	.....	110	.....	72	52	.....	.....	1485	275	.....	997	.....	2719	155	133694
21 GARLAND: New World	Charles Walton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	20	5	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	13576
22 GARLAND: St. Paul's	William C. Crouch	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	373	41	.....	30	.....	725	.....	56904
23 GARLAND: St. Philip's	Philip Mercer	21	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	350	125	.....	40	.....	487	.....	25047
24 Lucas	Delton Smith	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	14	35	36	.....	59	.....	2902
25 McKINNEY: First	C. A. Warden	70	116	29	125	58	25	58	1529	319	162	3038	200	1134	229	56116
26 McKINNEY: Wesley Mem.	Thomas J. Smith	25	25	25	50	25	100	25	334	70	50	125	.....	299	23	16213
27 Chambersville	Thomas J. Smith	25	15	10	.....	10	10	16	151	25	25	80	.....	110	50	5144
28 PLANO: Briarwood	Glynn Vickers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	14050
29 PLANO: First	James B. Palmer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	1069	223	.....	.....	.....	770	.....	81067
30 Pleasant Valley	Billy Roy Smith	15	15	10	.....	.....	.....	10	158	26	166	110	.....	109	.....	5853
31 Prosper	Louis Shambeck	5	5	4	.....	3	59	3	114	24	15	70	.....	131	7	5149
32 RICHARDSON: Arapaho	Dan Adams	.....	.....	.....	10	35	.....	.....	286	60	.....	.....	18	320	10	40065
33 RICHARDSON: First	Leighton Farrell	100	100	100	.....	100	50	100	4718	1191	.....	3277	500	5417	340	334350
34 RICHARDSON: Spring Valley	Don R. Benton	287	326	.....	61	373	48	.....	2189	563	700	2300	404	2089	.....	167877
35 RICHARDSON: West Shore	James A. Gwaltney	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	977	259	.....	.....	200	626	.....	73282
36 Rowlett	R. E. Burke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	121	30	21	10	.....	162	.....	65344
37 Weston	Foy Thomas	10	10	10	.....	10	37	10	85	18	10	35	.....	85	.....	2052
38 Wylie	R. D. Atkinson	8	8	.....	.....	25	.....	9	392	82	25	170	.....	357	6	37931
39 Addison	(discontinued)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	17	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	580
40 Vickery	(discontinued)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	9	.....	345	.....	33	.....	647
(Ind. Gifts to Gldn. Cross in Dist.)		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	987	.....	.....	.....	.....	987
Total		1656	1816	564	606	1730	2433	641	53322	10865	8525	67762	3572	52542	8443	3462460
Total Last Year		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
1 Cedar Hill	Jerry Ott	.....	25	.....	4	21	231	.....	116	100	150	158	.....	328	.....	28335
2 Crandall	Vernon Friday	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	167	50	59	200	.....	86	.....	6209
3 DALLAS: Aldersgate	John Teer	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	300	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21158
4 DALLAS: Arcadia Park	Woodrow Kirby	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	175	.....	50	.....	11405

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES															Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
								OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										
			One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relation Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Children Youth and Aged	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions and Church Extension	All Other		
	DALLAS-SOUTHWEST		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68		69
5	DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	John McLean	20	25		200	15	173		669	150	92	94		125			35658
6	DALLAS: BrooklynAve.	William Grenhaw								1481	386	178	1993	73	956	12		96134
7	DALLAS: Centenary	Boyce Vardiman	20		8		20						57			72		28285
8	DALLAS: Clearview	Ray Denton	1					45					25					9378
9	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	John Shuler	39	57	20			45		132	31	30	170		51			57816
10	DALLAS: Elmwood	Philip Shuler	50	50	25	100	50	439	25	1189	321	100	361		530			60619
11	DALLAS: Glendale	Ralph Smith	15	20	10		10	22	10	151	46	45	40		114	10		8002
12	DALLAS: Lake June	Ralph Smith		13		9				50			39					13409
13	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	Robert Langley		100				150		2135	500	200	925		1144	39		122019
14	DALLAS: Irwindell	Jack Gibson	25	40			25	280	30	700	376	100	180		500	27		69457
15	DALLAS: Kessler Park	John Dvorak	300	400	90	10	300	1279	100	3200	825	991	1800	225	1385	1050		173061
16	DALLAS: LancasterAve.	Joseph Saylor	15	16			6	164	30	50	135	10	285	52	100	6		23680
17	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	Henry Lawson	25	152				765	125	2813	746	1046	4861	10	1558	291		127557
18	DALLAS: Pleasant Mou	Raymond Burton	88	82	100	24	275	319		1704	461	500	1300	94	1226	250		85385
19	DALLAS: Rylie	Alton Vaughan	10					114		80	20	15	50		30			4883
20	DALLAS: St. Andrews	Jon Fleming								211	50	142	35		335			14454
21	DALLAS: St. Matthews	Harold Allday		7						158	35	69	45		129			5928
22	DALLAS: Southwood	James Connatser												100				46818
23	DALLAS: Stevens Park	Norman Bouffard		10				213		390	87	94	71		235			17289
24	DALLAS: Tyler Street	Paul Morell	351	651	151	376	401	125	151		1200	1274	3604	210	1575	532		332127
25	DALLAS: Urban Park	Olin Tunnell	50	25			50	122		200	325	146	212	20	150			60536
26	DALLAS: Wesley	Jimmie Mobley	140	73	25	90	150	304	25	1715	500	665	850		1156	30		74675
27	DALLAS: Wheatland	Jack McNabb						85		386	91	474	514	50	222	6		35492
28	Desoto	John Hawkins	10	20	10	6	10			589	125		80		386			22106
29	Duncanville	Julian Thomas	50	50	50		50	155	50	1080	355	270	600			50		80032
30	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	John Morphis	50	56		150	100	104		2618	625	536	1608		1727	1368		133522
31	G. PRAIRIE: Inglewood	Nicholas Moorhead									57		149		270			26077
32	G. PRAIRIE: Prairie Hts.	Michael Daves		19									30			40		17409
33	Hutchins	Robert May	25				10	218		116	65	34	22					10347
34	Wilmer	Robert May						60			20		15					5424
35	Kaufman	Elden Cole		25	25			110	8	146	32	60	199		24	60		30239
36	Kemp	Roland McGregor	10	10	10		10	145		20		50	120		37	20		30401
37	Becker	Roland McGregor								66	20							2362
38	LANCASTER: First	Gary Regan	6	15				29		360	180	103	203		250			37606
39	LANCASTER: Skyline	John Mathews											15					4392
40	Mabank	Millard Fairchild		24	27		18			353	82		79	30	228			16418

41 Aley	Millard Fairchild						10		53	12	4	24		41		868
42 Seagoville	Ben Marshall	33		40	35	45	76	35	678	170		185	40	443		29989
43 Wilson Chapel	Cecil Arnold						28		11	9	16	56		28		1369
44 Elm Grove	Cecil Arnold						18		37	10		35		36		733
45 Rosser	Cecil Arnold								12	5	12	113				1909
46 DALLAS: Asbury	(discontinued)															
(Ind. Gifts to Gldn. Cross in Dist.)											1818					1818
Total		1338	1970	591	1004	1619	5829	589	24136	8227	9341	21577	904	15455	3863	2022790
Total Last Year																
Increase																
Decrease																

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
1 Annona	John A. Lightfoot	5	10			13			270	56	10	45				9348
2 Boxelder	John A. Lightfoot		5				20		14	3		34				945
3 Garland Chapel	John A. Lightfoot		5								35	20				400
4 Avery	Raymond F. Butts								266	65	15	599				25219
5 Williams Chapel	Raymond F. Butts								139	27	75	244				5986
6 Bogota	Clay Yeager	30	20	10	10	25	43	20	415	105	100	360			74	12740
7 Cuthand	Clay Yeager								56	9						780
8 Rosalie	Clay Yeager								65	10						773
9 Brashear	Joe Ed. Goolsby										10	5				842
10 Gafford Chapel	Joe Ed. Goolsby								125	30		50				3429
11 Miller Grove	Joe Ed. Goolsby								21	15						1296
12 Ridgeway	Joe Ed. Goolsby								16	3	10	5				285
13 Cooper	Robert I. Bush	65		25				35	820	225	171	318	5			30568
14 Charleston	Robert I. Bush								53	12						2100
15 CLARKSVILLE: Brewster Mem.	Bill Martin						10		129	15		35				2950
16 Lone Star	Bill Martin						10		53	10						944
17 CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie Mem.	James M. Simpson, Jr.	50	128	30	100	50	155	100	975	225	100	769				44178
18 Cumby	James H. Westbrook	8	13				17		137	26	25	57				4721
19 Campbell	James H. Westbrook						24		128	27	67	83				5464
20 Deport	David Thompson	12	44			6	71		187	39	19	91				8699
21 Cunningham	David Thompson								34	10	10	20				1221
22 Minter	David Thompson						15		25	7						602
23 Pattonville	David Thompson						20		32							580
24 Detroit	Bobby B. Bryan						18		255	50		9				9817
25 Bagwell	Bobby B. Bryan								43	10						803
26 Kanawha	Bobby B. Bryan								39	10						1141
27 Woodland	Bobby B. Bryan								43	10						1970
28 Lake Creek	J. O. Norred				45			23	147	35		5				4168
29 Enloe	J. O. Norred		9				100		126	25		31				3566
30 Ben Franklin	J. O. Norred	10	12			5	1	5	81	20	15	65			10	3677

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES														Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
								OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
			One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relation Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Children Youth and Aged	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions and Church Extension	All Other Benevolences	
	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
31	Ladonia	McClain Smith						24		256	53	3	33				6974
32	Pecan Gap		20				13	75	16	227	50	50	113				5698
33	Larger Parish: Belk	Alfred A. Butler						73		67	18	25	50				2642
34	Chicota	Alfred A. Butler	25					57		85	18	30	60				3441
35	Hopewell	Alfred A. Butler						10		36	9	30	25				2447
36	Mt. Tabor	Alfred A. Butler						25		44	10						1495
37	Palestine	Alfred A. Butler						25		65	14						1481
38	Powderly	Alfred A. Butler								61	13	10	25				1855
39	Sumner	Alfred A. Butler						60		87	21	20	30				3476
40	PARIS: Calvary	Clayton Lewis		39						125	76	29	108	12			46589
41	Shady Grove	Clayton Lewis		12						19	9						1313
42	PARIS: First	Felix R. Kindel						178		2309	481	100	620	50			83569
43	PARIS: Garrett Mem.	Ed. T. Hayes	20	25	10				10	675	173	75	175		61		27292
44	Blossom	Ed. T. Hayes								176	42						5672
45	Petty	Frank Condray								26	8	2	8				434
46	Forest Hill	Frank Condray								27	6	5					407
47	Tigertown	Frank Condray															230
48	Pickton	Grady A. Wyatt				15		10		131	25	100	85				3358
49	Como	Grady A. Wyatt								120	25	45	40				3451
50	Pine Forest	Grady A. Wyatt								100	16	63	55				1975
51	Mt. Vernon	Theo Wright		32				30		583	140	161	235				15145
52	Wylie Memorial	Theo Wright								78	16						1620
53	Roxton	John L. Hinkle	15	20	10		5	217	10	290	70	50	380				9864
54	Brookston	John L. Hinkle								58	12	30	45				1307
55	Saltillo	A. L. Dennis								51	10	50	25				1938
56	Old Saltillo	A. L. Dennis								43	9	20	15				1877
57	Mahoney	A. L. Dennis								39	8	30	30				899
58	Shooks Chapel	S. W. Seals								155	32	62				40	5294
59	Arbala	S. W. Seals								65	14						2359
60	Reilly Springs	S. W. Seals								60	12	37	31				1444
61	Sulphur Bluff	Frank E. Yates								127	20						3620
62	Birthright	Frank E. Yates								77	16	25	45				1673
63	Dike	Frank E. Yates								48	10						1451
64	Nelta	Frank E. Yates								88	11	25	50				1569
65	Tira	Frank E. Yates								97	14		39				1769

66 SULPHUR SPGS: First	R. C. Calvert	200	200	25		100		140	2403	521	375	650	30		200	106492
67 SULPHUR SPGS: Wesley	A. M. Davenport	32					10		50	132		164			11	21431
68 Talco	James H. Walker	2	9			2			62	24	5	16				7201
69 Terry Memorial	James H. Walker								16	14	22					767
70 Winsboro	Walter Lynn Zimmerman	52	39			2	13		835	200	50	311			35	34970
71 Daphne	(discontinued)															
72 Lyida	(discontinued)															
73 Milton	(discontinued)								7	2						180
74 Shirley	(discontinued)								61	15	5	5				1629
(Ind.Gifts to Gldn.Cross in Dist.)											60					60
Total		546	622	110	170	221	1311	359	14623	3448	2256	6313	97	61	370	617570
Total Last Year																
Increase																
Decrease																

SHERMAN DISTRICT		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
1 Bells	Lawrence E. Smith	15	7			7	25		291	59	25	64				10266
2 Savoy	Lawrence E. Smith	10					13		122	25	16	74				4565
3 Virginia Point	Lawrence E. Smith		4						59	12						1530
4 BONHAM: Clark Mem.	Charles H. Leslie						10		218	45	55	46				5063
5 BONHAM: New Hope	Charles H. Leslie						5		29	7	20					926
6 BONHAM: First	Paul Cardwell	41	150	15		50	50	85	1284	253	170	786			15	61127
7 Whiteshed	Paul Cardwell								49	10	31					1103
8 Collinsville	Daniel V. Leander						2			4						2233
9 Gunter	Daniel V. Leander						2									770
10 Tioga	Daniel V. Leander								59	12						1528
11 DENISON: Harless Mem.	A. D. Campbell, Jr.						60		70	40	50	60				15979
12 DENISON: Imp. Hts.	Eldon Chester								172	47		16				12243
13 DENISON: Msngr. Chpl.	H. P. Williamson		20				100				25	53				1150
14 DENISON: Trinity	W. T. Johnson	25		20		25	26		528	134	50	155			25	24055
15 DENISON: Waples Mem.	Earl E. Kifer		56						2580	583		807				120373
16 Ector	Vurl E. Bland								254	53	25	35				5138
17 Mulberry	Vurl E. Bland								58	12	15	25				1588
18 Ravenna	Vurl E. Bland								92	17	9	25				2284
19 Era	F. M. Talbot	20	43	20	20	30	95	30	167	35	40	117			43	5354
20 Rosston	F. M. Talbot						29		49	10	19					2469
21 Spring Creek	F. M. Talbot		2				27		53	11		28				1200
22 GAINESVILLE: First	Leon Turner								738	167	230	1355				52755
23 GAINESVILLE: Mission	W. Tom Ridlehuber								84	20	47	249				3976
24 Gainesville: Whaley Mem.	Bourdon Smith				20	32			1266	286	47	655				62863
25 Honey Grove	H. V. Caraway		50				114	40	448	83	60	360				19835
26 Monkstown	H. V. Caraway								33	8	10	10				773
27 Telephone	H. V. Caraway	5	4			20		4	33	7	50	90				2202
28 Howe	Norman Bouffard	20				10			406	66		40				12944
29 Tom Bean	Norman Bouffard					10	30		96	10	10	10				1770
30 Leonard	Gale W. Merrill		87			24	52		322	65	52	265				13184

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3-B

List No. / CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES														Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
							OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
		One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relation Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Children Youth and Aged	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions and Church Extension	All Other Benevolences	
SHERMAN DISTRICT		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
31 Bailey	Gale W. Merrill	27				5	40		66	12	35	100				2085
32 Grove Hill	Gale W. Merrill								34	7	30	30				887
33 Pilot Point	William S. Collins		14	6		6			221	45	8	104				7522
34 Aubrey	William S. Collins								90	22						3461
35 Pottsboro	Richard L. Smith								104	27	3	82				3648
36 Cedar	Richard L. Smith								45	11		20				2089
37 Southmayd	Richard L. Smith								59	12	5	30				1253
38 Sadler	R. S. Adams		9						194	38	14	36				6925
39 Gordonville	R. S. Adams	1	1	1		1			34	8	2	15				1247
40 SHERMAN: First	Earl R. Hoggard	100				200		63	2528	546	160	1507	25			106898
41 SHERMAN: Friendship	C. J. Graves		15				15		224	46		219				6291
42 SHERMAN: Key Mem.	J. Thomas Graves	130	100	20	30	80		65	550	300	100	483	90		10	73156
43 Trenton	Erwin Reed		100						311	64	21	251				10216
44 Gober	Erwin Reed								76	15	15	10				1323
45 Randolph	Erwin Reed								34	4	14	6				767
46 Valley View	Phillip W. Walker	5	5	10	10	10		15	171	31	10	45			25	4401
47 Myra	Phillip W. Walker						50		73	16	43					1240
48 Sivell's Bend	Phillip W. Walker						20		23	4	10	20			3	1033
49 Van Alstyne	John A. Streun II	25	50			10		25	576	82	50	375			10	14870
50 Whitesboro	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	4	4	4		4	135	4	220	46	20	235			2	23118
51 Callisburg	H. H. Barnett, Jr.								57	11		63				1076
52 Westview	H. H. Barnett, Jr.								51	11						883
53 Woodbine	H. H. Barnett, Jr.								20	5						493
54 Whitewright	Leonard W. Tomlinson		20				100		243	79	10	46				11068
55 Marvin	Leonard W. Tomlinson		10						86	19						2055
56 Windom	A. R. Carroll	50							158	34	25	100			33	6325
57 Dodd City	A. R. Carroll	10							78	16	5	25				1186
57 Hail	A. R. Carroll	10							45	9	5	25				1138
59 Lannius	A. R. Carroll	10							54	11	5	25				1016
(Ind. Gifts to Gldn. Cross in Dist.)											195					195
Total		508	751	96	80	524	1000	331	15985	3612	1841	9177	115		166	748111
Total Last Year																
Increase																
Decrease																

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
1 Alvord	Ronald L. Page	30		10		10	310	10	269	56		198				9289
2 Antelope	Jerry Franz							73	15							1830
3 Archer City	Merwin K. Turner		50	25		50	285	35	490	102	125	357			70	18910
4 Bellevue	Bobby J. Bowling								132	25		40				3107
5 Joy	Bobby J. Bowling															360
6 Vashti	Bobby J. Bowling								73	15	18	39			7	1877
7 Bowie	Jerry R. Delleney	75	100	50	25	100	471	50	853	178	200	1195			5	33380
8 Sunset	Jerry R. Delleney	17							55	15		17			9	1786
9 Boyd	Ray D. Henigh		6		25		98		219	46	10	210				10022
10 Bridgeport	Donald C. Holt	33	12		25	20	184	25	462	142	20	285			26	29476
11 Bryson	James R. Williams						160		219	46	5	136				8026
12 Perrin	James R. Williams					2	71		98	20		48				2621
13 Burkburnett	Don S. Youngblood	25	50	25	20	25	246	58	976	203	150	727			25	38503
14 Byers	Norman W. Bruner								196	40		45				6092
15 Petrolia	Norman W. Bruner									30		125				3700
16 Chico	Donley Culbertson	10		25		5			317	66	25	102				11844
17 Decatur	Arthur F. Renfro	50	100	25		25		60	976	203	300	1140			25	37807
18 Decatur Circuit: Allison	Charles Spooner								24	5	20	50				1357
19 Greenwood	Charles Spooner								24	5						612
20 Oak Grove	Charles Spooner								98	20						2212
21 Sand Hill	Charles Spooner								24	5						642
22 Slidell	Charles Spooner								24	5	15	40				973
23 Dye Mound									4	4	10	10				348
24 Shady Grove									5	1		5				33
25 Electra	Ira M. Thompson	50	56	50		50		36	829	173	218	965			75	31917
26 Friberg-Cooper	James F. Babcock	9	7				89		122		7	25				5390
27 Charlie	James F. Babcock		9				18		24		11	20				1052
28 Henrietta	Carl M. McGee								634	132		289				23582
29 Bluegrove	Carl M. McGee						40		73	15		60				2293
30 Deer Creek	Carl M. McGee								24	5		10				444
31 Holliday	Homer H. Caldwell			3					243	51	2	20				7535
32 Dundee	Homer H. Caldwell								48	10	14	65				1398
33 Valley View	Homer H. Caldwell		2	2		1	5		115	20	12	33				2928
34 Iowa Park	Richard T. Perry	82	49	10	25	53	155		638	50	8	564	520		17	30574
35 Jacksboro	Thomas H. Price	50	50	50		50	77	50	683	142	10	1592	3		100	36255
36 Jermyn	Thomas H. Price								24	5		15				900
37 Megargel	David Akers								122	25	20	40				5805
38 Nocona	William W. Penn	25	25	25		25		25	805	168	5	458			25	25431
39 Montague	William W. Penn								48	10						1831
40 Ringgold	William W. Penn								24	5						1095
41 Paradise	G. C. Randolph		8				34		98	20	19	20				2643
42 Boonsville	G. C. Randolph						36		48	10	25	20				1135
43 Garvin	G. C. Randolph								24	5		112				987
44 Rhome	Roy Montgomery								98	20	40	60				2996
45 Saint Jo	Robert B. Pinckney	5					5		293	61	146	315				8190

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3-B

List No. / CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES														Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
							OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
		One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relation Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Children Youth and Aged	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions and Church Extension	All Other Benevolences	
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
46 Forrestburg	Robert B. Pinckney	3	1			3			73	15	61	33				4071
47 WICHITA FALLS: Bev.	Donald G. Coke	10	10	10		10	50	10	317	66	35	105				19842
48 WICHITA FALLS: First	Walter L. Underwood					375			5040	1022	375	9130	540		225	653767
49 W. FALLS: Floral Hts.	Glendell A. Jones	10	300			200		200	3633	757	250	6259	435		400	205254
50 W. FALLS: Grant St.	Wilton J. Goodwin	65	83						805	168	87	425			422	38878
51 W. FALLS: St. Marks	Jack Barcus						143									14752
52 W. FALLS: Scotland	Boyd M. Sawyer								390	81		34				12106
53 W. FALLS: Snysd. Hts.	Johnnie W. Haney						5				12					4078
54 W. FALLS: Trinity	Leland H. Young		4				45		136	76						15907
55 W. FALLS: University	Lamar E. Smith		53		125	33			1390	290	186	355	20			58648
56 W. FALLS: Wesley	Edward L. Miller		27				208		634	132		100				30489
(Ind. Gifts to Gldn. Cross in Dist.)											467					467
Total		549	1002	310	245	1037	2735	632	22988	4766	2908	25893	1518		1431	1477457
Total Last Year																
Increase																
Decrease																
RECAPITULATION		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
1 Dallas-Denton	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	667	1285	204	775	806	676	435	56574	9747	6684	21347		35578	844	2313888
2 Dallas-Greenville	Wm. T. Stephenson	539	955	322	318	641	4513	763	19820	5284	5266	22978	1976	16558	6367	1732545
3 Dallas-McKinney	Gordon Casad	1655	1816	564	606	1730	2433	641	53322	10865	8525	67762	3572	52542	8443	3462460
4 Dallas-Southwest	Ervin M. Gathings	1338	1970	591	1004	1619	5829	589	24136	8227	9341	21577	904	15455	3863	2022790
5 Paris-Sulphur Springs	Carroll H. Thompson	546	622	110	170	221	1311	359	14623	3448	2256	6313	97	61	370	617570
6 Sherman	Henry Mood	508	751	96	80	524	1000	331	15985	3612	1841	9177	115		166	748111
7 Wichita Falls	H. Noel Bryant	549	1002	310	245	1037	2735	632	22988	4766	2908	25893	1518		1431	1477457
Total		5802	8401	2197	3198	6578	18497	3750	207448	45949	36821	175047	8182	120194	21484	12374821
Total Last Yeat																
Increase																
Decrease																

INDEX

Condensed Report of Conference Business 60
Conference Sessions, Dates and Locations 151
- Annual 151
- Jurisdictional 151
- General 151

Appointments of Pastors to Charges 65
Appointments, Special 72
Boards and Committees 6
Change in Charge Arrangements 78
Conference Officers 4
Clerical Conference Roll, Alphabetical 25
Clerical Conference Roll, Chronological 166
Clerical Conference Roll, Student and Supply Pastors 35
Clerical Conference Roll, Undergraduates 176
Daily Proceedings in Conference Sessions 47
Homes for Retired Ministers and Widows 124
Lay Leaders of the Conference and Districts 19, 160
Conference Roll, Lay Members of the Conference 38
Lay Pastors by District 158
In Memoriam (Biographical Sketches of Ministers, their Wives, or Widows) 138
Ministers' Service Record 170
Program Council: Officers, Staff, Members 4
Reports:
- Archives and History 108
- Audit 132
- Christian Social Concerns 129
- Credit Union 137
- Education 92
- Evangelism 104
- Ecumenical Affairs 108
- Health and Welfare 101
- Insurance 109
- Laity 106
- Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission 98
- Minimum Salary Commission 110
- Ministers' Wives Club 137
- Ministry 89
- Missions 91
- Pensions 120
- Statistician 100
- Treasurer 133
- Trustees 135
- World Service and Finance Commission 115
- Women Society Christian Service 112

Retired Ministers 23
Our Beloved Dead 148
Standing Rules 152
Statistical Tables 177
Transfers of Ministers 62, 77
Trustees of Church Institutions 19
Widows of the Conference 123